State Dept. of Education
E 1.1 C.1

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF LOUISIANA

1963

Bulletin No. 1005

Louisiana Department
State Library of Louisiana
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

for the

SESSION 1962-63

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

Issued by
SHELBY M. JACKSON
State Superintendent of Public Education

JUN '64
Louisiana State Library
State Capitol Grounds
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA

1963

Bulletin No. 1005

ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

for the

SESSION 1962-63

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

Prepared by
J. BERTON GREMILLION
Director, Research and Statistics

and

NORMAND H. EDWARDS
Consultant in Research

Issued by
SHELBY M. JACKSON
State Superintendent of Public Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

ITEM	PAGE
State Board of Education—1963	v
State Department of Education—1963	vi
Report to the Governor, the Legislature, and the State Board of Education	1
Letter of Transmittal	3
The State Superintendent Discusses Education in Louisiana	5
Trends in Public Education	15

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE		PAGE
I.	Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of the State Department of Education	34
II.	Summary of Receipts and Expenditures	39
III.	Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts from All Sources	46
IV.	Expenditures for All Purposes	74
V.	Expenditure Per Pupil	126
VI.	Millage Levied for Various School Purposes	130
VII.	Minimum Foundation Program	136
VIII.	Adult Academic Education Program	154
IX.	Driver Education Program	156
X.	Special Education Program	158
XI.	School Lunch Program	166
XII.	National Defense Education Act—Title III	176
XIII.	Indebtedness of Parish and City School Boards	178
XIV.	Parish School Loan Program	182
XV.	Registration	186
XVI.	Membership, Attendance, Absence, and Graduates	218
XVII.	Administrative, Supervisory, and Instructional Personnel	300
XVIII.	Number of Schools	362
XIX.	Inventory of School Property	366
XX.	School Transportation Program	372
XXI.	School Libraries, Supplies, and Textbooks	378
XXII.	Federal Funds for Vocational Education	388
XXIII.	Louisiana Teachers' Retirement System	390
XXIV.	State-Operated Trade and Vocational-Technical Schools	400
XXV.	State Colleges and Universities	403
XXVI.	Special Schools (Blind, Deaf, and Spastic)	410

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

1963

NASH C. ROBERTS, JR., 209 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans
(First Public Service Commission District)

JACK FRUGÉ, 131 South Court Street, Ville Platte
(Second Public Service Commission District)

ENOCH T. NIX, Bossier Bank and Trust Company, Bossier City
(Third Public Service Commission District)

JOSEPH J. DAVIES, JR., St. Bernard Parish School Board, Chalmette
(First Congressional District)

J. MARSHALL BROWN, 515 Delta Building, New Orleans
(Second Congressional District)

LEON GARY, P. O. Box 528, Houma
(Third Congressional District)

ROBERT H. CURRY, P. O. Box 1734, Shreveport
(Fourth Congressional District)

W. E. WHETSTONE, 807 College Avenue, Monroe
(Fifth Congressional District)

WILLIAM J. DODD, P. O. Box 967, Baton Rouge
(Sixth Congressional District)

DR. BOYD M. WOODARD, Medical Arts Building, 401 South Ryan Street, Lake Charles
(Seventh Congressional District)

F. E. COLE, Many
(Eighth Congressional District)

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

WILLIAM J. DODD, *President* ..... P. O. Box 967, Baton Rouge

DR. BOYD M. WOODARD, *Vice-President* .... Medical Arts Bldg., 401 South Ryan Street, Lake Charles

SHELBY M. JACKSON, *Secretary and Executive Officer* ..... Baton Rouge

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

1963

A. Mailing Address for All Personnel

Domiciled in Baton Rouge

State Department of Education
State Capitol Building
P. O. Box 4064
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804

B. Telephone Numbers for Offices

Capitol Exchange ..... DI 2-5681
Surplus Property Utilization 1635 Foss Drive ..... DI 3-9545

Pentagon Court Offices

Adult Education ..... DI 3-1783
Art Education ..... DI 4-0980
Audio-Visual Aids ..... Ext. 124
Audio-Visual Productions ..... DI 8-1263
Business Education ..... Ext. 121
Food Preservation ..... DI 2-1848
Guidance ..... Ext. 168

Vocational Rehabilitation Offices
2655 Plank Road

State Office ..... EL 6-2501
Disability Determination. EL 6-1754
OASI Office ..... EL 6-1869

Apartment Offices
850 North 5th Street

Agriculture Education Director ..... DI 3-9384
Agriculture Education .... DI 4-3012
Audio-Visual Productions and Publications ..... DI 4-2658
Community Health ..... DI 2-2325
Distributive Education ... DI 3-3819
English and Language Arts ..... DI 4-0931
Health and Physical Education ..... DI 2-2325
Industrial Arts Education ..... DI 4-9978
Mathematics and Science Education ..... DI 2-3683
Mental Health Education ..... DI 4-2850
Music Education ..... DI 2-2427
Practical Nurse Education ..... DI 3-9589
Safety Education ..... DI 4-0304
School Housing ..... DI 2-1725
School Transportation .... DI 4-2658
Special Education ..... DI 4-2850
Teacher Education .....DI 3-8843
Trade and Industrial Education Director .... DI 8-3303
Trade and Industrial Education ..... DI 3-9589
Veterans' Education and Institutional Training .. DI 4-6511
Veterans' On-the-Farm... DI 3-8842
Veterans' On-the-Job..... DI 3-8842

C. Staff and Office Location

Office of the State Superintendent of Public Education
Shelby M. Jackson State Superintendent

16th Floor, Capitol Building

SUPERVISORY STAFF

Name	Title	Office Location
	Division of School Administration	
Jack R. Gamble	Executive Assistant	16th Floor, Capitol Building
A. L. LaCasse	Director, Office Services	16th Floor, Capitol Building
James L. Kees	Supervisor	16th Floor, Capitol Building
F. A. Landry, Jr.	Accountant	17th Floor, Capitol Building
Walter Harelson	Field Auditor	17th Floor, Capitol Building
Jerry Willis	Field Auditor	17th Floor, Capitol Building
Olin C. Adams	Field Auditor	19th Floor, Capitol Building
James H. LaFleur	Compliance Officer	17th Floor, Capitol Building
George B. Benton, Jr.	Director, Finance	16th Floor, Capitol Building
Wayne Landry	Supervisor, Higher Education	17th Floor, Capitol Building
Kenneth N. LaCaze	Supervisor, School Records and Accounts	17th Floor, Capitol Building
A. J. Howell	Assistant Supervisor	17th Floor, Capitol Building
B. T. Dugazon	Accountant	17th Floor, Capitol Building
C. E. Holly	Director, School Housing	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-2
C. B. Coney	Director, School Transportation	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-11
Louis D. Robert	Director, School Attendance	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Wallace L. Jones, Jr.	Assistant Director	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Patricia Jackson	Consultant on Americanism vs. Communism and Executive Secretary of Youth Study Clubs	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Roy C. Stringfield	Supervisor, Materials of Instruction	17th Floor, Capitol Building
Gordon Canterbury	Assistant Supervisor, Audio-Visual Productions and Publications	KLSE-TV, P. O. Box 4083, Monroe
Hurley Campbell	Specialist, Audio-Visual Productions	Pentagon 1-A-3
Pauline Mostiller	Consultant, Supplementary Instructional Materials	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-10
Benjamin C. Fox	Visual Aids Production Specialist	Warehouse, 1635 Foss Drive
J. Berton Gremillion	Director, Research and Statistics	17th Floor, Capitol Building

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Normand H. Edwards..	Consultant in Research	17th Floor, Capitol Building
Carlton Jones	Executive Officer, Surplus Property Utilization	Warehouse, 1635 Foss Drive
Cyrus B. Burley	Utilization Specialist	Warehouse, 1635 Foss Drive
M. Roberts	Utilization Specialist	Warehouse, 1635 Foss Drive
Rogers P. Loupe	Surplus Property Screener	Warehouse, 1635 Foss Drive
Glynn D. Corry	Surplus Property Screener	Warehouse, 1635 Foss Drive
Division of Higher Education		
Mack Avants	Assistant Superintendent	19th Floor, Capitol Building
James DeLee	Supervisor, Teacher Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-10
Mildred Baird	Supervisor, Certification	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Mrs. Alice H. Shrader..	Assistant in Certification	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Charles J. Perilloux	Supervisor, College Plants	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Alan Blackwood	Engineer Consultant	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Curtis Jacobs	Executive Secretary for Scholarships	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education		
J. B. Robertson	Assistant Superintendent	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Murray I. Jones	Executive Assistant and Director of Veterans' Training	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Raphiel Teagle	Director, High Schools	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Paul Marionneaux	Supervisor	19th Floor, Capitol Building
James P. Hamilton	Assistant Supervisor	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Leonard J. Olsen	Consultant, Secondary Education	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Ollie B. Fuglaar	Director, Elementary Schools	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Kenneth Mott	Supervisor, Elementary Schools	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Mabel Collette	Supervisor, Primary Schools	20th Floor, Capitol Building
L. L. Kilgore	Director, Negro Schools	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Elton A. Lamkin	Director, Music	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-15
Mrs. Irma Sompayrac Willard	Supervisor, Art Education	Pentagon 2-C-1
Mrs. Lena Y. de Grummond	Supervisor, School Libraries	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Nan Floyd	Assistant Supervisor	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Howard P. McCollum..	Supervisor of Science	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-16

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Joseph C. Glorioso	Assistant Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-16
A. B. Davis	Supervisor, Audio-Visual Education	Pentagon 2-A-4
William E. Noonan, Jr..	Supervisor, Health and Physical Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-16
Mrs. Christina Hackett.	Consultant, Community Health Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-16
Mrs. Lavinia McNeely.	Supervisor, English and Language Arts	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-13
Mrs. Inez Estes	Assistant Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-13
Hemby Morgan	Supervisor, Safety Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-12
Ralph Morel	Assistant Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-12
Hubert S. Bankston	Consultant, Elementary and Secondary Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-14
James H. Perry	Supervisor, Special Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-14
Mrs. Ida Lee Wilbert	Consultant	107 Pine Street, Monroe
James L. McDuffie	Consultant	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. D-14
Gladys Peck	Supervisor, Business Education	Pentagon 2-A-3
Richard Clanton	Assistant Supervisor and Executive Secretary of FBLL	Pentagon 2-A-3
Ralph P. Whitehead	Coordinator of Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958	19th Floor, Capitol Building
Division of Vocational Education		
A. E. Robinson	Assistant Superintendent	17th Floor, Capitol Building
W. J. Parent	Executive Assistant	17th Floor, Capitol Building
L. M. Nabours	Director, Educational and Recreational Youth Center	Rt. 1, Bunkie
C. P. McVea	Director, Vocational Agriculture	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-6
T. S. Colvin	Supervisor, Area I	837 Hope Street, Shreveport
J. Y. Terry	Supervisor, Area II	P. O. Box 607, Winnfield
Roy Angelle	Supervisor, Area III	P. O. Box 505, University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette
James Hutchinson	Supervisor, Area IV	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-5
I. C. Cowart	Subject Matter Specialist	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-5

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
J. J. Stovall	Supervisor, Livestock Program	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-5
J. D. Vallot	Executive Secretary, Future Farmers of America	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-6
Thomas G. Hollimon	Director, Distributive Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-1
Mrs. Elizabeth Pugh	Coordinator	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-1
Mrs. Johnnie Lazarus	Retail Training Specialist	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-1
Ruth Parkman	Restaurant Training Specialist	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-1
Mrs. Lula L. Carroll	Supervisor, Food Conservation	Pentagon 2-A-4
Lela A. Tomlinson	Director, Home Economics	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Mrs. Odessa N. Smith	Supervisor, Area	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Lois Pullen	Supervisor, Area	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Virginia Langston	Supervisor, Area	18th Floor, Capitol Building
Mrs. Frankie Skeels	Supervisor, Area	18th Floor, Capitol Building
H. O. Thomas	Director, Industrial Arts	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-1
Lester C. Badeaux	Supervisor, Industrial Arts	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. A-2
C. W. Eubanks	Supervisor, Guidance	Pentagon 2-A-1
Jim L. Knotts	Coordinator, Title V-A, NDEA	Pentagon 2-A-1
T. E. Hampton	Director Trade and Industrial Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-8
H. F. Hays	Assistant Director	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-8
H. P. Volentine	Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-7
E. A. Lee	Coordinator, Trade Extension Training	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-7
W. H. Armstrong	Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-7
D. H. Moreland	Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-8
C. O. Koepp	Supervisor	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-7
Mrs. Geraldine F. Hofmann	Supervisor, Practical Nurse Education	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. B-7

Division of Special Services

A. Larriviere	Assistant Superintendent	20th Floor, Capitol Building
C. C. Couvillion	Director, Adult Education	Pentagon 2-B-2
Earl L. Hammett	Supervisor	Pentagon 2-B-2
T. E. Kirklin	Director, Food Distribution	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Randall Wright	Supervisor	20th Floor, Capitol Building
N. H. Raley	Supervisor, Commodity Utilization Training	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Evelyn Terrell	Director, School Lunch and School Milk Programs	20th Floor, Capitol Building

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Mrs. Margy L. Campbell	Supervisor and Administrative Assistant	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Gladys McCartney	Supervisor, Area	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Marlene Bond	Supervisor, Area	Box 1461, Monroe
Mrs. Fayrinne N. Webb	Supervisor, Area	20th Floor, Capitol Building
Mrs. Marge McInteer	Supervisor, Area	Box 1783, O. C. S., Lafayette
Mrs. Dorothy S. Bachemin	Supervisor, Area	20th Floor, Capitol Building

Division of Veterans' Training and Vocational Rehabilitation

1. Veterans' Training

Curtis L. Johnston	Supervisor, Veterans' Education and Training	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-9
R. E. Welborn	Supervisor, Area	306 Bonami Street, DeRidder
Whitney A. Langlois	Supervisor, Area	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-9
H. G. Shannon	Field Representative	850 N. 5th Street, Apt. C-9
James T. Kent	Field Representative	P. O. Box 306, DeQuincy
Richard J. Maher	Field Representative	1835 Erato Street, New Orleans

2. Vocational Rehabilitation

State Staff

W. B. Swayze	Assistant Director	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Dr. Robert B. Wallace	Medical Consultant	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Joyce Joseph	Medical Social Work Consultant	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
A. J. Dixon	Supervisor of Special Services	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Otto Estes	Supervisor of Community Resources	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Sims Gauthier	Agricultural Specialist	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
W. A. Hyde	Supervisor, Training Program	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Lloyd Smith	Training Specialist	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
J. W. Perry	Supervisor, Disability Determinations	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Eulan C. Rabalais	Assistant Supervisor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Dr. D. L. Brown	Medical Consultant	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Dr. Garnet St. Dizier	Medical Consultant	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Dr. Hulon Lott	Medical Consultant	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Dr. Roy White	Medical Consultant	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Field Staff		
District I—Baton Rouge		
W. K. Fogleman	Supervisor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Bobby Miller	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Louis Roth	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
F. P. Summers	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
James Summers	Counselor	Sheltered Workshop, 1858 Mason Dr., Baton Rouge
E. L. Wright	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
C. J. Charrier	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
William E. Cooper	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Charles Fagan	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Charles Jarreau	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
F. N. Kleinpeter	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
Jerry Meadows	Counselor	2655 Plank Road, Baton Rouge
W. S. Hubbs	Counselor	Greenwell Springs Hospital, Greenwell Springs
V. J. Langlois	Instructor	Greenwell Springs Hospital, Greenwell Springs
Mrs. Elsie Thigpen	Instructor	Greenwell Springs Hospital, Greenwell Springs
Mrs. Jacqueline Weeks	Instructor	Greenwell Springs Hospital, Greenwell Springs
Carl Durr	Counselor	East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson
Carey Jones	Counselor	East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson
Irwin Smith	Instructor	East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson
A. G. Seal	Counselor	Louisiana State School for the Deaf, Baton Rouge
John M. Parker	Counselor	119 N. Cherry St., Hammond
Lester Soileau	Counselor	310 S. Buchanan St., Lafayette
Paul O. Boyer	Counselor	310 S. Buchanan St., Lafayette
S. A. Coussan	Counselor	310 S. Buchanan St., Lafayette
Jennings Fournet	Counselor	310 S. Buchanan St., Lafayette
Lee Simon	Counselor	New Hope Center, Municipal Airport, Lafayette
Frances Vidrine	Counselor	New Hope Center, Municipal Airport, Lafayette
Clifford Durand	Instructor	New Hope Center, Municipal Airport, Lafayette
Bethia Krantz	Instructor	New Hope Center, Municipal Airport, Lafayette

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Alton C. Ducote	Counselor	Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette
Louella Broussard	Instructor	Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette
J. P. McCarthy	Counselor	120 W. Pujo St., Lake Charles
Hoyt Sparks	Counselor	120 W. Pujo St., Lake Charles
John W. Sullivan	Counselor	120 W. Pujo St., Lake Charles
Marguerite Duplechian	Instructor	CALTEC, 4832 Broad St., Lake Charles
Zenon Fontenot	Instructor	CALTEC, 4832 Broad St., Lake Charles
Olan LeMaire	Instructor	CALTEC, 4832 Broad St., Lake Charles
District II — New Orleans		
J. W. Prewitt	Supervisor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
D. A. Brunner	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Charles Farley	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Austin Glass	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Donald Johnson	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Elizabeth McCormack	Counselor	Holman Center, N. O.
W. B. McKernan	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Roy Pierce	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Henry Rightor	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Guy T. Singleton	Counselor	410 State Office Bldg., N. O.
Dr. Yves Guillory	Medical Consultant	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
Dr. A. M. Scardine	Medical Consultant	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
Dr. Joseph E. Dugas, Jr.	Medical Consultant	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
Dale Brou	Counselor	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
Elton Chatelain	Counselor	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
Guy Ervin	Counselor	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
G. O. Thrower	Counselor	1420 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, N. O.
J. C. Landry	Counselor	Dibert Building, Charity Hospital, N. O.
Clyde Redmond	Counselor	150 West Park, Houma
District III — Shreveport		
C. G. Cloutier	Supervisor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Malcolm Graham	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
J. E. Herndon	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Harold Jones	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
A. D. Murray	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
J. T. Riser	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Dr. Robert P. Bays	Medical Consultant	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Dr. Derrel Kellet	Medical Consultant	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Dr. Herbert Tucker	Medical Consultant	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Leslie Bagley	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
James Chandler	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Bart Hawthorne	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
Marvin Higginbotham	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
John McElwee	Counselor	3rd Floor, State Office Bldg., Shreveport
J. B. Cann	Counselor	Pines Sanitorium, Shreveport
Mrs. Nelwyn Goodman	Instructor	Pines Sanitorium, Shreveport
Joe Vance	Instructor	Pines Sanitorium, Shreveport
Mrs. Kermit Vance	Instructor	Pines Sanitorium, Shreveport
William Morgan	Counselor	C-BARC, 351 Jordan St., Shreveport
Sonya Lee	Instructor	C-BARC, 351 Jordan St., Shreveport
Kenneth Russell	Instructor	C-BARC, 351 Jordan St., Shreveport
Barbara Ware	Instructor	C-BARC, 351 Jordan St., Shreveport
Lamar Huson	Counselor	107 Franklin, Mansfield

District IV — Monroe

L. F. Taylor	Supervisor	107 Pine St., Monroe
Vernon Dunn	Counselor	107 Pine St., Monroe
Theron Dupree	Counselor	107 Pine St., Monroe
N. R. Golson	Counselor	107 Pine St., Monroe
James McDuffie	Counselor	107 Pine St., Monroe
Tommy Wren	Counselor	107 Pine St., Monroe
J. T. Attaway	Counselor	MAVTEC, R. 3, Box 31M, Selman Field, Monroe
Tyrrell Leach	Instructor	MAVTEC, R. 3, Box 31M, Selman Field, Monroe
Bobby Tucker	Instructor	MAVTEC, R. 3, Box 31M, Selman Field, Monroe
Marjorie Willis	Instructor	MAVTEC, R. 3, Box 31M, Selman Field, Monroe
J. W. Arrington	Counselor	1758 Elliott St., Alexandria
A. E. Blackman	Counselor	1758 Elliott St., Alexandria
E. C. Hefley	Counselor	1758 Elliott St., Alexandria
W. C. Lawrence	Counselor	1758 Elliott St., Alexandria
Forest Decuir	Counselor	1758 Elliott St., Alexandria
W. R. Scott	Counselor	1758 Elliott St., Alexandria
Annie Ruth Byrd	Instructor	John Eskew Training Center, Alexandria
Carter Humphreys	Instructor	John Eskew Training Center, Alexandria
Norman Mier	Instructor	John Eskew Training Center, Alexandria

C. Staff and Office Location—Continued

Name	Title	Office Location
Winston O'Quin	Counselor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Eric Waller	Counselor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Dave Corbin	Counselor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Kenneth E. Winegeart	Counselor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Mrs. Audrey Barone	Instructor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Helen Clark Carroll	Instructor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Lynn Mestayer	Instructor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville
Wade Nolan	Instructor	Forest Glen Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Central La. State Hospital, Pineville

REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR, THE LEGISLATURE, AND THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Baton Rouge, Louisiana
December 1, 1963

Governor Jimmie H. Davis, Members of the State Legislature, and Members of the State Board of Education

Gentlemen:

The 1962-63 annual report of the condition and progress made and of possible improvements to be made in the public schools is submitted according to Section 16 of Title 17 of the *Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.*

The financial reports of the Department of Education, the State colleges and universities, the special schools, and the trade schools are contained in the tables of the report. In addition, data on receipts, expenditures, bonds, and financial condition are reflected in the report. Statistics on enrollments, graduates, teachers, transportation, and other items of interest are included.

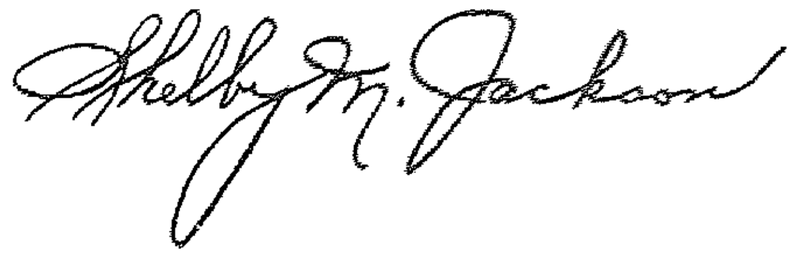
Educational achievements have been attained in all fields and at all levels from the kindergarten through the highest institutions of learning. Many schools are approved as kindergarten, elementary, junior, and senior high schools. The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is accrediting an increasing number of elementary and secondary schools. Evaluation and approval is being sought by additional schools. Quality education is an objective of all areas of instruction.

The number of classroom teachers holding a baccalaureate, masters, or higher degree exceeds 93 percent. Pre-service and in-service programs upgrade teachers, principals, visiting teachers, supervisors, and superintendents.

The educable count has passed the million mark in Louisiana and more pupils are registered in public schools. Shifts in rural and urban population necessitate more school facilities. The holding power of schools is increasing as reflected by more graduates. Graduation requirements rank as high as the requirements of other states.

Louisiana is committed to the philosophy of State responsibility for educating every child. All levels of education from kindergarten through college must be adequatdy supported by increased funds. Leadership is devoted to the achievement of a total program of education. The cooperation of responsible leaders and the lay public is solicitd.

Respectfully submitted,



SHELBY M. JACKSON
State Superintendent of Public Education

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Baton Rouge, Louisiana

December 1, 1963

Honorable Shelby M. Jackson
State Superintendent of Public Education
State Capitol Building
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Jackson:

Section 16 of Title 17 of the *Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950* requires the State Superintendent of Public Education to make an annual report to the Governor, the Legislature, and the State Board of Education. The *One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Report for the Session 1962-63* has been prepared for your approval and transmittal in accordance with this requirement.

This report contains financial and statistical data on the operation of the schools for 1962-63. The trends from 1945-46 through 1962-63 are also reported.

The Research and Statistics Section has received the cooperation of parish and city school superintendents and the staffs of the local school board offices. The Divisions of School Administration, Higher Education, Elementary and Secondary Education, Vocational Education, Special Services, and Vocational Rehabilitation and Veterans' Training have assisted in the compilation of the report.

We appreciate the opportunity to be of service.

Respectfully submitted,

JACK R. GAMBLE
Executive Assistant to the Superintendent

J. BERTON GREMILLION
Director Research and Statistics

NORMAND H. EDWARDS
Consultant in Research

THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT DISCUSSES EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA

Louisiana has an outstanding school system. Public education in this State is built on a firm foundation. A total program of education is one designed to give children, youth, and adults the kind of learning experiences which will prepare them to be worthy members of society.

Too little tribute is paid to the magnificent contribution which public education has made in the development of our way of life and the highest standard of living in history. All citizens can be proud of the program of public education that has been developed in Louisiana. We have to work continually to improve our schools each year because society has a great need for broadly educated citizens at all times who have the intellectual ability and moral convictions to make decisions that determine the course of mankind's advance. Therefore, we must never lose sight of the fact that the provisions of a sound program of public education for all people is the number one responsibility of the State.

Public education has played an important role in the economic and social development of Louisiana. These achievements have helped to bring about more benefits for the people, better living conditions, and billions of dollars in economic value and business. As a result, greater bank deposits, a higher standard of living, development and conservation of resources, and more economic and social improvements for the entire State have been realized. There are better homes, communities, businesses, agriculture, industry, cultural growth, and improvement in all phases of life's activities. There has been continuous development of programs of education in improving the quality of schools each year. All phases of the instructional program have been rapidly advanced and tremendously improved in recent years, and many programs have received national recognition on numerous occasions. Public schools afford people opportunities to develop skills, abilities, and capacities in order that contributions may be made toward improving living conditions in the State. Yes, public education in Louisiana has been a story of

progress and has led the way for the unparalleled economic and cultural advances which this State has made. Funds used for public education are wise investments in the present and future development of Louisiana. Returns on funds expended for public education far exceed the value of the original investment.

A State which advances the mental ability of its people will become stronger and will have a greater potential for survival. The direction this State takes in the next few years will depend in great measure on how well the talents and skills of our people are developed and utilized. This will require continued improvement in all phases of education. We cannot afford to stunt economic growth, neglect the domestic needs, or shortchange our future security. It must be remembered that the educational system of any State is the symbol of its way of life and the foundation on which its future will be erected. The best plan that any State can have is one that provides opportunities for people to become better producers.

The increasing complexity of modern industrial society carries with it a proportionate increase in the demand for a broad educational system. Human beings differ widely in intellectual capacity, talents, skills, abilities, tastes and aspirations, and vocational interests. As a result, there are people who follow the professions, while others are merchants, farmers, politicians, government workers, bankers, engineers, mechanics, doctors, lawyers, laborers, diplomats, poets, artists, musicians, teachers, business executives, and many other occupations. This variety is good for it provides a society capable of performing the diversified tasks of the community. The school program must continue to be arranged so that each child will have an opportunity to develop to the extent of his own capacity. We believe in high standards of performance and achievement. Complete cooperation and support in accomplishing this task are needed constantly. Therefore, a total program of education for public investment embracing an expanding school system capable of playing its role in supporting our way of life is strongly advocated.

Efforts to provide good education to meet the needs

of all students must be directed toward the fundamental responsibility of making sure that we do not educate for material ends alone. The education program provides for competence, knowledge, wisdom, and understanding which are essential for a full, creative, and productive life. Moral and spiritual values must be emphasized and students must be taught to live as good citizens. Selfish ends and objectives should be overlooked and constructive thought should be channeled towards the individual's responsibilities for the common good and growth of the community and State. There must be an appreciation on the part of the students.

There must be constant evaluation and re-evaluation of the schools. There must be an abundance of good teachers selected on the basis of ability, personality, and high ideals. Public support is essential to a good school program. The people must have a thorough understanding of the operation of the school program. They must be reminded that good schools are the result of quality teaching. The demand for better schools calls for the continuation of an in-service training program which is necessary for the improvement and enrichment of the educational program.

Many of the problems in school administration which have plagued neighboring states for many years have long been solved in Louisiana. Education personnel in the State are continuing to take a leading part in improving educational administration, instruction, and supervision in the South and in the Nation. For example, Louisiana has only 64 parish and 3 city school systems as compared to hundreds and even thousands in other states. This unique organizational structure has made it possible for all children and youth to have educational opportunities in addition to providing for more efficiency in the operation of the schools. The goal of having efficient administrative school units at the local level has been achieved in Louisiana.

Another interesting fact with reference to the school administrative units concerns the number of school board members serving in the various states. Many states have

more school board members than does Louisiana. Good school boards develop sound policies for public education. The 67 school boards make educational policy for the school administrative units and are duly elected representatives of the people. The administrative school boards in Louisiana are composed of laymen and are large enough to be representative yet small enough to work effectively.

With the continued development of the teacher education program, a fine staff of competent and professionally trained school personnel to carry on the affairs of our great enterprise in public education has been provided. Studies have continually been made over the years with reference to teacher education and certification in order to assure the best trained teachers. Studies and evaluations are made continuously. Teacher education and certification have been studied carefully on a State-wide basis. As a result of continuous evaluations, an outstanding teacher education and certification program has been developed to improve the educational system during the past fifteen years.

It is interesting to note that in 1929-1930 only 26 percent of the public school teachers in Louisiana had four or more years of college training. In 1939-1940, approximately 50 percent of the staff had earned a Bachelor's Degree. In 1947-1948 there were approximately 62 percent, and in 1962-1963 more than 93 percent of the public school teachers had four or more years of college training with corresponding degrees. This reflects great progress in the professional improvement of Louisiana's school personnel; and continued progress is being made. Louisiana has far exceeded the average for the United States in this development.

School personnel participate in in-service training programs each year through conferences, seminars, faculty study groups, evaluative programs, individual professional studies, workshops, and other phases. This is positive proof that the school personnel of Louisiana are making every effort to do the finest job possible for the boys and girls of this State.

In 1948 your State Department of Education was re-

organized for leadership, efficiency, and service with a competent and efficient staff rated among the best in the Nation. Each year this staff has been improved. The members of your State Department of Education have continued to provide parish and city school boards and all educational agencies with the greatest service possible during the past fifteen-year period.

The field of primary and elementary education has been greatly stimulated and improved. The schools are doing an excellent job of teaching the three R's as well as emphasizing important objectives of better health, social attitudes, and understanding. Emphasis is placed on character, conservation education, and citizenship in order that boys and girls may grow and develop with the right foundation in being good useful citizens. Improvements have been made in secondary education. The program of instruction has been greatly enriched, and the needs of all students are being served. Today, boys and girls read better, write more legibly, have greater competency in the mathematical processes, receive training in human relationship, meet vocational responsibilities, satisfy spiritual and aesthetic needs, and learn to live as members of a family and as good citizens.

Louisiana has led the South for several years in the number of new member schools admitted to the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Self-evaluations by committees are conducted each year by an ever increasing number of schools for the purpose of membership in the regionally accrediting agency. This program is of major significance in improving administration and instruction.

School transportation has been improved, and school bus operators have received instruction in safety and maintenance. Today, more transportation is provided in order that all children may have educational opportunities. There have been numerous workshops and meetings to improve the school transportation program. Adequate transportation promotes better school attendance, increased holding power of the schools, health, and safety of the school children, and better educational opportunities for all children.

Parish and city school boards have developed construction programs at a more accelerated rate than ever. All building plans for new construction are submitted to the State Department of Education, and the plans are carefully examined to assure maximum usage. The cooperation of the State Fire Marshal and the State Board of Health is secured in a review of these plans in order to achieve every safeguard for the protection of children's lives. The buildings and facilities constructed by parish and city school boards represent excellent construction and are comparable to the finest buildings found in this Nation.

During the past fifteen years there has been marked improvement in vocational education. More people are receiving training in all fields of vocational education in Louisiana than ever before. It must be remembered that a man's occupation plays a vital role in his life. From his work he must derive not only a living but also many of his life's satisfactions as well. If he is vocationally well trained and adjusted, he will be a more efficient worker, a happier individual, and a better citizen.

A good school program will serve to combat and eliminate such conditions as adult illiteracy, school absenteeism, juvenile delinquency, and health and educational deficiencies which weaken State and national life.

In addition, certain subjects have received added emphasis in the program of studies offered by a school. A six week unit in Americanism vs. Communism is included as part of the course in American History. This requirement must be met for high school graduation. Instruction on the Federalist Papers, Constitution of the United States, and Declaration of Independence are required.

The manpower of a State includes skilled men and women at every station in the process of production, skilled management, and capable administration. It includes well-prepared, oncoming groups of loyal, intelligent, and healthy youth to replace and augment the efforts of the present adult generation. Overcrowding or lack of equipment must not impair the basic education of our young people. High priority must be given the educational system at all times. There is no material investment that nets so great a profit as the support of a well-planned school program.

The rising number of school-age children and the larger percentages of children remaining in school have heavily increased enrollments, and these increases are expected to continue in the future. Citizens have become increasingly aware of the importance of education. The security of this State and Nation and the hope of the free world depend in great measure upon the character, ideas, ingenuity, and competence of each successive generation of young people. The complexities of present-day living require broader knowledge, greater skill, and deeper understanding. Therefore, education is more important than ever. Our youth constitute an individual and collective challenge. Even though vigorous efforts have been made and are still being made to provide better educational opportunities, it is important that prompt and constructive action be provided in order to achieve the present-day and future needs.

The public schools exist to serve the children, youth, and adults. They are supported by public investments in amounts that are ultimately determined in accordance with the wishes of the electorate. Public school officials are grateful for the splendid cooperation and support given to the cause of public education in the past, and the wholehearted cooperation of everyone for the continued support of public education in keeping with the future needs of all the people is solicited. The very survival of our institutions depends upon maintaining and improving the program of public education.

The most serious problem facing education is that of providing adequate financing for public education. In fact, many other problems will be eliminated if this problem can be solved. Unprecedented increases in the number of children attending school will demand more classrooms, teachers, bus transportation, custodial workers, school supplies, textbooks, and everything that is necessary to operate a good school. It is not reasonable to conclude that the additional expenses for the increasing school

population each year can be absorbed by an already exhausted school budget. Funds must be provided to meet these ever-increasing costs or investments in our children. Considerable funds are required to operate good schools, but it is the best investment that can be made in mankind. People are living in the most prosperous times that our State or Nation has ever experienced. The industrial development of our State may be expected to continue to grow at an accelerated rate. All phases of life's activities have been improved. Is there any logical reason preventing a solution to the problem of affording a minimum standard of education for our children? To ignore this responsibility would represent a tremendous injustice to the children of Louisiana. Therefore, it is urgent that through constituted channels of State government more of our substance of economy be allocated for education in order to assure a system adequate to the needs of the times. Naturally, it is necessary to practice all reasonable efficiency and economy in the operation of the public school program. School boards of the State and all other units in our public educational system must be provided with sufficient funds needed to provide the very best school personnel from the primary grades to the highest institutions of learning. Every effort to improve the status and standards of education increases the promise for a more prosperous tomorrow. With adequate support schools can offer a greater challenge for the capable students in a manner which does not deprive a single child, whether superior, normal, retarded, or handicapped, of an essential element of his equal birthright—the right to develop his own potential in a public school.

Louisiana enjoys a most favorable location for trade with other countries. There is no limit to the possibilities for increasing our industrial, agricultural, business, and transportation programs and potential. Our sole limitation may be the degree to which opportunities are provided people through education and training needed to exploit available resources. Every dollar expended to improve educational programs contributes to the prosperity and happiness of Louisiana's people. Education is Louisiana's best investment.

It is a pleasure to report the many outstanding activities in educational development during the year. As a sincere public official, the future of our State and its people has always been uppermost in my thinking. Cooperation and assistance from everyone are needed in order to maintain our sovereignty, freedom, and splendid system of public education for all people—children, youth, and adults. The continued efforts and cooperation for the further development of public education are solicited from all interested citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Shelby M. Jackson

State Superintendent of Public Education

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

1946-1963

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56
I. Revenue Receipts						
A. State, Federal, and Special	$ 24,593,507.46	$ 41,861,946.57	$ 75,574,020.43	$ 80,504,428.94	$ 91,095,022.38	$111,346,046.79
B. Parish	13,146,015.76	16,114,031.75	21,019,942.80	26,115,743.76	32,374,887.19	38,155,347.79
C. District and Ward	2,198,835.50	2,768,132.70	5,250,691.84	5,539,794.28	11,675,536.35	8,537,779.71
D. Total Revenue Receipts	$ 39,938,358.72	$ 60,744,111.02	$101,844,655.07	$112,159,966.98	$135,145,445.92	$158,039,174.29
II. Non-Revenue Receipts	$ 12,139,327.78	$ 10,072,548.09	$ 30,753,893.40	$ 30,677,323.92	$ 54,013,185.85	$ 65,592,134.38
III. Total Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	$ 52,077,686.50	$ 70,816,659.11	$132,598,548.56	$142,837,290.90	$189,158,631.77	$223,631,308.67
IV. Cash Balance*	6,483,574.17	12,772,219.65	23,543,106.23	31,124,281.57	41,307,040.98	43,712,902.30
V. Cash Overdraft	9,907.32	20,211.53	.....	.....	.....	7,161.85
VI. Total Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft	$ 58,571,167.99	$ 83,609,090.29	$156,141,654.79	$173,961,572.47	$230,465,678.75	$267,351,372.82

*Includes General and Special Funds.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

1946-1963

Item	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
I. Revenue Receipts				
A. State, Federal, and Special	$154,259,714.02	$173,814,403.85	$193,992,554.19	$198,161,796.81
B. Parish	48,125,233.48	60,122,199.98	63,864,166.67	67,862,342.41
C. District and Ward	8,969,450.42	10,226,518.79	10,717,325.41	11,468,764.41
D. Total Revenue Receipts	$211,354,397.92	$244,163,122.62	$268,574,046.27	$277,492,903.63
II. Non-Revenue Receipts	$ 78,589,933.70	$ 63,772,986.21	$ 55,112,757.79	$ 61,760,687.13
III. Total Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	$289,944,331.62	$307,936,108.83	$323,686,804.06	$339,253,590.76
IV. Cash Balance*	57,655,468.39	53,715,360.17	50,680,919.30	54,423,046.72
V. Cash Overdraft	36,504.31	78,467.28	2,743,852.07	248,630.85
VI. Total Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft	$347,636,304.82	$361,729,936.28	$377,111,575.43	$393,925,838.33

*Includes General and Special Funds.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56
I. Expenditures for Current Operation						
A. General Control	$ 1,439,090.91	$ 1,730,883.76	$ 2,363,745.27	$ 2,628,156.94	$ 3,257,733.13	$ 3,969,315.85
B. Instruction—White	18,819,803.92	28,142,421.32	37,398,511.90	41,927,875.40	49,410,408.58	59,934,045.21
C. Instruction—Negro	4,344,511.17	7,535,180.34	13,698,912.42	16,895,286.95	21,354,214.03	27,703,475.61
D. Operation of Plant	2,017,885.17	2,521,675.98	3,293,840.84	4,289,807.20	5,404,008.52	5,683,320.89
E. Maintenance of Plant	1,492,330.34	2,610,581.24	3,803,165.26	5,204,149.13	5,634,067.58	6,965,518.43
F. Auxiliary Agencies	6,337,836.42	7,965,946.87	18,661,215.15	22,428,621.38	24,733,576.98	31,527,493.17
G. Fixed Charges	1,669,841.50	2,996,805.89	6,539,570.66	3,447,357.16	2,739,286.40	1,552,886.80
Total—Current Operation	$ 36,122,299.43	$ 53,503,495.40	$ 85,758,961.50	$ 96,821,254.16	$112,533,295.22	$137,336,055.96
II. Capital Outlay	1,419,049.63	6,634,678.53	20,877,260.87	22,418,131.04	34,971,049.12	34,998,634.97
III. Debt Service	3,071,217.45	4,139,893.83	9,109,663.44	9,598,237.71	28,221,726.75	17,797,385.51
IV. Unclassified	8,035,266.13	3,488,858.03	9,339,205.49	11,811,531.54	8,807,905.49	20,919,773.74
V. Total—All Expenditures	$ 48,647,832.64	$ 67,766,925.79	$125,085,091.30	$140,649,154.45	$184,533,976.58	$211,051,850.18
VI. Cash Balance*	9,904,060.77	15,798,079.28	31,056,563.49	33,312,418.02	45,931,702.17	56,156,449.05
VII. Cash—Overdraft	19,274.58	44,085.22	.....	.....	.....	143,073.59
VIII. Total Expenditures, Balance, and Overdraft	$ 58,571,167.99	$ 83,609,090.29	$156,141,654.79	$173,961,572.47	$230,465,678.75	$267,351,372.82

*Includes General and Special Funds.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
1946-1963

Item	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
I. Expenditures for Current Operation				
A. General Control	$ 4,799,544.01	$ 5,458,550.72	$ 5,934,369.10	$ 6,092,950.03
B. Instruction—White	78,652,534.89	92,658,985.97	105,071,885.08	108,195,671.69
C. Instruction—Negro	37,484,154.57	45,872,916.12	53,679,386.81	56,131,495.48
D. Operation of Plant	9,120,401.00	11,412,692.44	12,693,663.13	13,600,610.41
E. Maintenance of Plant	6,096,085.33	7,293,657.29	7,305,434.51	7,175,875.29
F. Auxiliary Agencies	42,467,471.69	42,785,969.95	45,206,952.29	46,359 316.42
G. Fixed Charges	1,787,306.81	2,255,578.40	2,514,204.23	2,548,216.78
Total—Current Operation	$180,407,498.30	$207,738,350.89	$232,405,835.15	$240,104,136.10
II. Capital Outlay	53,351,599.38	53,908,283.30	29,008,816.55	39,006,029.41
III. Debt Service	22,536,646.96	30,170,963.48	32,466,517.31	40,129,661.39
IV. Unclassified	26,967,151.61	18,375,546.01	30,308,909.21	11,452,612.37
V. Total—All Expenditures	$283,262,896.25	$310,193,143.68	$324,190,078.22	$330,692,439.27
VI. Cash Balance*	64,321,349.10	51,502,289.24	52,314,067.81	60,569,100.29
VII. Cash—Overdraft	52,059.48	34,503.36	577,429.40	2,607,298.77
VIII. Total Expenditures, Balance, and Overdraft	$347,636,304.83	$361,729,936.28	$377,111,575.43	$393,928,838.33

*Includes General and Special Funds.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL

1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56
A. Expenditures for Current Operation	$ 36,122,299.43	$ 53,503,495.40	$ 85,758,961.50	$ 96,821,254.16	$112,533,205.22	$137,336,055.96
B. Less Expenditures for Evening Schools, Tuition, etc.	187,919.39	229,053.99	302,166.20	313,471.99	343,346.21	367,545.45
C. Net Expenditures	$ 35,934,380.04	$ 53,274,441.41	$ 85,456,795.30	$ 96,507,782.17	$112,189,949.01	$136,968,510.51
D. Registration*	436,273	442,605	483,363	514,379	552,491	599,040
E. Average Daily Membership*	406,954	418,132	463,002	491,574	528,845	574,430
F. Average Daily Attendance*	369,269	380,221	424,938	452,090	488,643	532,110
G. Expenditures Per Pupil Per Session						
1. Registered	$ 82.37	$ 120.37	$ 176.80	$ 187.62	$ 203.06	$ 228.65
2. Average Daily Membership	$ 88.30	$ 127.41	$ 184.18	$ 196.32	$ 212.14	$ 238.44
3. Average Daily Attendance	$ 97.31	$ 140.11	$ 201.10	$ 213.47	$ 229.59	$ 257.41

*Includes Grades 1-12, Kindergarten, Special Ungraded (Elementary and Secondary), and Post Graduate Students, and does not include registration in Demonstration Schools.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL

1946-1963

Item	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
A. Expenditures for Current Operation and Allotments	$180,407,498.30	$230,894,597.68	$255,699,263.89	$263,218,976.98
B. Less Expenditures for Evening Schools, Tuition, etc.	129,449.72	267,499.42	282,654.19	301,411.84
C. Net Expenditures	$180,278,048.58	$230,627,098.26	$255,416,609.70	$262,917,565.14
D. Registration*	648,854	693,202	732,645	762,022
E. Average Daily Membership*	622,715.63	667,962	706,435.3	735,539.4
F. Average Daily Attendance*	566,838.48	619,456	658,510.8	686,116.3
G. Expenditures Per Pupil Per Session				
1. Registered	$ 277.84	$ 332.70	$ 348.62	$ 345.03
2. Average Daily Membership	$ 289.50	$ 345.27	$ 361.56	$ 357.45
3. Average Daily Attendance	$ 318.04	$ 372.31	$ 387.86	$ 383.20

*Includes Grades 1-12, Kindergarten, Special Ungraded (Elementary and Secondary), and Post Graduate Students, and does not include registration in Demonstration Schools.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54
1. Number of Buildings	4,319	4,531	4,809	4,965	5,101
2. Number of Sites	2,168	2,289	2,255	2,145	2,081
3. Value of Buildings	$ 86,169,596.71	$ 88,940,808.59	$114,187,877.24	$180,225,543.68	$224,080,326.43
4. Value of Sites	5,485,276.10	6,286,560.79	9,676,696.88	11,090,639.02	15,887,625.39
5. Value of Equipment	12,300,049.23	13,262,358.65	15,996,123.85	22,492,063.13	28,237,224.56
6. Total Value of Buildings, Sites, and Equipment	$103,954,922.04	$108,489,728.03	$139,860,697.97	$213,808,245.83	$268,205,176.38

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
1946-1963

Item	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
1. Number of Buildings	5,271	5,448	5,589	5,748	5,851
2. Number of Sites	1,977	2,003	1,977	1,973	1,976
3. Value of Buildings	$281,670,521.10	$340,787,932.27	$442,907,647.64	$502,989,891.54	$524,439,258.60
4. Value of Sites	19,674,033.72	25,687,588.05	30,138,694.83	32,740,753.84	35,073,452.31
5. Value of Equipment	36,355,941.90	44,609,556.96	57,217,922.12	68,602,103.71	72,543,521.38
6. Total Value of Buildings, Sites, and Equipment	$337,700,496.72	$411,085,077.28	$530,264,264.59	$604,332,749.09	$632,056,232.29

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM

1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
1. No. of Vehicles Operated	2,645	2,767	3,171	3,470	3,774	4,153	4,441	4,688	4,907	5,021
2. No. of Miles Traveled One-Way Daily	37,831	42,714	51,486	59,019	67,582	75,695	82,582.19	88,847.4	95,068.5	98,287.8
3. Average No. Miles One-Way Per Vehicle	14.3	15.4	16.2	17.0	17.9	18.2	18.6	19.0	19.4	19.6
4. Pupils Transported										
a. Public	147,496	165,390	206,054	239,416	271,520	296,184	327,353	349,954	375,062	393,640
b. Nonpublic	9,814	10,465	11,085	12,522	16,936	18,509	21,825	29,889	33,035	32,932
c. Total	157,310	175,855	217,139	251,938	288,456	314,693	349,178	379,843	408,097	426,572
5. Pupils Registered in School										
a. Public	437,075	442,695	483,363	514,379	552,491	599,040	648,854	693,202	732,645	762,022
b. Nonpublic	76,623	80,190	87,043	92,363	105,781	114,661	122,380	131,084	141,103	143,155
c. Total	513,698	522,795	570,406	606,742	658,272	713,701	771,234	824,286	873,748	905,177
6. Percent Pupil Registration Transported										
a. Public	33.8	37.4	42.6	46.5	49.1	49.4	50.5	50.5	51.2	51.7
b. Nonpublic	12.8	13.1	12.7	13.6	16.0	16.1	17.8	22.8	23.4	23.0
c. Total	30.6	33.6	38.1	47.5	43.8	44.1	45.3	46.1	46.7	47.1
7. Average Pupil Load Per Vehicle	60	64	69	73	76	76	79	81.0	83.2	85.2

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

SUMMARY COST OF TEXTBOOKS

1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
Number of Books:										
Elementary	946,008	768,608	891,693	1,230,807	1,151,834	1,190,548	1,341,861	1,665,823	1,562,362	1,351,747
High School	159,900	135,855	225,888	360,749	383,727	408,770	471,073	446,043	596,133	532,296
Total	1,105,908	904,463	1,117,581	1,591,556	1,535,561	1,599,318	1,812,934	2,111,866	2,158,495	1,884,043
Cost of Books:										
Elementary	$ 597,215.12	$ 518,846.09	$ 778,801.79	$1,071,502.30	$1,079,932.86	$1,168,062.48	$1,551,380.31	$1,965,228.18	$2,664,918.07	$2,158,119.09
High School	175,334.27	169,235.20	258,789.34	483,002.43	548,260.68	630,359.36	782,694.90	777,007.10	1,548,922.95	1,356,064.44
Total	$ 772,549.39	$ 688,081.29	$1,037,591.13	$1,554,504.73	$1,628,193.54	$1,798,421.84	$2,334,075.21	$2,742,235.28	$4,213,841.02	$3,514,183.53
Registration:										
Elementary	435,935	445,148	463,061	485,354	520,455	558,326	598,264	637,301	677,222	693,304
High School	76,961	77,647	94,545	107,701	125,735	143,703	160,210	172,869	196,743	211,923
Total	512,896	522,795	557,606	593,055	646,190	702,029	758,474	810,170	873,965	905,227
Number Books per Pupil:										
Elementary	2.17	1.73	1.93	2.54	2.21	2.13	2.24	2.61	2.31	1.95
High School	2.08	1.75	2.39	3.35	3.05	2.84	2.94	2.58	3.03	2.51
Total	2.16	1.73	2.00	2.68	2.38	2.28	2.39	2.61	2.47	2.08
Cost per Pupil:										
Elementary	$1.37	$1.17	$1.68	$2.21	$2.07	$2.09	$2.59	$3.08	$3.94	$3.11
High School	2.28	2.18	2.74	4.48	4.36	4.39	4.89	4.49	7.87	6.40
Total	$1.51	$1.32	$1.86	$2.62	$2.52	$2.56	$3.08	$3.38	$4.82	$3.88
Average Net Cost per Book:										
Elementary	$ .63	$ .68	$ .87	$ .87	$ .94	$ .98	$1.16	$1.18	$1.71	$1.60
High School	1.10	1.25	1.15	1.34	1.43	1.54	1.66	1.74	2.60	2.55
Total	$ .70	$ .76	$ .93	$ .98	$1.06	$1.12	$1.29	$1.30	$1.95	$1.87

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

1946-1963

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS

SESSION	White			Negro			White and Negro		
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both
1945-46	$.....	$.....	$ 1,704.70	$.....	$.....	$ 936.60	$.....	$.....	$ 1,510.60
1946-47	.....	.....	2,205.00	.....	.....	1,273.20	.....	.....	1,915.50
1947-48	.....	.....	2,512.50	.....	.....	1,547.30	.....	.....	2,212.70
1948-49	.....	.....	3,020.40	.....	.....	2,406.00	.....	.....	2,833.20
1949-50	.....	.....	3,090.60	.....	.....	2,533.60	.....	.....	2,915.10
1950-51	.....	.....	3,159.70	.....	.....	2,726.10	.....	.....	3,021.90
1951-52	.....	.....	3,207.70	.....	.....	2,837.00	.....	.....	3,089.10
1952-53	.....	.....	3,509.10	.....	.....	3,181.90	.....	.....	3,403.00
1953-54	.....	.....	3 537.00	.....	.....	3,272.80	.....	.....	3,451.30
1954-55	.....	.....	3,886.40	.....	.....	3,624.40	.....	.....	3,800.00
1955-56	.....	.....	3,890.00	.....	.....	3,657.00	.....	.....	3,811.80
1956-57	.....	.....	4,461.62	.....	.....	4,231.11	.....	.....	4,383.63
1957-58	6,080.85	4,521.91	4,645.52	6,023.28	4,335.36	4,433.40	6,038.17	4,459.36	4,578.37
1958-59	7,098.80	4,529.10	4,654.92	6,641.58	4,362.50	4,463.65	6,953.70	4,472.45	4,590.09
1959-60	7,711.68	4,792.95	4,937.42	7,121.50	4,619.85	4,737.50	7,513.87	4,732.85	4,867.77
1960-61	8,158.15	5,112.87	5,263.15	7,464.25	4,918.45	5,040.60	7,920.00	5,044.86	5,185.38
1961-62	8,247.09	5,133.23	5,282.95	7,614.85	4,948.46	5,071.52	8,035.70	5,067.02	5,208.31
1962-63	8,298.04	5,135.97	5,286.89	7,713.83	4,966.60	5,088.58	8,090.93	5,075.63	5,216.40

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

1946-1963

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Professional Training	1945-46		1947-48		1949-50		1951-52		1953-54	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Less than one year college	947	6.52	705	4.66	371	2.22	140	.78	89	.45
2. One year college	827	5.70	650	4.30	560	3.36	271	1.50	145	.75
3. Two years college	2,248	15.49	2,630	17.41	1,974	11.84	1,678	9.30	1,295	6.67
4. Three years college	2,086	14.37	1,636	10.83	2,066	12.39	2,137	11.85	1,959	10.09
5. Four years college (Bachelor's)	7,377	50.82	8,414	55.69	10,322	61.90	11,909	66.02	13,376	68.90
6. Five years college or more	1,031	7.10	1,074	7.11	1,382	8.29	1,904	10.55	2,551	13.14
Total	14,516	100.00	15,109	100.00	16,675	100.00	18,039	100.00	19,415	100.00
7. Total teachers with less than four years of training	6,108	42.08	5,621	37.20	4,971	29.81	4,226	23.43	3,488	17.96
8. Total teachers with four or more years training	8,408	57.92	9,488	62.80	11,704	70.19	13,813	76.57	15,927	82.04
Total	14,516	100.00	15,109	100.00	16,675	100.00	18,039	100.00	19,415	100.00

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
1946-1963

Professional Training	1955-56		1957-58		1959-60		1961-62		1962-63	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Less than one year college	65	.30	76.0	.31	31.0	.12	25.0	.08	25.0	.08
2. One year college	104	.48	99.0	.41	87.0	.33	56.0	.19	49.0	.17
3. Two years college	1,113	5.15	992.0	4.15	937.6	3.52	834.6	2.91	809.0	2.72
4. Three years college	1,609	7.46	1,322.5	5.53	1,170.0	4.39	1,058.5	3.69	1,019.5	3.42
5. Four years college (Bachelor's)	15,252	70.67	16,761.9	70.05	18,864.7	70.80	20,373.6	70.94	21,083.0	70.80
6. Five years college or more	3,439.5	15.94	4,678.0	19.55	5,554.0	20.84	6,372.1	22.19	6,792.0	22.81
Total	21,582.5	100.00	23,929.4	100.00	26,644.3	100.00	28,719.8	100.00	29,777.5	100.00
7. Total teachers with less than four years of training	2,891	13.39	2,489.5	10.40	2,225.6	8.36	1,974.1	6.87	1,902.5	6.39
8. Total teachers with four or more years training	18,691.5	86.61	21,439.9	89.60	24,418.7	91.64	26,745.7	93.13	27,875.0	93.61
Total	21,582.5	100.00	23,929.4	100.00	26,644.3	100.00	28,719.8	100.00	29,777.5	100.00

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

NUMBER OF EDUCABLES
1946-1963

Year January 1	White	Negro	Total
1946	381,008	233,034	614,042
1948	406,884	257,949	664,833
1950	426,556	269,593	696,149
1952	445,434	281,338	726,772
1954	484,118	288,193	772,311
1956	521,802	306,730	828,532
1958	561,586	319,709	881,295
1960	596,737	337,506	934,243
1962	629,153	355,499	984,652
1963	648,569	364,127	1,012,696

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

PUPIL REGISTRATION—PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC

1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
A. Public										
1. White	270,961	273,574	299,766	316,122	343,914	369,111	399,322	422,181	442,112	460,589
2. Negro	166,114	169,031	183,597	198,257	208,577	229,929	249,532	271,021	290,533	301,433
3. Total	437,075	442,605	483,363	514,379	552,491	599,040	648,854	693,202	732,645	762,022
B. Nonpublic										
1. White	56,107	58,870	65,964	70,288	81,116	90,051	97,661	106,087	116,446	118,466
2. Negro	20,516	21,320	21,079	22,075	24,665	24,610	24,669	24,997	24,657	24,689
3. Total	76,623	80,190	87,043	92,363	105,781	114,661	122,330	131,084	141,103	143,155
C. Grand Total										
1. White	327,068	332,444	365,730	386,410	425,030	459,162	496,983	528,268	558,558	579,055
2. Negro	186,630	190,351	204,676	220,332	233,242	254,539	274,201	296,018	315,190	326,122
3. Total	513,698	522,795	570,406	606,742	658,272	713,701	771,184	824,286	873,748	905,177

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, AND PERCENT ATTENDANCE WHITE AND NEGRO PUBLIC

1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
1. Average Daily Membership	406,954	418,132	463,992	491,574	528,845	574,430	622,716	667,962	706,435	735,539.4
2. Average Daily Attendance	369,269	380,221	424,938	452,090	488,643	532,110	566,839	619,456	658,531	686,116.3
3. Percent Attendance	90.74	90.93	91.58	91.97	92.40	92.63	91.03	92.74	93.22	93.28

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
1946-1963

Item	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1962-63
A. Public										
1. White	11,441	11,652	10,245	11,270	12,811	15,788	16,137	18,496	19,816	19,419
2. Negro	2,431	2,635	2,615	3,570	4,499	5,532	6,564	7,748	8,676	9,404
3. Total	13,872	14,287	12,860	14,840	17,310	21,320	22,701	26,244	28,492	28,823
B. Nonpublic										
1. White	1,808	2,043	2,049	2,171	2,660	3,109	3,318	3,760	4,052	4,202
2. Negro	250*	283	365	373	378	515	583	701	723	743
3. Total	2,058	2,326	2,414	2,544	3,038	3,624	3,901	4,461	4,775	4,945
C. Public and Nonpublic										
1. White	13,249	13,695	12,294	13,441	15,471	18,897	19,455	22,256	23,868	23,621
2. Negro	2,681	2,918	2,980	3,943	4,877	6,047	7,147	8,449	9,399	10,147
3. Total	15,930	16,613	15,274	17,384	20,348	24,944	26,602	30,705	33,267	33,768

*Estimated.

PART II

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

TABLE I

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Louisiana State Department of Education—Fiscal Year 1962-63

Item	Total All Funds	General Operations	Textbooks Fund	School Lunch Fund	National School Milk	Adult Education	Civil Defense Adult Education
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
RECEIPTS:							
State Appropriation	$198,651,818.10	$ 747,475.00	$ 5,063,722.00	$ 10,594,043.00	$	$ 250,000.00	$
Federal Appropriation	9,585,581.55	72,844.00		3,428,852.00	599,545.24		141,833.72
Other Means of Financing	1,205,861.65	144.68	242,612.81	1,003.50			
Total	$209,443,261.30	$ 820,463.68	$ 5,306,334.81	$ 14,023,898.50	$ 599,545.24	$ 250,000.00	$ 141,833.72
EXPENDITURES:							
Salaries	$ 2,683,127.85	$ 555,474.77	$ 158,190.72	$ 256,822.96	$	$ 36,289.16	$ 29,583.01
Wages	84,462.46	6,106.86	13,360.63	46,907.25		260.00	805.00
Fees and Per Diem State Board	15,318.96	15,015.46					
Professional Services	11,716.64	3,708.00	943.92	645.79			
Utilities	17,807.43	3,517.36	40.64	3,112.91			
Insurance	29,649.30	7,469.40	1,698.10	2,134.30		270.84	529.29
Postage	81,693.59	23,859.55	5,590.10	20,113.21		459.10	126.81
Printing	190,538.22	43,639.92	21,859.99	25,371.00		782.02	1,130.47
Rent	111,851.59	10,776.45	260.49	3,647.41			
Repairs, Property and Equipment	27,102.75	4,026.65	1,664.74	14,126.21		30.25	131.60
Telephone and Telegraph	55,616.55	14,296.69	695.37	9,929.19		1,660.07	1,506.45
Other Contractual Services	61,802.50	985.48	352.11	272.85			682.87
Travel Expense	220,670.98	44,236.58	9,152.36	27,690.39		4,621.80	7,080.02
Supplies, Auto and Truck	27,717.10	1,871.45		22,846.62			
Supplies, Office	47,820.98	12,863.62	1,056.59	5,259.32		15.64	116.93
Supplies, Other	48,460.40	8,487.61	3,808.63	4,382.35		3.06	1,333.41
Contribution, Teacher Retirement	113,158.43	24,047.75	5,821.93	6,256.09		1,851.24	2,241.00
Contribution, State Retirement	72,568.27	12,055.95	4,444.91	11,341.62		593.40	165.93
Hospital Insurance	23,919.17	5,396.87	1,087.22	2,721.10		324.96	245.64
Equipment	96,408.95	10,292.00	6,490.01	32,992.68			742.61
Cold Storage	77,065.63			77,065.63			
Textbooks	3,530,925.96		3,530,925.96				
Paper and Pencils	413,197.21		413,197.21				
Audio Visual Aids	124,229.23		124,229.23				
School Libraries	1,000,532.29		1,000,532.29				
Case Service Vocational Rehabilitation	1,609,130.72						
Other Vocational	1,784,805.22						
Aid to Parishes and Colleges	193,970,755.18	144.68		12,704,792.39	599,545.24	202,795.99	27,840.00
Bond and Interest	907,040.00						
Total	$207,439,093.56	$ 808,273.10	$ 5,305,403.15	$ 13,278,431.27	$ 599,545.24	$ 249,957.53	$ 74,261.04
BALANCE	$ 2,004,167.74	$ 12,190.58	$ 931.66	$ 745,467.23	$	$ 42.47	$ 67,572.68

TABLE I (Continued)

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Louisiana State Department of Education—Fiscal Year 1962-63

Item	Driver and Safety Education	Crippled Children	Exceptional Children	Special Education Act 561-A	T. H. Harris Scholarships	Northeast Cerebral Palsy Clinic	On-the-Job, Institutional Training
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
RECEIPTS:							
State Appropriation	$ 250,000.00	$ 200,000.00	$ 807,000.00	$ 300,000.00	$ 176,600.00	$ 61,244.00	$ 65,000.00
Federal Appropriation							41,551.11
Other Means of Financing							
Total	$ 250,000.00	$ 200,000.00	$ 807,000.00	$ 300,000.00	$ 176,600.00	$ 61,244.00	$ 106,551.11
EXPENDITURES:							
Salaries	$ 21,075.00	$ 25,560.00	$	$ 9,600.00	$ 11,575.00	$	$ 79,056.78
Wages		80.00					81.90
Fees and Per Diem State Board					303.50		
Professional Services				1,050.00			
Utilities	469.18	350.04		35.14			817.56
Insurance	270.57	298.58		80.50			728.48
Postage		856.38			62.61		425.00
Printing	3,984.06	1,208.17		601.83	2,202.49		932.25
Rent	1,440.00	964.78		515.00			2,880.00
Repairs, Property and Equipment	137.84	313.93		36.73	49.78		234.89
Telephone and Telegraph	1,564.93	611.49		313.95	56.65		1,421.34
Other Contractual Services	8.25	46.36			42.86		27.00
Travel Expense	2,692.78	3,331.05		3,690.66	1,589.53		11,995.17
Supplies, Auto and Truck							
Supplies, Office		1,879.45		2.80	46.24		372.32
Supplies, Other	674.07	3,047.88		41.02	48.04		177.50
Contribution, Teacher Retirement	1,919.77	1,780.80		747.00			3,735.00
Contribution, State Retirement		252.00		60.00	888.00		1,751.70
Hospital Insurance	137.88	207.84			129.88		578.28
Equipment	319.95	847.82		349.95			1,435.88
Cold Storage							
Textbooks							
Paper and Pencils							
Audio Visual Aids							
School Libraries							
Case Service Vocational Rehabilitation							
Other Vocational							
Aid to Parishes and Colleges	215,405.72	158,372.78	807,000.00	282,872.05	136,355.00	61,244.00	
Bond and Interest							
Total	$ 250,000.00	$ 199,999.95	$ 807,000.00	$ 299,996.63	$ 153,350.18	$ 61,244.00	$ 106,551.11
BALANCE	$	$ .05	$	$ 3.37	$ 23,249.82	$	$

TABLE I (Continued)

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Louisiana State Department of Education—Fiscal Year 1962-63

Item	F. F. A. Recreation Center	Regional Education	Seminar Program	Public Law 85-926 Fellowship Program	Vocational George-Barden Smith-Hughes Fisheries	Vocational Practical Nursing	Bond and Interest Account
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Receipts:							
State Appropriation	$ 25,000.00	$ 188,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$	$ 1,073,924.85	$ 25,075.15	$
Federal Appropriation				11,800.00	706,138.15	100,188.82	
Other Means of Financing					7,000.00		947,526.49
Total	$ 25,000.00	$ 188,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 11,800.00	$ 1,787,063.00	$ 125,263.97	$ 947,526.49
Expenditures:							
Salaries	$ 8,340.00	$	$	$	$ 372,779.69	$ 19,163.95	$
Wages	3,504.14				6,520.79		
Fees and Per Diem State Board							
Professional Services	90.00		1,700.00		3,368.93		
Utilities	4,387.84				2,402.27		
Insurance	2,213.72				3,737.66	199.50	
Postage	500.00		4,177.63		10,704.32		
Printing	24.59		3,342.63		72,518.69	36.57	
Rent			108.76		9,055.80		
Repairs, Property and Equipment					1,719.86		
Telephone and Telegraph	418.03		79.16		7,929.54		
Other Contractual Services			7.19		242.24	13.00	
Travel Expense	43.40		8,786.88		36,778.89	1,511.21	
Supplies, Auto and Truck	184.51						
Supplies, Office	409.62		1,539.04		1,850.05		
Supplies, Other	1,441.75		6,174.85		437.37	343.79	
Contribution, Teacher Retirement					17,042.23	1,144.89	
Contribution, State Retirement	500.40				6,903.13	283.20	
Hospital Insurance	155.64				2,798.42	86.66	
Equipment	2,784.44		4,083.86		951.16		
Cold Storage							
Textbooks							
Paper and Pencils							
Audio Visual Aids							
School Libraries							
Case Service Vocational Rehabilitation							
Other Vocational					1,202,937.83	102,275.27	
Aid to Parishes and Colleges		187,750.00		11,800.00			
Bond and Interest							907,040.00
Total	$ 24,998.08	$ 187,750.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 11,800.00	$ 1,760,768.87	$ 125,058.04	$ 907,040.00
Balance	$ 1.92	$ 250.00	$	$	$ 26,894.13	$ 205.93	$ 40,486.49

TABLE I (Continued)

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Louisiana State Department of Education—Fiscal Year 1962-63

Item	Vocational Area Schools	Vocational N.D.E.A. Guidance	Vocational Rehabilitation	National Defense Science, Mathematics, Foreign Languages	Vocational Food Preservation	Vocational Rehabilitation O.A.S.I.	Vocational Rehabilitation Act 501-B
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Receipts:							
State Appropriation	$	$	$ 500,000.00	$	$ 145,000.00	$	$ 180,000.00
Federal Appropriation	445,341.06	300,305.00	1,971,444.17	1,069,196.69		696,541.59	
Other Means of Financing		6,974.17					
Total	$ 445,341.06	$ 307,279.17	$ 2,471,444.17	$ 1,069,196.69	$ 145,000.00	$ 696,541.59	$ 180,000.00
Expenditures:							
Salaries	$ 29,700.00	$ 23,918.50	$ 712,113.72	$	$ 6,220.00	$ 203,206.79	$ 124,437.80
Wages			2,059.16		35.90	4,740.83	
Fees and Per Diem State Board							
Professional Services		210.00					
Utilities			2,235.96				348.53
Insurance		397.33	7,117.13		6.57	1,880.14	647.10
Postage		317.57	8,206.49		275.00	5,727.06	292.76
Printing		2,269.66	8,656.93		276.65	1,612.83	287.47
Rent			51,473.95			19,904.95	10,734.00
Repairs, Property and Equipment		370.76	2,203.96		30.86	1,920.17	104.52
Telephone and Telegraph		610.05	8,559.97		136.07	4,569.58	1,258.02
Other Contractual Services		121.04	3,103.18			55,776.38	121.69
Travel Expense	850.50	2,586.83	41,413.90		605.02	8,135.15	3,878.26
Supplies, Auto and Truck			2,386.02				428.50
Supplies, Office		127.05	6,322.28		1,292.10	7,756.18	6,911.75
Supplies, Other		425.61	10,840.92			111.00	6,680.94
Contribution, Teacher Retirement	1,935.00	1,494.00	36,463.13		346.53	5,087.07	1,245.00
Contribution, State Retirement	201.61	421.11	18,117.41		103.20	7,807.69	6,676.95
Hospital Insurance		89.64	6,807.64			1,593.24	1,558.26
Equipment		454.11	17,593.94		379.95	2,323.21	14,367.38
Cold Storage							
Textbooks							
Paper and Pencils							
Audio Visual Aids							
School Libraries							
Case Service Vocational Rehabilitation			1,245,402.16			363,728.56	
Other Vocational	332,692.11		11,900.00		135,000.01		
Aid to Parishes and Colleges		273,437.99		331,665.24			
Bond and Interest							
Total	$ 365,379.22	$ 307,251.25	$ 2,202,977.85	$ 331,665.24	$ 144,707.86	$ 695,970.83	$ 179,979.02
Balance	$ 79,961.84	$ 27.92	$ 268,466.32	$ 737,531.45	$ 292.14	$ 570.76	$ 20.98

TABLE I (Continued)

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Louisiana State Department of Education—Fiscal Year 1962-63

Item	Per Educable Fund 30	Equalization Fund 31	Teacher Retirement 32
RECEIPTS:			
State Appropriation	$ 7,500,000.00	$154,759,959.00	$ 15,709,775.10
Federal Appropriation	.....	.....	.....
Other Means of Financing	.....	.....	.....
Total	$ 7,500,000.00	$154,759,959.00	$ 15,709,775.10
EXPENDITURES:			
Salaries	$	$	$ .....
Wages	.....	.....	.....
Fees and Per Diem State Board	.....	.....	.....
Professional Services	.....	.....	.....
Utilities	.....	.....	.....
Insurance	.....	.....	.....
Postage	.....	.....	.....
Printing	.....	.....	.....
Rent	.....	.....	.....
Repairs, Property and Equipment	.....	.....	.....
Telephone and Telegraph	.....	.....	.....
Other Contractual Services	.....	.....	.....
Travel Expense	.....	.....	.....
Supplies, Auto and Truck	.....	.....	.....
Supplies, Office	.....	.....	.....
Supplies, Other	.....	.....	.....
Contribution, Teacher Retirement	.....	.....	.....
Contribution, State Retirement	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Insurance	.....	.....	.....
Equipment	.....	.....	.....
Cold Storage	.....	.....	.....
Textbooks	.....	.....	.....
Paper and Pencils	.....	.....	.....
Audio Visual Aids	.....	.....	.....
School Libraries	.....	.....	.....
Case Services, Vocational Rehabilitation	.....	.....	.....
Other Vocational	.....	.....	.....
Aid to Parishes and Colleges	.....	.....	.....
Bond and Interest	7,500,000.00	154,759,959.00	15,709,775.10
Total	$ 7,500,000.00	$154,759,959.00	$ 15,709,775.10
BALANCE	$	$	$ .....

TABLE II

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES 1962-1963

ITEM	TOTAL
I. REVENUE RECEIPTS	
A. State, Federal, and Special	
1. State Public School Fund	
a. Per educable	$ 7,500,000.00
b. Equalization	154,759,959.00
2. Vocational Education Funds (including deferred funds)	
a. State and Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden Programs, including employment beyond nine months—Act 284 of 1960)	1,164,582.90
b. School Community Food Preservation Units	110,673.30
3. Sixteenth Section Land Fund (interest on lands sold prior to 1880 and since 1879 by Act 90—1886)	101,036.57
4. Sixteenth Section Building Fund (withdrawals by parish school board from State Treasury for capital outlay purposes)	7,905.00
5. In lieu of taxes (proceeds of 25 per cent from sale of timber on Federal Forests Reserve of which school board and police jury share 50 per cent and Federal Housing Projects)	215,481.90
6. School Lunch Fund	
a. State and Federal	11,075,010.65
b. Other collections—Children and Adults	13,598,970.57
7. National School Milk Program	786,125.84
8. Crippled and Exceptional Children's Program	611,240.80
9. Veterans' Training	
a. Agriculture-on-the-farm	19,982.12
b. Veterans' Adult Education (Public Law 550)	73,193.55
10. Adult Education (Non-Veterans—Act 252—1950)	325,549.16
11. Nurses Training Program	51,888.19
12. Foundation Grants for various purposes	14,722.18
13. Driver Education Program	243,886.21
14. Federal funds for maintenance and operation—federally affected areas	1,319,109.00
15. Federal funds for capital outlay purposes—federally affected areas	80,629.00
16. Other	
a. National Defense Education Act of 1958	697,349.37
b. Adult Education Civil Defense	18,802.50
c. Act 342 of 1962 (St. Bernard)	100,000.00
d. Miscellaneous	69,654.35
e. Severance Tax	4,315,144.65
Total IA, State, Federal, and Special Sources	$198,161,796.81
B. Parish	
17. Parish-wide taxes	
a. Deferred collections based on 1961 and previous assessments, including interest	
(1) Constitutional tax	$ 39,537.19
(2) Special maintenance and operation tax	24,243.40
(3) Special building, repair, and equipment tax (not bonded)	4,694.36
(4) Bond and interest tax	37,053.00
b. Current collections based on 1962 assessment	
(1) Constitutional tax	26,120,626.26
(2) Special maintenance and operation tax	14,299,251.64
(3) Special building, repair, and equipment tax (not bonded)	2,136,373.89
(4) Bond and interest tax	18,219,295.40
18. Court fines and forfeitures	38,014.81
19. Income from rent, lease, royalties, etc. from school lands	2,953,611.39
20. Severance tax	.....
21. Tuition from other parishes	262,498.94
22. Contributions	
a. Crippled children	57,071.91
23. Sales tax collections for support of schools	2,022,790.26
24. Special appropriation or transfer from parish police jury	534,906.32
25. Interest and premiums on temporary investments in government securities or certificates of deposit	1,099,564.81
26. Other parish-wide receipts	
a. Sale of junk	4,341.83
b. Miscellaneous	8,467.00
Total IB, Parish	$ 67,862,342.41

TABLE II (Continued)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
1962-1963

ITEM	TOTAL
C. District and Ward Special Taxes—Not Parish-Wide	
27. Deferred collections based on 1961 and previous assessments, including interest	
a. Special maintenance and operation tax	$ 426.35
b. Special building, repair, and equipment tax (not bonded)	770.60
c. Bond and interest tax	23,370.76
28. Current collections based on 1962 assessment	
a. Special maintenance and operation tax	271,342.67
b. Special building, repair, and equipment tax (not bonded)	371,580.25
c. Bond and interest tax	10,675,023.48
29. Interest and premiums on district and ward temporary investment or certificates of deposit	121,535.84
30. Other receipts—Miscellaneous	4,714.46
Total IC, District and Ward Special Taxes	$ 11,468,764.41
Total IABC, Revenue Receipts	$277,492,903.63
II.NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS	
31. Increase of indebtedness	
a. Sale of bonds	$ 30,604 720.19
b. Certificates of indebtedness	42,000.00
c. Temporary loans	50,000.00
d. Accounts or bills payable	763,252.79
32. Transfer of funds or inter-fund loans	1,353,385.50
33. Insurance adjustments (may include Workmen's Compensation and other insurance adjustments)	545,390.16
34. Sale of old buildings, property, products, etc.	296,062.69
35. Collection for textbooks destroyed, lost, damaged, or sold	47,397.35
36. Sale of 16th Section land or timber (transfer to State Treasurer—credited to Sixteenth Section Building Fund of parish school board)	71,443.47
37. Deductions from employees' salaries (excess of credit entries)	
a. Teacher retirement—6% contribution	40,736.56
b. U. S. withholding tax on personal income	291,692.51
c. U. S. Savings Bonds	96.91
d. Group insurance	17,867.41
e. Transfer drivers for buses or bus bodies	58,175.50
f. Social Security—employees only	3,670.95
g. School Employees' Retirement System (bus drivers—janitors)	35,474.28
h. School Lunch Employees' Retirement System	3,240.78
i. Dues in professional organizations (including LTA, LEA, NEA, Bus Drivers, etc.)	30.00
j. United Givers Fund or Community Chest	16.25
k. Other deductions	
(1) Liability Insurance	3,396.68
(2) Louisiana Withholding Tax	31,149.15
(3) Miscellaneous	11,718.31
38. Refunds from (net only)	
a. Sheriff's Salary Fund	827.67
b. Assessor's Salary Fund	61,985.17
c. Other refunds	569,511.39
39. Temporary investments in government securities or certificates of deposit (net only)	9,652,121.72
40. Rent or rentals	60,145.66
41. Food preservation and canning centers	65,930.97
42. Accrued interest and premiums on bonds sold	29,892.72
43. Other non-revenue receipts	
a. Due from state	16,913,594.44
b. Miscellaneous	135,750.95
Total, Non-Revenue Receipts	$ 61,760,687.13
Total I-II, Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	$339,253,590.76
Cash Balance, July 1, 1962	$ 54,423,616.72
Cash Overdraft, June 30, 1963	$ 248,630.85
Total Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft	$393,925,838.33

TABLE II (Continued)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
1962-1963

ITEM	TOTAL
I. CURRENT EXPENDITURES	
A. General Control	
1. Mileage and per diem of school board	$ 426,613.38
2. Dues for state and national school boards associations	30,307.75
3. Travel and expenses of school board members (conventions, conferences, etc.)	55,786.75
4. Superintendent	
a. Salary	923,200.89
b. Travel	63,739.33
5. Assistant superintendents	
a. Salary	259,712.59
b. Travel	13,981.36
6. Directors (administration, instruction, planning, personnel, special services)	
a. Salary	177,171.40
b. Travel	8,283.09
7. Business manager, chief accountants, bookkeepers, purchasing agents, etc.	
a. Salary	642,219.33
b. Travel	5,636.13
8. Salaries of secretaries, clerks, and other personnel employed in school board office and administrative and supervisory area offices	1,456,695.33
9. Supplies, printing, office expenses, and school board official journal (telephone, telegraph, etc.)	492,512.78
10. Fees to assessor	
a. Regular	1,418,049.02
b. Equipment, (R.S. 33:4713) including sheriff	11,814.19
11. Elections and Census—Excluding Salaries	36,849.07
12. Other expenditures for general control	
a. Aerial Maps, Plats, and Surveys	8,107.62
b. Other administrative personnel	14,546.19
c. Miscellaneous	47,723.83
Total A, Expenditures for General Control	$ 6,092,960.03
B. Instructional Service—White	
13. Salaries for instructional personnel serving as	
a. Kindergarten teachers (excluding substitute teachers)	$ 270,017.91
b. Elementary teachers (excluding substitute teachers)	50,279,305.99
c. High school teachers (excluding substitute teachers)	40,834,016.78
d. Crippled and exceptional program instructional personnel	1,350,077.21
e. Principals (elementary, junior, combination, and senior high schools)	7,763,387.08
f. Substitute teachers (kindergarten, elementary, and secondary)	1,101,336.03
g. Evening school program instructors, excluding non-veteran, young farmer and home ec. vocational evening classes	14,108.72
h. Non-Veteran Adult Education Program instructors	159,724.28
i. Personnel on sabbatical leave	503,477.96
j. Other expenditures for salaries for instructional programs including young farmer, home ec., and driver ed. salaries	
(1) Young Farmer and Home Economics	28,088.19
(2) Driver Education	205,152.33
(3) National Defense Education Act—Salaries	98,780.99
(4) Adult Education—Civil Defense	5,903.90
(5) Music	41,900.00
(6) Leave for other personnel	35,280.98
(6) Cerebral Palsy	56,708.23
(7) Summer school	25,569.69
(8) Miscellaneous	25,960.16
14. Supervision	
a. General instruction (parish-wide)	
(1) Salary	1,428,111.62
(2) Travel	86,947.50
b. Special areas and subject fields of instruction	
(1) Salary	271,854.10
(2) Travel	17,722.74
15. Visiting teachers and supervisors of census and child accounting	
a. Salary	791,216.77
b. Travel	50,816.79
16. Materials and supplies for teaching (includes materials and supplies only for teaching in kindergarten, elementary, secondary, crippled and exceptional children, evening schools, National Defense Education Act, and non-veteran adult education programs)	1,296,224.45
17. Salaries of secretaries and clerks employed in schools	1,107,723.65
18. Travel of teachers and principals	172,818.69

TABLE II (Continued)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
1962-1963

ITEM	TOTAL
19. Other expenditures for instructional service—white	
a. Area projects special education (colleges)	46,297.28
b. Conferences, workshops, evaluations	43,647.13
c. Southern Association dues	7,153.68
d. Miscellaneous	76,340.77
Total B, Expenditures for Instruction—White	$108,195,671.69
C. Instructional Service—Negro	
20. Salaries for instructional personnel serving as	
a. Kindergarten teachers (excluding substitute teachers)	$ 241,870.42
b. Elementary teachers (excluding substitute teachers)	30,728,506.06
c. High school teachers (excluding substitute teachers)	18,074,286.91
d. Crippled and exceptional program instructional personnel	474,026.93
e. Principals (elementary, junior, combination, and senior high schools)	3,732,585.68
f. Substitute teachers (kindergarten, elementary, and secondary)	687,704.45
g. Evening school program instructors (excluding non-veteran, young farmer and home ec. vocational evening classes)	23,850.18
h. Non-Veteran Adult Education Program instructors	107,033.44
i. Personnel on sabbatical leave	134,948.88
j. Other expenditures for salaries for instructional programs (including young farmer, home ec. and driver ed. salaries)	
(1) Young Farmer and Home Economics	20,433.33
(2) Driver Education	60,361.09
(3) National Defense Education Act—Salaries	2 571.49
(4) Civil Defense Adult Education	5,686.04
(5) Miscellaneous	20,990.43
21. Supervision	
a. General instruction (parish-wide, including Jeanes supervisor)	
(1) Salary	443,758.81
(2) Travel	24,838.89
b. Special areas and subject fields of instruction	
(1) Salary	39,500.00
(2) Travel	1,228.01
22. Visiting teachers and supervisors of census and child accounting	
a. Salary	123,453.39
b. Travel	5,206.53
23. Materials and supplies for teaching (includes materials and supplies only for teaching in kindergarten, elementary, secondary, crippled and exceptional children, evening schools, National Defense Education Act, and non-veteran adult education programs)	522,619.81
24. Salaries of secretaries and clerks employed in schools	571,586.65
25. Travel of teachers and principals	48,333.57
26. Other expenditures for instructional service—Negro	
a. Area projects special education (colleges)	7,725.00
b. Conferences, workshops, evaluations	13,176.43
c. Southern Association dues	1,069.50
d. Miscellaneous	14,143.66
Total C, Expenditures for Instruction—Negro	$ 56,131,495.48
D. Operation of Plant	
27. Salaries of janitors, janitor helpers, engineers, watchmen, school crossing patrols	$ 7,821,039.57
28. Supplies	919,452.98
29. Fuel or heat	1,137,504.89
30. Light, water, power, etc.	3,375,485.56
31. Telephone and telegraph expenses (schools)	185,092.18
32. Other expenditures for operation of plant	
a. Driver education cars	43,251.39
b. Drayage and school board trucks	69,134.12
c. Garbage and sewer fees	14,380.26
d. Miscellaneous	35,260.46
Total D, Expenditures for Operation of Plant	$ 13,600,610.41

TABLE II (Continued)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
1962-1963

ITEM	TOTAL
E. Maintenance of Plant	
33. Supervisor of maintenance, buildings, and grounds	
a. Salary	$ 198,681.76
b. Travel	18,778.16
34. Salaries of other maintenance employees as carpenters, painters, plumbers, electricians, truck drivers, etc.	2,680,959.74
35. Repair and upkeep of buildings and grounds	2,757,907.58
36. Repair and replacement of equipment	1,449,249.35
37. Other expenditures for maintenance of plant	
a. Travel, maintenance employees	55,047.66
b. Miscellaneous	15,351.04
Total E, Expenditures for Maintenance of Plant	$ 7,175,875.29
F. Auxiliary Agencies	
38. School transportation program	
a. Supervisor of transportation	
(1) Salary	$ 66,485.32
(2) Travel	2,304.09
b. Salaries of regular full-time school bus drivers	17,782,435.43
c. Salaries of other school transportation employees (mechanics, servicemen, etc.)	398,497.43
d. Salaries of substitute school bus drivers	111,261.79
e. Payments in lieu of transportation (car, bus, train fares)	16,916.87
f. Cost of repairs including bus maintenance equipment	413,335.63
g. Cost of gasoline, oil, tires, etc.	562,912.26
h. Insurance payments including Workmen's Compensation, pupil liability, fire, theft, and collision	287,170.91
i. Other expenditures for school transportation	
(1) Miscellaneous	102,036.83
j. Total (a-i)	$ 19 743,356.56
39. School libraries	441,337.49
40. Health services	
a. Parish health unit	121,199.38
b. Other school health personnel including health materials and supplies	199,551.27
41. Agricultural extension and home demonstration services	134,476.68
42. School Lunch Program	
a. Supervisors of school lunch and dietitians—parish-wide	
(1) Salary	312,909.12
(2) Travel	20,332.94
b. All other school lunch expenditures	24,483,938.66
43. National School Milk Program	850,629.98
44. Other expenditures for auxiliary agencies	
a. Parish rallies	3,664.32
b. Recreation programs	30,259.09
c. Miscellaneous	17,660.93
Total F, Expenditures for Auxiliary Agencies	$ 46,359,316.42
G. Fixed Charges	
45. Insurance excluding amounts indicated in Item F-38-h	$ 1,748,243.05
46. Rental of land and buildings	29,335.39
47. Contributions	79,574.01
48. Employers' contribution to social security for	
a. Social security for school employees	300,249.52
b. School lunch employees retirement system	13,900.05
49. Tuition including transfers to other parishes for education	263,452.94
50. Other expenditures for fixed charges	
a. Medical payments—workmen's compensation	39,373.61
b. Insurance premium for employees	53,774.89
c. Miscellaneous	17,312.42
Total G, Expenditures for Fixed Charges	$ 2,545,216.78
TOTAL I, EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT OPERATION	$240,101,136.10
II. CAPITAL OUTLAY	
51. Sites (all land purchased, school sites and additions to school sites, improvement to sites, and cost of acquiring title)	$ 1,851,563.05
52. New buildings	27,295,518.90
53. Additions to existing buildings	4,060,151.31
54. Improvement or remodeling of existing buildings	1,775,114.57
55. Equipment (not replacement)	2,717,056.26
56. New buses	552,409.24
57. Other transportation equipment and facilities	7,695.28

TABLE II (Continued)

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
1962-1963

ITEM	TOTAL
58. Bond election costs, legal fees, and advertising sale of bonds	140,050.90
59. Other expenditures for capital outlay	
a. Salaries and travel of construction personnel	6,077.04
b. National Defense Education Act	348,430.43
c. Vocational Facilities Fund	52,480.96
d. Miscellaneous	80,141.71
e. Streets and Railroad crossings	118,730.76
TOTAL II, EXPENDITURES FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY	$ 39,006,029.41
III. DEBT SERVICE	
60. Principal of debt	
a. Redemption of bonds	$ 17,782,250.00
b. Redemption of certificates of indebtedness	502,698.49
c. Redemption of temporary loans	4,371,582.62
d. Accounts or bills payable of preceding fiscal years	2,425,253.21
61. Interest on debt	
a. Bonds	13,050,656.32
b. Certificates of indebtedness	59,030.48
c. Temporary loans	226,594.86
62. Transfer of funds or inter-fund loans	1,574,063.43
63. Bank charges—servicing bonds	57,691.52
64. Other expenditures for debt service	
a. Transfer to other school boards	40,293.62
b. Miscellaneous	39,546.84
TOTAL III, EXPENDITURES FOR DEBT SERVICE	$ 40,129,661.39
IV. UNCLASSIFIED	
65. Improvement of 16th section school land	$ 12,728.71
66. Textbook fund (drayage, distribution costs, etc.)	12,498.91
67. Bus bodies for resale	49,124.49
68. Advances—net only	
a. Sheriff's Salary Fund	0
b. Assessor's Salary Fund	68,476.07
c. Other advances	81,230.67
69. Veterans' education—includes all programs except non-veteran adult education	191,638.10
70. School-Community Food Preservation Units	126,026.87
71. Temporary investments in government securities or certificates of deposit—net only	10,565,400.06
72. Sale of 16th section land or timber	10,165.73
73. Expenditures in connection with deductions from employees' salaries (excess of debit entries)	
a. Teacher retirement—6% contribution	25,061.36
b. U. S. withholding tax on personal income	22,525.44
c. U. S. Savings Bonds	199.97
d. Group insurance	14,709.81
e. Transfer drivers for buses or bus bodies	39,352.80
f. Social Security—employees only	12,985.00
g. School Employees' Retirement System (bus drivers, janitors)	10,072.22
h. School Lunch Employees' Retirement System	270.49
i. Dues in professional organizations (including LTA, LEA, NEA, Bus Drivers, etc.)	10.50
j. United Givers Fund or Community Chest	0
k. Other deductions	
(1) Louisiana Withholding Tax	6,744.82
(2) Miscellaneous	547.07
74. Refunds	82,460.73
75. Other expenditures for unclassified items	
a. Administration—Social Security	1,521.79
b. Nurses Training Program	50,079.45
c. Due from State	12,997.61
d. Miscellaneous	54,785.30
TOTAL IV, EXPENDITURES FOR UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS	$ 11,452,612.37
TOTAL ALL EXPENDITURES	$330,689,439.27
Cash Balance, June 30, 1963	$ 60,569,100.29
Cash Overdraft, July 1, 1962	$ 2,667,298.77
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, BALANCE AND OVERDRAFT	$393,925,838.33

TABLE III

I Revenue Receipts

STATE, FEDERAL, AND SPECIAL SOURCES

	Parish	State Public School Fund		Vocational Education Funds (Including Deferred Funds)		Sixteenth Section Fund		In Lieu of Taxes	School Lunch Fund (Including Deferred Funds)		National School Milk Program (Including Deferred Funds)
		Per Educable	Equalization	State-Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden)	School-Community Food Preservation Units	Land Fund (Interest)	Building Fund Withdrawals for Capital Outlay Purposes		State and Federal	Other Collections From Children and Adults	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	$ 122,525.52	$ 2,046,161.74	$ 14,285.54	$ 1,804.69	$ 12,298.11	$	$	$ 203,716.15	$ 125,539.95	$ 519.38
2	Allen	45,640.49	1,265,543.97	11,049.38	2,115.54	27.52			96,342.86	78,624.16	8,016.42
3	Ascension	73,655.46	1,567,910.25	15,157.11	1,367.65	123.46			141,543.42	115,262.38	14,467.94
4	Assumption	46,402.18	873,957.09	4,872.15		3,253.21			84,326.91	75,836.06	5,838.71
5	Avoyelles	104,488.69	2,188,757.17	50,417.98	3,228.88	781.29			211,259.77	177,193.87	2,858.18
6	Beauregard	52,282.43	1,450,994.70	19,433.94		11.33			101,274.76	102,577.61	6,341.23
7	Bienville	39,059.48	1,313,029.00	14,137.91		860.28			73,166.77	63,318.30	6,509.70
8	Bossier	141,598.25	3,380,784.04	27,615.38	8,086.18	3,135.01			250,765.28	376,987.75	9,444.24
9	Caddo	488,875.77	10,095,107.16	18,891.76		4,264.57	7,905.00	7,006.81	842,061.79	1,275,662.89	34,062.32
10	Calcasieu	254,602.64	5,581,098.35	15,439.89		2,241.81			520,529.58	692,233.17	46,818.17
11	Caldwell	22,523.19	710,244.87	10,915.57	1,680.12	119.38			37,544.13	48,576.48	3,891.87
12	Cameron	13,999.87	13,118.38	71.04		1,184.60		3,060.30	33,627.40	39,214.33	4,848.21
13	Catahoula	27,557.96	948,048.27	34,003.16	3,579.26	726.92			46,713.34	44,568.51	342.02
14	Claiborne	47,013.27	1,357,490.27	6,950.72		1,394.46		4,183.36	64,508.13	76,838.60	1,952.68
15	Concordia	53,265.01	1,226,047.06	9,833.91	1,722.90	2,403.34			108,788.08	144,416.08	2,460.18
16	DeSoto	57,957.02	1,801,677.41	28,663.98	4,061.00	1,425.19			108,017.64	115,658.60	9,451.28
17	East Baton Rouge	515,352.12	9,818,392.14	31,774.84		457.51		3,112.53	1,048,639.47	1,368,552.25	69,409.03
18	East Carroll	39,166.12	912,369.61	10,502.34	2,606.15	3,236.95			67,826.91	62,262.01	556.58
19	East Feliciana	33,651.48	1,072,859.84	5,064.38		338.02			59,088.54	78,581.33	
20	Evangeline	73,640.23	2,000,153.16	45,549.94	731.97	205.94			132,357.12	92,443.81	1,698.23
21	Franklin	67,257.26	2,124,529.73	40,651.62	2,162.36	499.65			115,637.86	134,073.68	346.60
22	Grant	32,189.04	1,156,729.11	28,118.81	1,611.60	193.80		24,432.04	64,192.23	62,486.31	464.08
23	Iberia	128,817.08	2,592,087.55	13,925.57	2,273.45	289.54			258,569.41	96,520.75	1,311.12
24	Iberville	78,819.73	1,668,771.58	11,488.85		221.96			125,210.51	146,573.07	8,161.16
25	Jackson	34,938.74	1,283,955.35	24,668.87	1,365.40	131.82			74,191.10	78,484.16	4,690.93
26	Jefferson	535,110.37	6,203,597.29	220.51		3,319.61			692,568.19	709,584.11	88,552.74
27	Jefferson Davis	68 316.01	1,703,600.52	22,446.85		85.66			129,237.15	127,583.02	5,701.97
28	Lafayette	190,338.82	3,626,551.10	19,173.44	3,266.97	272.64			323,538.86	358,572.91	12,844.86
29	Lafourche	133,790.92	2,986,886.22	17,229.50		7,200.80			306,418.89	314,957.25	19,717.23
30	LaSalle	28,418.67	848,824.63	5,841.41	1,579.36	166.86			57,811.86	66,618.11	2,417.44
31	Lincoln	55,953.78	1,637,086.97	14,684.41	3,153.24	429.97			111,521.69	149,467.73	2,633.60
32	Livingston	67,196.33	1,916,534.34	23,893.55		375.45			148,866.02	155,705.99	3,701.64
33	Madison	39,227.06	1,057,577.38	6,519.42		2,890.67			70,415.75	81,354.63	4,457.36
34	Morehouse	84,981.80	2,119,899.06	14,015.51		1,139.34			133,799.22	151,176.96	13,624.76
35	Natchitoches	82,331.12	2,891,521.05	34,780.96	3,273.96	644.20		22,289.80	120,845.34	134,909.79	17,097.16
36	Orleans	1,198,862.64	14,609,935.55	17,741.35		45.01		96,818.54	645,087.60	1,482,915.03	134,674.76
37	Ouachita	250,961.76	3,452,924.59	13,837.81	3,449.53	490.94			263,325.29	312,826.69	4,495.15
38	Plaquemines	51,871.12	949,005.86	1,150.00		837.35			104,410.57	26,316.83	12,908.16
39	Pointe Coupee	60,531.54	1,373,143.78	22,704.22		310.75			109,098.83	81,747.32	
40	Rapides	250,862.74	5,750,576.07	11,951.84	6,811.47	906.53		17,863.02	518,771.89	500,356.62	13,915.35
41	Red River	24,336.00	872,486.02	7,522.00		622.69			43,644.00	49,983.62	3,206.52
42	Richland	63,471.66	1,850,686.72	37,073.51		336.27			110,085.81	96,848.30	802.52
43	Sabine	40 255.34	1,618,490.79	24,413.15	4,531.86	429.12			79,832.55	63,034.95	
44	St. Bernard	87,419.21	1,451,297.37	30.40		79.48			117,074.22	184,521.20	8 143.15
45	St. Charles	55,313.96	1,078,045.64	1 823.70		401.27			86,492.41	113,456.86	4 255.42
46	St. Helena	23,246.79	931 666.42	21 662.38		453.56			39,508.81	40,431.43	1,989.82
47	St. James	46,226.99	1,113.183.94	815.32	1.601.97	478.33			83,644.62	87,998.16	3,258.56
48	St. John	47,917.94	833,518.48	6,353.97	999.13	43.48			85,270.65	63,731.80	
49	St. Landry	205,275.57	4,636,694.98	75,407.70	4,662.38	790.06			335,266.94	261,574.64	8,522.92
50	St. Martin	70,951.46	1,306,097.40	11,774.75	1,623.65	838.94			125,944.46	83,469.75	3,782.60
51	St. Mary	123,249.13	2,181,682.85	7,497.96		1,566.51			209,325.73	66,652.33	2,056.40
52	St. Tammany	103,056.71	2,313,545.42	14,145.74	2,777.17	262.68			217,268.05	210,227.12	33,728.34
53	Tangipahoa	168,394.52	3,738,107.14	35,531.13	4,027.82	486.12			280,028.00	288,905.83	21 355.51
54	Tensas	31,518.75	779,609.45	3,599.06		5,858.53			58,176.27	56,399.86	
55	Terrebonne	151,644.95	2,981,379.73	10,793.93		13,165.36			324,545.75	335,870.41	23,295.68
56	Union	39,943.05	1,412,361.29	24,069.07	1,402.54	1,833.50			80,650.20	82,034.21	8,935.98
57	Vermilion	90,313.63	1,737,864.73	33,110.40	5,076.94	11,641.54			131,868.92	138,002.24	3,561.16
58	Vernon	53,531.60	1,601,404.92	23,506.46	5,813.40	52.19		14,468.64	119,125.83	93,211.63	3,445.41
59	Washington	53,569.69	1,793,615.81	31,722.09	6,707.72	144.44			85,656.90	92,655.96	17,573.48
60	Webster	89,437.69	2,566,622.65	19,038.30	3,163.32	1,242.91		2,136.74	181,944.09	228,662.52	10,422.18
61	West Baton Rouge	35,289.12	954,651.69	753.77		106.11			77,282.92	77,634.69	7,173.15
62	West Carroll	36,477.35	1,209,732.71	19,406.52	1,658.44	586.62			62,918.11	66,488.57	
63	West Feliciana	23,528.62	647,021.90	6,477.45		490.81			42,492.01	43,172.03	3 309.38
64	Winn	34,390.32	1,161,877.74	17,556.80	3,112.08	184.54		19,408.98	62,223.36	71,117.87	2,207.96
65	City Lake Charles	53,265.06	958,420.98	1,052.22				701.14	86,005.32	96,478.93	19,769.54
66	City Monroe		1,964,318.59	1,320.40					157,422.30	178,635.80	
67	City Bogalusa	53,341.18	1,486,141.43	8,440.21	2,983.20				84,604.42	100,590.01	14,127.72
	Totals	$ 7,500,000.00	$154,759,959.00	$ 1,164 582.90	$ 110,673.30	$ 101,036.57	$ 7,905.00	$ 215,481.90	$11,975,910.65	$13,598,970.57	$ 786,125.84

TABLE III (Continued)
I Revenue Receipts
STATE, FEDERAL, AND SPECIAL SOURCES

	Parish	Crippled and Exceptional Children's Program	Veterans' Training: Agriculture-On-the-Farm	Veterans' Training: Adult Education (Public Law 550)	Adult Education Non-Veteran (Act 252 of 1950)	Nurses Training Program	Foundation Grants for Various Purposes	Driver Education Program	Federal Funds for Federally Affected Areas (Including Deferred Funds): Maintenance and Operation	Federal Funds for Federally Affected Areas (Including Deferred Funds): Capital Outlay	Severance Tax
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Acadia	$ 8,906.82	$	$ 882.50	$ 1,598.25	$	$	$	$	$	$ 120,981.76
2	Allen	150.00			1,410.00			1,086.24			118,126.76
3	Ascension	5,803.90			1,854.00						21,883.26
4	Assumption	1,915.00		4,797.75				792.32			126,610.74
5	Avoyelles	11,614.62	29.58	2,059.40	6,125.13			3,213.00			17,000.95
6	Beauregard	3,510.43		181.00	640.50				43,780.00		128,566.12
7	Bienville	875.00			2,369.25			1,272.00			132,160.80
8	Bossier	6,905.50		119.63	11,686.54			5,412.00	518,674.00	68,908.00	170,018.61
9	Caddo	22,728.32			13,767.25			19,333.30			173,110.87
10	Calcasieu	22,475.59			13,650.00			6,946.71	151,797.00		75,084.49
11	Caldwell	818.00									24,265.73
12	Cameron				1,199.25						65,292.30
13	Catahoula	5,416.00			557.75						81,705.76
14	Claiborne	6,900.00						1,820.70			121,433.90
15	Concordia	2,000.00			4,429.46			480.00			131,660.66
16	DeSoto	1,533.43						2,799.00			150,992.73
17	East Baton Rouge	65,957.00	299.60	4,438.05	13,086.00			61,871.83			44,234.72
18	East Carroll	8,784.81			1,083.96			1,524.00			34.26
19	East Feliciana	7,000.00		3,590.00				1,168.62			3,758.46
20	Evangeline	2,646.64		1,637.00	9,899.75			534.00			71,280.49
21	Franklin	17,335.00			2,392.50						27,674.19
22	Grant			954.00	2,394.75			1,779.00		11,721.00	4,144.95
23	Iberia	18,227.15		4,594.11	27,414.76			2,466.00			113,520.78
24	Iberville	4,050.00		1,868.25	1,764.00				24,779.00		152,788.55
25	Jackson	6,045.24			4,025.75			4,171.73			7,055.93
26	Jefferson	15,371.00			4,310.07			4,893.00			52,536.00
27	Jefferson Davis	1,524.00			7,652.13			4,120.43			145,625.50
28	Lafayette	35,383.31		11,927.94	19,338.00			5,335.83			138,798.52
29	Lafourche	27,583.00		75.00	8,241.57			2,322.00			88,548.42
30	LaSalle	1,940.00			2,486.95			1,604.85			134,975.72
31	Lincoln	17,788.60			1,927.50			1,043.41			110,790.16
32	Livingston	2,075.90			1,832.50			4,755.22			3,521.59
33	Madison	4,010.00			633.50			463.05			12,482.26
34	Morehouse	6,520.00			1,546.50		6,132.59	3,178.23			11,949.16
35	Natchitoches	13,039.86			3,416.25			4,944.00			1,523.63
36	Orleans	12,300.00		7,712.79	25,292.52	51,885.19		13,467.61			
37	Ouachita	19,000.00			3,069.93			3,596.47			73,024.60
38	Plaquemines	830.12			5,342.79			2,059.20			60,000.00
39	Pointe Coupee	2,002.50									67,575.39
40	Rapides	19,392.41		2,827.66	18,758.13			8,004.97	249,053.00		9,541.04
41	Red River	1,288.00			2,300.00			183.90			8,503.71
42	Richland	5,100.00			2,460.75			885.00			104 771.22
43	Sabine	4,440.00			5,859.00			489.00			61,504.54
44	St. Bernard	7,111.50			4,246.50						8,894.85
45	St. Charles	19,647.35			18,761.50						113,250.11
46	St. Helena	18,067.50		2,736.00	2,997.25						2,375.62
47	St. James	1,952.50		2,360.90	3,277.00						39,232.37
48	St. John	8,750.32		3,903.13	1,065.00						34,655.95
49	St. Landry	3,028.46	777.84	2,898.36	10,215.00			12,917.11			118,356.94
50	St. Martin	8,013.61			2,973.63			6,507.43			116,081.23
51	St. Mary	6,777.74			3,421.51			2,595.21			115,623.82
52	St. Tammany	4,647.00			1,071.00			5,281.51			16,008.98
53	Tangipahoa	15,147.21	17,573.61	2,635.72	11,880.49			2,297.86			2,896.66
54	Tensas	1,405.70						633.00			136,838.08
55	Terrebonne	8,959.72			4,087.50			1,981.98			97,940.35
56	Union				988.50			3,085.85			98,021.09
57	Vermilion	14,384.16		7,947.67	5,683.50			688.85			66,503.33
58	Vernon	4,450.00			2,566.50			583.77	210,579.00		78.16
59	Washington	2,995.00	1,301.40	2,773.25	1,282.50						4,196.22
60	Webster	11,652.00			6,485.25		8,589.50	4,475.59	89,480.00		135,570.44
61	West Baton Rouge	10,794.76			1,944.75			2,376.82			9,249.01
62	West Carroll	299.97			1,586.25			2,358.96			4,331.01
63	West Feliciana	72.00									2,493.90
64	Winn	15,224.52			1,481.75			1,855.46			23,121.12
65	City Lake Charles	7,400.00		273.50				5,460.18	24,967.00		
66	City Monroe	7,755.00						4,403.14			
67	City Bogalusa	12,412.54			3,704.84			8,360.72			
	Totals	$ 611,240.80	$ 19,952.12	$ 73,193.55	$ 325,549.16	$ 51,888.19	$ 14,722.18	$ 243,886.21	$ 1,319,109.00	$ 80,629.00	$ 4,315,144.65

TABLE III (Continued)
I Revenue Receipts
STATE, FEDERAL, AND SPECIAL SOURCES

	Parish	National Defense Education Act	Adult Education (Civil Defense)	Act 342 of 1962 Legislature	Miscellaneous	Total State, Federal, and Special Sources
		22	23	24	25	26
1	Acadia	$ 6,316.86	$	$	$	$ 2,665,537.27
2	Allen	4,621.33				1,632,754.67
3	Ascension	7,598.96	60.00			1,966,687.79
4	Assumption	3,518.00				1,232,120.12
5	Avoyelles	15,902.43				2,794,930.94
6	Beauregard	9,128.46				1,918,722.51
7	Bienville	28,840.63	60.00			1,675,659.12
8	Bossier					4,079,240.41
9	Caddo		540.00			13,003,323.87
10	Calcasieu	52,969.91				7,436,478.31
11	Caldwell					860,579.34
12	Cameron	8,202.69				183,818.37
13	Catahoula	3,171.58				1,196,390.53
14	Claiborne	6,489.91	120.00			1,697,646.15
15	Concordia					1 687,506.68
16	DeSoto		1,942.50			2,284,779.78
17	East Baton Rouge	8,986.71	900.00			13,055,463.89
18	East Carroll					1,109,953.70
19	East Feliciana	3,049.41				1,268,150.08
20	Evangeline	35,879.08				2,468,657.36
21	Franklin	13,592.84				2,546,153.29
22	Grant					1,391,410.72
23	Iberia	8,421.18				3,268,438.45
24	Iberville	3,111.64				2,227,608.90
25	Jackson	1,737.08				1,525,462.10
26	Jefferson	61,407.14				8,371,470.21
27	Jefferson Davis	12,770.05				2,228,669.29
28	Lafayette	28,058.64	540.00			4,773,941.84
29	Lafourche	21,457.90	660.00			3,935,093.76
30	LaSalle					1,152,685.86
31	Lincoln	1,233.37				2,107,714.52
32	Livingston	5,630.53	540.00			2,334,629.06
33	Madison	2,059.18	840.00			1,282,630.26
34	Morehouse					2,547,963.13
35	Natchitoches	2,757.60				3,333,374.72
36	Orleans	95,931.46			8,410.35	18,401,083.40
37	Ouachita				61,244.00	4,402,246.76
38	Plaquemines					1,214,732.00
39	Pointe Coupee	6,430.08				1,723,544.41
40	Rapides	38,610.56	3,000.00			7,421,203.30
41	Red River					1,014,077.06
42	Richland	1,348.21	1,800.00			2,275,678.97
43	Sabine	1,140.00				1,904,420.30
44	St. Bernard	20,807.26	420.00	100,000.00		1,990,045.23
45	St. Charles	8,063.04				1,499,511.26
46	St. Helena	1,022.67				1,086,158.25
47	St. James	4,798.15				1,388,828.81
48	St. John	1,820.08				1,088,029.93
49	St. Landry	16,469.20	2,700.00			5,697,558.13
50	St. Martin	9,091.32	240.00			1,747,390.23
51	St. Mary	21,955.43				2,742,404.62
52	St. Tammany	5,896.39	360.00			2,928,336.11
53	Tangipahoa	14,653.20				4,603,920.82
54	Tensas	2,623.63				1,076,662.32
55	Terrebonne	14,305.98	3,300.00			3,971,271.34
56	Union	7,130.16				1,760,455.44
57	Vermilion	12,535.28	480.00			2,260,262.35
58	Vernon	6,509.46				2,145,317.97
59	Washington	5,450.70				2,009,645.16
60	Webster	8,836.79	60.00			3,367,820.06
61	West Baton Rouge	6,336.91	60.00			1,183,653.70
62	West Carroll					1,405,844.51
63	West Feliciana					769,058.10
64	Winn	4,460.43	180.00			1,418,405.93
65	City Lake Charles	8,833.08				1,264,626.95
66	City Monroe	9,072.62				2,322,936.94
67	City Bogalusa	6,313.17				1,781,019.44
	Totals	$ 697,349.37	$ 18,802.50	$ 100,000.00	$ 69,654.35	$198,161,796.81

TABLE III (Continued)
I Revenue Receipts
PARISH SOURCES

	Parish	Deferred Collections				Current Collections				Court Fines and Forfeitures	Income from Rent, Leases, Royalties, etc. from School Lands
		Constitutional Tax	Special Maintenance and Operation Tax	Special Building, Repair, and Equipment Tax (Not Bonded)	Bond and Interest Tax	Constitutional Tax	Special Maintenance and Operation Tax	Special Building, Repair, and Equipment Tax (Not Bonded)	Bond and Interest Tax		
		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Acadia	$ 15.02	$ 26.96	$	$	$ 251,818.98	$ 251,818.98	$	$	$	$ 76,182.40
2	Allen	2.01	2.01			71,232.23	71,232.23				1,800.00
3	Ascension	12.75	13.48			100,323.15	100,323.15				
4	Assumption	38.07	22.83			63,932.22	38,359.32		204,704.90		360.00
5	Avoyelles	61.59	61.59	61.59	185.31	92,991.92	92,991.92	92,991.92	278,143.04		830.63
6	Beauregard		.59			105,186.94	147,263.13	105,186.94	210,374.21		75.00
7	Bienville	.14	.25	.04		74,467.74	74,467.74	44,680.64			4,594.56
8	Bossier					263,827.07	263,827.07				1,701.97
9	Caddo	348.98	697.96			1,483,546.23	2,967,092.41		2,862,378.56		2,433.63
10	Calcasieu	3,118.73	3,118.73	1,885.73		815,853.96	815,853.96	488,258.57			12,835.06
11	Caldwell					44,542.05	44,542.05	26,725.25	240,526.90		
12	Cameron	1.85				99,651.86					713,670.55
13	Catahoula	33.63	33.61	42.57		37,985.59	37,985.59	37,976.65			
14	Claiborne					97,650.26	97,650.27	19,530.06			10.32
15	Concordia					54,890.46	54,891.52	54,891.53	208,581.73		9,823.71
16	DeSoto					84,550.90	84,550.90				589.01
17	East Baton Rouge	9,714.45	9,714.45	1,942.89	22,329.43	2,181,947.98	2,181,947.98	436,389.59	4,887,563.53		
18	East Carroll					67,348.74	67,348.74		81,602.35		
19	East Feliciana					40,958.39	40,958.39				511.14
20	Evangeline					114,187.34	45,390.89				1,376.08
21	Franklin					81,757.70	81,757.70	81,757.70	65,406.14		1,983.96
22	Grant	13.52	13.52			40,695.33	40,693.38	40,706.90			2,202.50
23	Iberia	159.42	66.54		74.80	239,516.12	335,322.25		574,837.49		54,213.28
24	Iberville					98,564.56	137,977.81		256,270.62		6,618.63
25	Jackson	112.18	112.18		325.37	62,300.87	62,300.87		224,283.09		1,012.80
26	Jefferson	864.22	864.22		1,619.94	735,399.39	735,399.40		1,251,747.80		142,550.28
27	Jefferson Davis	28.57	28.57			174,427.19	174,427.19				8,815.97
28	Lafayette	150.88	131.98		394.53	238,126.72	333,377.38	238,126.73	714,272.15		47,201.11
29	Lafourche	38.27	53.57			246,649.31	345,294.83		641,345.33	294.50	252,741.70
30	LaSalle					66,782.17	95,000.16	26,951.85	26,951.85		4,169.66
31	Lincoln					107,644.00	107,644.00	43,057.62	129,181.04		162.59
32	Livingston					56,160.78	78,625.06		56,160.78		3,872.23
33	Madison					65,903.43	82,378.49		164,758.49		3,621.16
34	Morehouse	11.44	11.44			194,519.88	194,519.88				3,211.51
35	Natchitoches	43.76	43.75			124,910.32	124,910.32				968.16
36	Orleans	15,043.25				13,171,775.20				10,595.43	650.90
37	Ouachita					321,034.37	321,034.37		1,053,077.27		2,294.17
38	Plaquemines					351,687.40				26,771.73	
39	Pointe Coupee	5.42	6.02			69,213.09	76,134.44		124,600.93		287.57
40	Rapides	1,023.19	1,023.18	335.61	761.22	301,898.14	301,898.14	120,759.21	60,379.59		11,655.82
41	Red River					33,354.50	33,354.50		60,039.36		1,002.50
42	Richland					104,682.41	104,682.41				8,070.90
43	Sabine	46.26	46.27			58,339.80	58,339.81			137.40	
44	St. Bernard	41.66	58.34			172,450.24	206,940.17		405,346.13		250.00
45	St. Charles	17.47	17.47		38.16	118,505.86	118,505.86		308,100.67		984.31
46	St. Helena					31,474.57	31,474.57				
47	St. James					72,403.03	72,403.03		101,364.27		317.29
48	St. John	2,179.36	2,179.37			63,410.39	63,410.40		176,642.80		105.00
49	St. Landry	4,463.67	4,463.67		8,478.01	285,461.39	285,461.39		513,826.12		12,160.65
50	St. Martin	41.74			154.46	69,872.47	97,821.49		258,558.19		121,547.34
51	St. Mary	184.88				333,559.39	200,054.67				328,829.32
52	St. Tammany	397.97	397.97	238.73	955.08	134,690.24	134,690.24	80,814.13	309,796.98		1.00
53	Tangipahoa	67.06	67.05			130,853.45	130,853.45				1,981.56
54	Tensas					52,485.67	31,491.01		52,485.67		494.13
55	Terrebonne					275,943.25	386,296.83		772,557.86	200.00	342,080.03
56	Union	14.48				73,615.31	73,615.31	46,273.22	176,690.80		2,749.22
57	Vermilion					151,330.29			59,577.74		752,721.06
58	Vernon	361.53	361.54			63,966.94	63,966.95				
59	Washington	1.17	1.17	.34	412.21	46,195.76	46,195.77	27,718.17	45,051.54		
60	Webster	7.87				194,990.36	194,990.36	77,996.17			454.38
61	West Baton Rouge	101.50	101.50			63,737.27	63,737.27		223,436.09		3,593.49
62	West Carroll					52,241.65	52,241.65		31,344.97		
63	West Feliciana					39,896.77			79,793.50	15.75	780.66
64	Winn					52,088.57	72,924.00		31,253.16		369.80
65	City Lake Charles	267.62				155,969.33	163,948.53				
66	City Monroe					278,531.72	389,944.41				
67	City Bogalusa	501.61	501.62	186.36	1,323.58	114,715.65	114,715.65	45,581.04	296,281.67		
	Totals	$ 39,537.19	$ 24,243.40	$ 4,694.36	$ 37,053.00	$26,120,626.26	$14,299,251.64	$ 2,136,373.89	$18,219,295.40	$ 38,014.81	$ 2,953,611.39

TABLE III (Continued)
I Revenue Receipts
PARISH SOURCES

	Parish	Tuition from Other Parish or City School Systems	Contributions	Sales Tax Collections for Support of Public Schools	Special Appropriation or Transfer from Police Jury or City Council	Interest and Premiums on Temporary Investments and Gov't. Securities or Certificates of Deposit	Sale of Junk	Miscellaneous	Total Parish Sources
		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 579,862.34
2	Allen								144,268.48
3	Ascension								200,672.53
4	Assumption	11,165.16							318,582.50
5	Avoyelles								558,319.51
6	Beauregard		237.57			6,052.67			574,377.05
7	Bienville								198,211.11
8	Bossier								529,356.11
9	Caddo					217,707.87			7,534,205.64
10	Calcasieu	25,396.68					534.77		2,166,856.19
11	Caldwell					28,599.22			384,935.56
12	Cameron	3,623.90				11,694.32			828,642.48
13	Catahoula								114,057.64
14	Claiborne								214,840.91
15	Concordia		139.00						383,217.95
16	DeSoto								169,690.81
17	East Baton Rouge		291.60			142,921.02	1,093.20		9,875,856.12
18	East Carroll								216,299.83
19	East Feliciana								82,427.92
20	Evangeline								160,954.31
21	Franklin	6,400.00					1,746.81		320,810.01
22	Grant		506.53						124,921.98
23	Iberia	16,248.20	1,100.00						1,221,538.10
24	Iberville								499,431.62
25	Jackson					8,250.00			358,697.36
26	Jefferson			1,998,654.62					4,867,099.87
27	Jefferson Davis	11,692.98					38.70		369,459.17
28	Lafayette		750.50			62,857.40	121.07		1,635,510.45
29	Lafourche	67,066.39	16,791.22			16,046.14			1,586,321.35
30	LaSalle								219,855.69
31	Lincoln								387,689.25
32	Livingston		3,314.08						198,132.93
33	Madison								316,661.57
34	Morehouse							3,518.93	395,793.08
35	Natchitoches								250,876.31
36	Orleans					282,779.10	702.98		13,481,546.86
37	Ouachita		246.14			96,985.72		3,899.00	1,798,571.04
38	Plaquemines				501,954.00				880,413.13
39	Pointe Coupee								270,247.47
40	Rapides		1,087.58			8,312.50		1,049.07	810,183.25
41	Red River					310.28			128,061.14
42	Richland								217,435.72
43	Sabine					3,524.00			120,433.54
44	St. Bernard					10,022.50			801,109.04
45	St. Charles		811.53						546,981.33
46	St. Helena								62,949.14
47	St. James								246,487.62
48	St. John					37,989.75			345,917.07
49	St. Landry		5,436.97			92,070.84			1,211,823.61
50	St. Martin		2,276.05						550,271.74
51	St. Mary	33,658.07				4,306.00			900,592.33
52	St. Tammany		1,587.03			7,744.39			671,313.70
53	Tangipahoa								263,822.57
54	Tensas								136,956.48
55	Terrebonne	40,401.44	5,431.78			30,292.40			1,853,203.59
56	Union								372,958.34
57	Vermilion					9,630.00			973,259.69
58	Vernon								128,656.96
59	Washington								165,576.13
60	Webster						104.30		468,543.44
61	West Baton Rouge		3,000.00			4,431.66			362,138.78
62	West Carroll								135,828.27
63	West Feliciana		5,814.03	24,135.64		11,037.02			161,473.38
64	Winn				32,952.32				189,587.85
65	City Lake Charles	46,846.12							367,031.00
66	City Monroe								668,476.13
67	City Bogalusa		8,250.00						582,057.08
	Totals	$ 202,498.94	$ 57,071.91	$ 2,022,790.26	$ 534,906.32	$ 1,099,564.81	$ 4,341.83	$ 8,467.00	$67,802,342.41

TABLE III (Continued)

I Revenue Receipts

DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES

	Parish	Deferred Collections			Current Collections			Interest and Premiums on Temporary Investments in Gov't. Securities or Certificates of Deposit	Miscellaneous	Total District and Ward Sources
		Special Maintenance and Operation Tax	Special Building, Repair, and Equipment Tax (Not Bonded)	Bond and Interest Tax	Special Maintenance and Operation Tax	Special Building, Repair, and Equipment Tax (Not Bonded)	Bond and Interest Tax			
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$ 7,754.20	$	$ 478,533.18	$ 61,893.50	$	$ 548,180.88
2	Allen		1.38	4.76		81,182.04	324,682.29			405,870.47
3	Ascension						237,815.38			237,815.38
4	Assumption									
5	Avoyelles									
6	Beauregard								45.22	45.22
7	Bienville			1.16			165,655.76			165,656.92
8	Bossier						833,149.11			833,149.11
9	Caddo									
10	Calcasieu			12,707.96			1,550,905.13			1,563,613.09
11	Caldwell									
12	Cameron						96,609.31			96,609.31
13	Catahoula			104.70		5,412.42	96,548.34			102,125.46
14	Claiborne						82,012.47	674.87		82,687.34
15	Concordia									
16	DeSoto						268,224.32	277.00		268,501.32
17	East Baton Rouge									
18	East Carroll									
19	East Feliciana						83,194.08			83,194.08
20	Evangeline				84,581.76		361,064.90			445,646.66
21	Franklin						144,667.84			144,667.84
22	Grant					20,378.38	186,399.44	1,263.50		208,041.32
23	Iberia						4,997.64			4,997.64
24	Iberville									
25	Jackson									
26	Jefferson									
27	Jefferson Davis		11.55	67.31		70,655.35	329,509.52			400,243.73
28	Lafayette									
29	Lafourche									
30	LaSalle						171,430.56	2,725.22		174,164.78
31	Lincoln						191,048.74	7,526.75		198,575.49
32	Livingston						253,921.89			253,921.89
33	Madison									
34	Morehouse			15.84			218,005.54			218,021.38
35	Natchitoches		27.00	134.45		30,004.76	315,278.40			345,444.61
36	Orleans									
37	Ouachita									
38	Plaquemines									
39	Pointe Coupee			3,172.32						3,172.32
40	Rapides	415.57	197.73	5,985.98	120,629.03	30,021.94	1,350,373.75	18,716.77	2,336.57	1,528,677.34
41	Red River									
42	Richland						160,096.26			160,096.26
43	Sabine		46.26	162.37		56,017.95	138,995.95		900.00	196,122.53
44	St. Bernard									
45	St. Charles									
46	St. Helena						107,144.04			107,144.04
47	St. James									
48	St. John									
49	St. Landry									
50	St. Martin									
51	St. Mary						499,466.93			499,466.93
52	St. Tammany									
53	Tangipahoa						471,239.34			471,239.34
54	Tensas						45,413.53			45,413.53
55	Terrebonne									
56	Union									
57	Vermilion						218,980.04	376.00		219,356.04
58	Vernon	10.78		39.31	54,872.92		241,563.76			296,486.77
59	Washington		486.68	914.60		45,424.54	70,532.03		262.50	117,620.35
60	Webster						516,108.48	2,851.00	1,170.17	520,129.65
61	West Baton Rouge									
62	West Carroll				3,504.76	5,361.20	102,612.10			111,478.06
63	West Feliciana									
64	Winn					27,121.67	358,834.43	25,231.23		411,187.33
65	City Lake Charles									
66	City Monroe									
67	City Bogalusa									
	Totals	$ 426.35	$ 770.60	$ 23,370.76	$ 271,342.67	$ 371,580.25	$10,675,023.48	$ 121,535.84	$ 4,714.46	$11,468,764.41

TABLE III (Continued)
I Revenue Receipts
SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF REVENUE RECEIPTS

	Parish	State, Federal, and Special	Parish	District and Ward	Total Revenue Receipts
		54	55	56	57
1	Acadia	$ 2,665,537.27	$ 579,862.34	$ 548,180.88	$ 3,793,580.49
2	Allen	1,632,754.67	144,268.48	405,870.47	2,182,893.62
3	Ascension	1,966,687.79	200,672.53	237,815.38	2,405,175.70
4	Assumption	1,232,120.12	318,582.50	.....	1,550,702.62
5	Avoyelles	2,794,930.94	558,319.51	.....	3,353,250.45
6	Beauregard	1,918,722.51	574,377.05	45.22	2,493,144.78
7	Bienville	1,675,659.12	198,211.11	165,656.92	2,039,527.15
8	Bossier	4,979,240.41	529,356.11	833,149.11	6,341,745.63
9	Caddo	13,003,323.87	7,534,205.64	.....	20,537,529.51
10	Calcasieu	7,436,478.31	2,166,856.19	1,563,613.00	11,166,947.50
11	Caldwell	860,579.34	384,935.56	.....	1,245,514.90
12	Cameron	183,818.37	828,642.48	96,609.31	1,109,070.16
13	Catahoula	1,196,390.53	114,057.64	102,125.46	1,412,573.63
14	Claiborne	1,697,646.15	214,840.91	82,687.34	1,995,174.40
15	Concordia	1,687,506.68	383,217.95	.....	2,070,724.63
16	DeSoto	2,284,779.78	169,690.81	268,501.32	2,722,971.91
17	East Baton Rouge	13,055,463.89	9,875,856.12	.....	22,931,320.01
18	East Carroll	1,109,953.70	216,299.83	.....	1,326,253.53
19	East Feliciana	1,268,150.08	82,427.92	83,194.08	1,433,772.08
20	Evangeline	2,468,657.36	160,954.31	445,646.66	3,075,258.33
21	Franklin	2,546,153.29	320,810.01	144,667.84	3,011,631.14
22	Grant	1,391,410.72	124,921.98	208,041.32	1,724,374.02
23	Iberia	3,268,438.45	1,221,538.10	4,997.64	4,494,974.19
24	Iberville	2,227,608.90	499,431.62	.....	2,727,040.52
25	Jackson	1,525,462.10	358,697.36	.....	1,884,159.46
26	Jefferson	8,371,470.21	4,867,099.87	.....	13,238,570.08
27	Jefferson Davis	2,228,669.29	369,459.17	400,243.73	2,998,372.19
28	Lafayette	4,773,941.84	1,635,510.45	.....	6,409,452.29
29	Lafourche	3,935,093.76	1,586,321.35	.....	5,521,415.11
30	LaSalle	1,152,685.86	219,855.69	174,164.78	1,546,706.33
31	Lincoln	2,107,714.52	387,689.25	198,575.49	2,693,979.26
32	Livingston	2,334,629.06	198,132.93	253,921.89	2,786,683.88
33	Madison	1,282,630.26	316,661.57	.....	1,599,291.83
34	Morehouse	2,547,963.13	395,793.08	218,021.38	3,161,777.59
35	Natchitoches	3,333,374.72	250,876.31	345,444.61	3,929,695.64
36	Orleans	18,401,083.40	13,481,546.86	.....	31,882,630.26
37	Ouachita	4,462,246.76	1,798,571.04	.....	6,260,817.80
38	Plaquemines	1,214,732.00	880,413.13	.....	2,095,145.13
39	Pointe Coupee	1,723,544.41	270,247.47	3,172.32	1,996,964.20
40	Rapides	7,421,203.30	810,183.25	1,528,677.34	9,760,063.89
41	Red River	1,014,077.06	128,061.14	.....	1,142,138.20
42	Richland	2,275,678.97	217,435.72	160,096.26	2,653,210.95
43	Sabine	1,904,420.30	120,433.54	196,122.53	2,220,976.37
44	St. Bernard	1,990,045.23	801,109.04	.....	2,791,154.27
45	St. Charles	1,499,511.26	546,981.33	.....	2,046,492.59
46	St. Helena	1,080,158.25	62,949.14	107,144.04	1,256,251.43
47	St. James	1,388,828.81	246,487.62	.....	1,635,316.43
48	St. John	1,088,029.93	345,917.07	.....	1,433,947.00
49	St. Landry	5,697,558.13	1,211,823.61	.....	6,909,381.74
50	St. Martin	1,747,390.23	550,271.74	.....	2,297,661.97
51	St. Mary	2,742,404.62	900,592.33	499,466.93	4,142,463.88
52	St. Tammany	2,928,336.11	671,313.76	.....	3,599,649.87
53	Tangipahoa	4,603,920.82	263,822.57	471,239.34	5,338,982.73
54	Tensas	1,076,662.33	136,956.48	45,413.53	1,259,032.34
55	Terrebonne	3,971,271.34	1,853,203.59	.....	5,824,474.93
56	Union	1,760,455.44	372,958.34	.....	2,133,413.78
57	Vermilion	2,260,262.35	973,259.69	219,356.04	3,452,878.08
58	Vernon	2,145,317.97	128,656.96	296,486.77	2,570,461.70
59	Washington	2,099,645.16	165,576.13	117,620.35	2,382,841.64
60	Webster	3,367,820.06	468,543.44	520,129.65	4,356,493.15
61	West Baton Rouge	1,183,653.70	362,138.78	.....	1,545,792.48
62	West Carroll	1,405,844.51	135,828.27	111,478.06	1,653,150.84
63	West Feliciana	769,058.10	161,473.38	.....	930,531.48
64	Winn	1,418,405.93	189,587.85	411,187.33	2,019,181.11
65	City Lake Charles	1,264,626.95	367,031.60	.....	1,631,658.55
66	City Monroe	2,322,936.94	668,476.13	.....	2,991,413.07
67	City Bogalusa	1,781,019.44	582,057.68	.....	2,363,077.12
	Totals	$198,161,796.81	$ 67,862,342.41	$ 11,468,764.41	$277,492,903.63

TABLE III (Continued)

II Non-Revenue Receipts

	Parish	Increase of Indebtedness: Sale of Bonds	Increase of Indebtedness: Certificates of Indebtedness	Increase of Indebtedness: Temporary Loans	Increase of Indebtedness: Accounts or Bills Payable	Transfer of Funds or Inter-Fund Loans	Insurance Adjustments	Sale of Old Buildings, Property, Products, etc.	Collection for Textbooks Destroyed, Lost, Damaged, or Sold	Sale of Timber
		58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$ 28,569.53	$ 2,299.29	$ 2,238.20	$ 254.37	$
2	Allen	996,000.00				7,437.07	3,650.98	340.00	95.55	
3	Ascension				13,534.18	1,101.61			37.98	150.00
4	Assumption				6,076.95	6,483.32	31.11		138.20	
5	Avoyelles					6,000.00	3,310.84			
6	Beauregard					9,030.00	1,506.37	495.00	175.41	
7	Bienville					15,000.00		51.00		
8	Bossier	500,000.00				66,845.15	172,866.48	650.88	668.75	
9	Caddo	4,500,000.00			82,299.44	15,733.07	7,388.40	24,235.06	137.70	8,500.00
10	Calcasieu						796.32	2,415.72	822.23	
11	Caldwell							1,227.50		
12	Cameron					6,000.00		430.00	20.67	
13	Catahoula				8,475.19	1,378.09				
14	Claiborne	1,000,000.00				20,373.92	554.96	337.30	56.38	
15	Concordia					8,726.34	1,534.71	966.00	291.13	
16	DeSoto						342.18	1,758.40	694.82	
17	East Baton Rouge					30,000.00	10,462.62	57,107.12	11,046.07	51,347.60
18	East Carroll	1,200,000.00				2,965.25		325.00	200.55	
19	East Feliciana				11,215.62		220.30	5,473.31		
20	Evangeline					433.90	313.10	1,945.20	36.64	
21	Franklin	950,000.00				844.25				
22	Grant				6,638.48	41,753.16	240.62	2,094.35	25.31	
23	Iberia						2,894.30		140.25	
24	Iberville						64.69			
25	Jackson							1,775.39		
26	Jefferson			50,000.00			3,970.11	505.00	3,774.92	
27	Jefferson Davis						1,193.91	1,260.00	13.76	
28	Lafayette					1,105.68	1,106.44	2,023.00		
29	Lafourche				455,797.41	7,000.00	12,103.47	3,635.00		
30	LaSalle				5,274.23	2,200.00		1,755.32		
31	Lincoln						1,160.84	914.16	160.84	
32	Livingston						400.00			
33	Madison						296.19	338.60	173.39	
34	Morehouse					81,560.89	42,057.12	593.00		
35	Natchitoches	73,000.00				4 582.80	2,144.79	6,188.90	159.52	
36	Orleans	6,500,000.00				284,543.04		74,604.72	19,648.76	
37	Ouachita	2,000,000.00					1,359.51	3,843.16	858.89	
38	Plaquemines						797.77		9.30	
39	Pointe Coupee					10,500.00	219.73	9,912.50	38.43	
40	Rapides	176,000.00				26,093.38	44,995.65	4,036.57	1,807.10	
41	Red River						2,141.22	1,175.36	47.41	
42	Richland						25.91	276.17	45.23	
43	Sabine	535,000.00					96.69	170.58		
44	St. Bernard					130,950.00	743.94	747.40		
45	St. Charles	500,000.00			152,666.94	16,000.00	4.50	800.00	145.07	
46	St. Helena						562.13	5,015.11		
47	St. James							250.00	148.09	
48	St. John	1,900,000.00			20,920.02		285.74	590.00	131.40	
49	St. Landry	4,000,000.00					1,151.11	11.65	511.60	
50	St. Martin					26,428.04			127.32	
51	St. Mary	1,490,000.00				1,769.70	9.32	150.00	778.69	
52	St. Tammany					158,866.79	4,567.55	2,107.45	578.73	
53	Tangipahoa					27,990.71	3,143.44			11,445.87
54	Tensas							1,850.00		
55	Terrebonne	2,500,000.00				120,000.00	1,136.52	2,906.50	1,307.44	
56	Union						108.56	21,988.85		
57	Vermilion	225,000.00				172,952.80		7,932.71	182.05	
58	Vernon	85,000.00				989.40	18.60	1,121.00		
59	Washington	72,000.00	42,000.00		364.33	62.77	881.64	112.50		
60	Webster						3,356.45	4,312.47		
61	West Baton Rouge							327.08	209.26	
62	West Carroll	225,000.00				5,958.07	198,975.43	1,919.57		
63	West Feliciana							727.00		
64	Winn	400,000.00				1,304.17	651.71	3,300.11		
65	City Lake Charles	777,720.19					22.50	24,137.00	383.22	
66	City Monroe						5,624.72	58.22	372.57	
67	City Bogalusa					3,852.00	1,008.68		942.26	
	Totals	$30,604,720.19	$ 42,000.00	$ 50,000.00	$ 763,252.79	$ 1,353,385.50	$ 545,399.10	$ 296,062.69	$ 47,307.35	$ 71,443.47

TABLE III (Continued)

II Non-Revenue Receipts

	Parish	Deductions from Employees' Salaries (Excess of Credit Entries)										
		Teacher Retirement 6% Contribution	U. S. Withholding Tax on Personal Income	U. S. Savings Bonds	Group Insurance	School Bus Drivers for Buses or Bus Bodies	Social Security	School Employees' Retirement System	School Lunch Employees' Retirement System	Dues in Professional Organizations	United Givers Fund or Community Chest	Liability Insurance
		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$ 1,266.01	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen				35.00							
3	Ascension	75.90								20.00		
4	Assumption	392.87										
5	Avoyelles		209,401.96		3,371.27							
6	Beauregard	282.06			2,387.16					10.00		
7	Bienville	132.96					1.10					
8	Bossier	509.76							857.00			
9	Caddo	2,372.64			4.00		.26	2.40			16.25	
10	Calcasieu	1,188.08				41,440.68						3,382.08
11	Caldwell	5,122.36			21.54			522.96				
12	Cameron	408.88										
13	Catahoula	138.82			24.10							
14	Claiborne					3,414.30	69.44					
15	Concordia											
16	DeSoto											
17	East Baton Rouge						316.50					
18	East Carroll	68.66				1,530.00						
19	East Feliciana	8,156.13					33.54	1,233.43				
20	Evangeline	101.64			115.56							
21	Franklin	472.67	52,431.55		9,304.46		21.76					
22	Grant							.46				
23	Iberia		1,420.69									
24	Iberville					600.00						
25	Jackson	269.91										
26	Jefferson											
27	Jefferson Davis	444.80	769.24		461.43	1,224.00	4.68					
28	Lafayette	2,255.24						27.00				
29	Lafourche		1,994.82				1,281.81					
30	LaSalle	1,067.55										
31	Lincoln											
32	Livingston				226.35							
33	Madison	407.14	79.11				417.88	859.29				
34	Morehouse						447.36					
35	Natchitoches	284.25										
36	Orleans			96.91				28,997.39	2,383.78			
37	Ouachita	3,848.31						2,601.11				
38	Plaquemines											
39	Pointe Coupee							.04				
40	Rapides				32.22	3,735.20						
41	Red River	6,157.75			20.65		141.62	740.00				
42	Richland						863.72					
43	Sabine				23.35							
44	St. Bernard				3.70							
45	St. Charles		281.68		58.85							
46	St. Helena							478.28				
47	St. James	1,330.73										
48	St. John	1,988.02						11.47				
49	St. Landry	431.64			280.56	1,172.39						14.60
50	St. Martin	58.68				1,459.20						
51	St. Mary	127.60			39.48	3,374.73	41.19					
52	St. Tammany				.10							
53	Tangipahoa		23,304.00									
54	Tensas											
55	Terrebonne											
56	Union		2,009.40				30.09					
57	Vermilion	430.71			46.09	225.00						
58	Vernon											
59	Washington											
60	Webster											
61	West Baton Rouge											
62	West Carroll											
63	West Feliciana											
64	Winn	47.51						.45				
65	City Lake Charles	2,047.39			145.53							
66	City Monroe											
67	City Bogalusa	55.90										
	Totals	$ 40,736.56	$ 291,602.51	$ 96.91	$ 17,367.41	$ 58,175.50	$ 3,670.95	$ 35,474.28	$ 3,240.78	$ 30.00	$ 16.25	$ 3,396.68

TABLE III (Continued)

II Non-Revenue Receipts

	Parish	Deductions from Employees' Salaries (Excess of Credit Entries)		Refunds (Net Only)			Temporary Investments in Gov't. Securities or Certificates of Deposit (Net Only)	Rent or Rentals	Food Preservation and Canning Centers	Accrued Interest and Premiums on Bonds Sold
		State Withholding Tax on Personal Income	Miscellaneous	Sheriff's Salary Fund	Assessor's Salary Fund	Other Refunds				
		78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$ 7,470.54	$ 894,194.00	$ 195.00	$	$
2	Allen					1,607.49			1,127.21	1,368.52
3	Ascension				1,000.00	6,365.67				
4	Assumption					1,335.41				
5	Avoyelles		1,625.23			5,593.39				
6	Beauregard		5,844.17			8,309.80	780,000.00			
7	Bienville		668.40			3,049.29		50.00		
8	Bossier					9,108.79			1,775.51	80.01
9	Caddo							2,174.50		
10	Calcasieu					106,413.51		1,665.00		
11	Caldwell						1,423,492.66		2,171.80	
12	Cameron					1,963.14		360.00		
13	Catahoula					835.93		100.00		
14	Claiborne					568.66				1,535.34
15	Concordia					12,766.25			9,933.00	
16	DeSoto					9,844.28	19,864.00	1,825.00		
17	East Baton Rouge				25,000.00	2,229.34	1,451,140.26	16,395.34		
18	East Carroll							144.00	454.65	3,856.36
19	East Feliciana					7,172.38				
20	Evangeline					8,623.53			13,042.28	
21	Franklin	2,301.23	1,993.57			3,364.31		525.00	6,774.43	3,788.83
22	Grant					5,226.47		1,185.00	3,788.48	
23	Iberia					5,407.79				
24	Iberville					14,098.38				
25	Jackson					7.00	350,000.00	900.00	348.00	
26	Jefferson					501.84		342.00		
27	Jefferson Davis	22.08	.64			3,025.01		917.50		
28	Lafayette				884.54	25,110.04	1,945,209.28	180.00		
29	Lafourche	130.17			17,500.00	1,009.81	398,315.60			
30	LaSalle				1,000.00			1,440.00	2,389.13	
31	Lincoln					10,006.93	603,208.82		5,179.76	
32	Livingston					1,077.47				
33	Madison	86.98	213.00							
34	Morehouse					47,507.24				
35	Natchitoches					1,773.38				62.00
36	Orleans	26,796.69				54,313.50	24,210.75	9,629.63		1,226.82
37	Ouachita					36,972.44		1,167.00	327.85	579.35
38	Plaquemines									
39	Pointe Coupee		233.30			10,623.11				
40	Rapides					22,989.80	692,773.95	2,867.50	6,399.78	229.35
41	Red River	413.28				2,099.78		2,820.00		
42	Richland				8,000.00	1,196.38				
43	Sabine					174.99	40,000.00	105.00		401.05
44	St. Bernard					3,434.89	597,948.00	25.00		
45	St. Charles	1,147.60	5.00			9,193.92		95.00		1,792.75
46	St. Helena					84.15				
47	St. James				8,570.15		825.00			
48	St. John	.14				2,568.36		1,142.50		5,568.17
49	St. Landry		1,006.93	827.67				1,275.00		4,907.81
50	St. Martin									
51	St. Mary	142.19	128.07		30.48	682.84	20.00			
52	St. Tammany					3,185.08	270,151.16	380.00		
53	Tangipahoa					6,658.40	462.90	600.00		
54	Tensas	28.45								
55	Terrebonne					1,551.33		500.00		3,196.67
56	Union	80.34				8,556.07		1,725.00		
57	Vermilion					22,925.83	25,550.50	2,700.75	11,560.35	
58	Vernon					3,293.53				40.66
59	Washington					5,491.21			658.74	110.31
60	Webster					16,880.92	85.00	2,225.00		
61	West Baton Rouge					2,617.22		126.00		
62	West Carroll					6,829.64		2,246.94		820.41
63	West Feliciana						100,000.00			
64	Winn					694.47	34,669.75			267.41
65	City Lake Charles					22,448.00		255.00		
66	City Monroe					11,607.42				
67	City Bogalusa					45.04		1,772.00		
	Totals	$ 31,149.15	$ 11,718.31	$ 827.67	$ 61,985.17	$ 569,511.39	$ 9,652,121.72	$ 60,145.66	$ 65,930.97	$ 20,892.72

TABLE III (Continued)

II Non-Revenue Receipts

	Parish	Due From State	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Revenue Receipts
		87	88	89
1	Acadia	$ 266,733.33	$ 129.08	$ 1,203,349.35
2	Allen	158,422.03	.....	1,170,143.85
3	Ascension	199,594.31	759.64	222,629.29
4	Assumption	107,091.65	11.89	121,561.40
5	Avoyelles	283,762.10	.....	513,064.79
6	Beauregard	181,514.71	105.91	989,660.59
7	Bienville	166,315.29	.....	185,268.04
8	Bossier	424,995.82	.....	1,178,358.15
9	Caddo	1,292,496.18	26,984.58	5,962,344.57
10	Calcasieu	691,225.90	777.23	850,126.75
11	Caldwell	97,523.06	21.50	1,530,103.38
12	Cameron	20,117.71	32,118.18	61,478.58
13	Catahoula	121,061.77	.....	132,013.90
14	Claiborne	176,317.33	.....	1,293,227.63
15	Concordia	149,690.57	.....	183,998.00
16	DeSoto	231,462.50	.....	265,791.18
17	East Baton Rouge	1,242,819.32	107.88	2,897,972.05
18	East Carroll	114,168.61	.....	1,323,713.08
19	East Feliciana	135,794.01	512.90	169,811.62
20	Evangeline	258,513.58	3.43	283,128.86
21	Franklin	271,792.79	.....	1,303,614.85
22	Grant	.....	108.94	61,061.27
23	Iberia	331,787.83	.....	341,050.36
24	Iberville	.....	.....	14,763.07
25	Jackson	161,891.12	.....	515,191.42
26	Jefferson	826,679.98	.....	885,773.85
27	Jefferson Davis	216,982.31	.....	226,319.36
28	Lafayette	450,403.48	204.40	2,928,509.10
29	Lafourche	378,611.90	380.85	1,278,660.03
30	LaSalle	105,765.22	4,607.65	125,499.10
31	Lincoln	204,716.72	54.33	825,402.40
32	Livingston	237,761.07	.....	239,464.89
33	Madison	131,512.58	.....	134,384.16
34	Morehouse	270,903.04	2,803.24	446,621.89
35	Natchitoches	381,745.00	.....	469,940.64
36	Orleans	.....	15,881.50	7,042,334.09
37	Ouachita	.....	.....	2,051,557.62
38	Plaquemines	.....	3,353.97	4,161.04
39	Pointe Coupee	176,247.79	.....	207,774.90
40	Rapides	720,526.55	.....	1,703,087.05
41	Red River	111,474.99	.....	127,232.06
42	Richland	237,897.87	404.09	248,709.37
43	Sabine	205,671.15	647.67	782,291.38
44	St. Bernard	173,266.21	745.00	907,864.14
45	St. Charles	125,867.19	33,771.04	841,829.54
46	St. Helena	115,782.18	.....	121,921.85
47	St. James	135,704.66	.....	146,828.63
48	St. John	107,566.60	1,448.80	2,042,221.22
49	St. Landry	592,864.00	16.83	4,604,531.79
50	St. Martin	164,757.55	106.96	192,937.75
51	St. Mary	269,674.61	74.34	1,767,043.24
52	St. Tammany	277,027.17	.....	716,864.03
53	Tangipahoa	478,464.95	.....	552,070.33
54	Tensas	100,562.13	.....	102,440.58
55	Terrebonne	385,394.09	7,494.28	3,023,576.83
56	Union	183,216.81	.....	217,715.12
57	Vermilion	224,479.12	.....	693,985.91
58	Vernon	202,222.65	344.61	293,030.45
59	Washington	244,720.67	1,284.23	367,880.40
60	Webster	327,141.25	.....	354,001.09
61	West Baton Rouge	122,774.06	.....	126 054.22
62	West Carroll	154,641.16	.....	596,391.22
63	West Feliciana	84,236.86	.....	184,963.86
64	Winn	150,108.06	.....	591,043.64
65	City Lake Charles	128,210.33	396.00	955,705.16
66	City Monroe	235,139.09	.....	252,802.02
67	City Bogalusa	187,782.77	.....	195,458.65
	Totals	$16,913,594.44	$ 135,750.95	$61,760,687.13

TABLE III (Continued)

Summary of Total Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft

	Parish	Total Revenue Receipts	Total Non-Revenue Receipts	Total Revenue & Non-Revenue Receipts	Cash Balance July 1, 1962	Cash Overdraft June 30, 1963	Total Receipts, Balance, & Overdraft
		90	91	92	93	94	95
1	Acadia	$ 3,793,580.49	$ 1,293,349.35	$ 4,996,929.84	$ 686,768.33	$	$ 5,683,698.17
2	Allen	2,182,893.62	1,170,143.85	3,353,037.47	466,678.49		3,819,715.96
3	Ascension	2,405,175.70	222,629.29	2 627,804.99	218,117.58	31,283.40	2,877,205.97
4	Assumption	1,550,702.62	121,561.40	1,672,264.02	467,690.09		2,139,954.11
5	Avoyelles	3,353,250.45	513,064.79	3,866,315.24	213,044.08		4,079,359.32
6	Beauregard	2,493,144.78	989,660.59	3,482,805.37	887,308.12		4,370,113.49
7	Bienville	2,039,527.15	185,268.04	2,224 795.19	265,202.76		2,489,997.95
8	Bossier	6,341,745.63	1,178,358.15	7,520,103.78	2,905,434.54		10,425,538.32
9	Caddo	20,537,529.51	5,962,344.57	26,499,874.08	1,673,577.78		28,173,451.86
10	Calcasieu	11,166,947.59	850,126.75	12,017,074.34	2,935,282.87		14,952,357.21
11	Caldwell	1,245,514.90	1,530,103.38	2,775,618.28	152,310.14	509.77	2,928,438.19
12	Cameron	1,109,070.16	61,478.58	1,170,548.74	712,735.84		1,883,284.58
13	Catahoula	1,412,573.63	132,013.90	1,544,587.53	136,558.25	21,167.34	1,702,313.12
14	Claiborne	1,995,174.40	1,203,227.63	3,198,402.03	441,013.17		3,639,415.20
15	Concordia	2,070,724.63	183,908.00	2,254,632.63	169,808.28	62,072.22	2,486,513.13
16	DeSoto	2,722,971.91	265,791.18	2,988,763.09	274,817.79		3,263,580.88
17	East Baton Rouge	22,931,320.01	2,897,972.05	25,829,292.06	1,994,608.26		27,823,900.32
18	East Carroll	1,326,253.53	1,323,713.08	2,649,966.61	163,366.94		2,813,333.55
19	East Feliciana	1,433,772.08	169,811.62	1,603,583.70	117,120.82		1,720,704.52
20	Evangeline	3,075,258.33	283,128.86	3,358,387.19	2,991,760.28		6,350,147.47
21	Franklin	3,011,631.14	1,303,614.85	4,315,245.99	569,736.36		4,884,982.35
22	Grant	1,724,374.02	61,061.27	1,785,435.29	663,420.55		2,448,855.84
23	Iberia	4 494,974.19	341,650.86	4,836,625.05	309,521.76		5,146,146.81
24	Iberville	2,727,040.52	14,763.07	2,741,803.59	362,917.24		3,104,720.83
25	Jackson	1,884,159.46	515,191.42	2,399,350.88	568,978.82		2,968,329.70
26	Jefferson	13 238,570.08	885,773.85	14,124,343.93	2,011,140.53		16,135,484.46
27	Jefferson Davis	2,998,372.19	226,319.36	3,224,691.55	805,260.01		4,029,951.56
28	Lafayette	6,409,452.29	2,428,509.10	8,837,961.39	312,749.25		9,150,710.64
29	Lafourche	5,521,415.11	1,278,660.03	6,800,075.14	872,737.61		7,672,812.75
30	LaSalle	1,546,706.33	125,499.10	1,672,205.43	418,575.58	6,286.52	2,097,067.53
31	Lincoln	2,693,979.26	825,402.40	3,519,381.66	801,853.19		4,321,234.85
32	Livingston	2,786,683.88	239,464.89	3,026,148.77	620,371.51		3,646,520.28
33	Madison	1,599,291.83	134,384.16	1,733,675.99	208,740.04		1,942,416.03
34	Morehouse	3,161,777.59	446,621.89	3,608,399.48	665,347.36		4,273,746.84
35	Natchitoches	3,929,695.64	469,940.64	4,399,636.28	560,979.55	104,576.49	5,065,192.32
36	Orleans	31,882,630.26	7,042,334.09	38,924,964.35	11,958,449.59		50,883,413.94
37	Ouachita	6,260,817.80	2,051,557.62	8,312,375.42	2,797,126.52		11,109,501.94
38	Plaquemines	2,095,145.13	4,161.04	2,099,306.17	35,608.12		2,134,914.29
39	Pointe Coupee	1,996,964.20	207,774.90	2,204,739.10	140,933.01		2,345,672.11
40	Rapides	9,760,063.89	1,703,087.05	11,463,150.94	1,270,298.57		12,733,449.51
41	Red River	1,142,138.20	127,232.06	1 269,370.26	93,887.86		1,363,258.12
42	Richland	2,653,210.95	248,709.37	2,901,920.32	455,038.71		3,356,959.03
43	Sabine	2,220,976.37	782,291.38	3,003,267.75	319,331.28		3,322,599.03
44	St. Bernard	2,791,154.27	907,864.14	3,699,018.41	588,240.73		4,287,259.14
45	St. Charles	2,046,492.59	841,829.54	2,888,322.13	196,155.75		3,084,477.88
46	St. Helena	1,256,251.43	121,921.85	1,378,173.28	83,485.66		1,461,658.94
47	St. James	1,635 316.43	146,828.63	1,782,145.06	119,027.30		1,901,172.36
48	St. John	1,433,947.00	2,042,221.22	3,476,168.22	74,138.95		3,550,307.17
49	St. Landry	6,909,381.74	4,604,531.79	11,513,913.53	764,481.67		12,278,395.20
50	St. Martin	2,297,661.97	192,937.75	2,490,599.72	327,757.66	5,514.76	2,823,872.14
51	St. Mary	4,142,463.88	1,767,043.24	5,909,507.12	661,895.08		6,571,402.20
52	St. Tammany	3,599,649.87	716,864.03	4,316,513.90	395,049.20		4,711,563.10
53	Tangipahoa	5,338,982.73	552,070.33	5,891,053.06	671,334.87		6,562,387.93
54	Tensas	1,259,032.34	102,440.58	1,361,472.92	250,443.66		1,611,916.58
55	Terrebonne	5,824,474.93	3,023,576.83	8,848,051.76	717,024.03		9,565,075.79
56	Union	2,133,413.78	217,715.12	2,351,128.90	338,928.32		2,690,057.22
57	Vermilion	3,452,878.08	693,985.91	4,146,863.99	1,170,867.46		5,317,731.45
58	Vernon	2,570,461.70	293,030.45	2,863,492.15	382,336.27		3,245,828.42
59	Washington	2,382,841.64	367,686.40	2,750,528.04	225,307.29		2,975,835.33
60	Webster	4,356,493.15	354,001.09	4,710,494.24	520,102.91		5,230,597.15
61	West Baton Rouge	1,545,792.48	126,054.22	1 671,846.70	217,929.94		1,889,776.64
62	West Carroll	1,653,150.84	596,391.22	2,249,542.06	220,961.97		2,470,504.03
63	West Feliciana	930,531.48	184,963.86	1,115,495.34	499,917.70		1,615,413.04
64	Winn	2,019,181.11	591,043.64	2,610,224.75	568,870.92	17,220.35	3,196,316.02
65	City Lake Charles	1,631,658.55	955,765.16	2,587,423.71	313,938.16		2,901,361.87
66	City Monroe	2,991,413.07	252,802.02	3.244,215.09	177,475.81		3,421,690.90
67	City Bogalusa	2,363,077.12	195,458.65	2,558,535.77	241,737.98		2,800,273.75
	Totals	$277,492,903.63	$ 61,760,687.13	$339,253,590.76	$ 34,423,616.72	$ 248,630.85	$393,925,838.33

TABLE III (Continued)
Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft
(General and Special Funds)

	Parish	Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts			Cash Balance—July 1, 1962			Cash Overdraft—June 30, 1963		
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104
1	Acadia	$ 3,220,667.83	$ 1,776,262.01	$ 4,996,929.84	$ 137,930.11	$ 548,838.22	$ 686,768.33	$	$	$
2	Allen	1,753,572.88	1,599,464.59	3,353,037.47		466,678.49	466,678.49			
3	Ascension	2,109,682.45	518,122.54	2,627,804.99	18,424.73	199,692.85	218,117.58	31,283.40		31,283.40
4	Assumption	1,296,704.03	375,559.99	1,672,264.02	145,393.51	322,296.58	467,690.09			
5	Avoyelles	3,082,671.35	783,643.89	3,866,315.24		213,044.08	213,044.08			
6	Beauregard	2,118,142.14	1,364,663.23	3,482,805.37	127,176.24	760,131.88	887,308.12			
7	Bienville	1,827,510.78	397,284.41	2,224,795.19	9,601.68	255,601.08	265,202.76			
8	Bossier	5,217,370.79	2,302,732.99	7,520,103.78		2,905,434.54	2,905,434.54			
9	Caddo	16,735,482.01	9,764,392.07	26,499,874.08	844,798.58	828,779.20	1,673,577.78			
10	Calcasieu	9,170,005.60	2,847,068.74	12,017,074.34	1,326,938.96	1,608,343.91	2,935,282.87			
11	Caldwell	962,207.26	1,813,411.02	2,775,618.28	26,568.49	125,741.65	152,310.14		509.77	509.77
12	Cameron	982,334.34	188,214.40	1,170,548.74	560,183.16	152,552.68	712,735.84			
13	Catahoula	1,303,646.87	240,940.66	1,544,587.53	2,309.95	134,248.30	136,558.25	21,167.34		21,167.34
14	Claiborne	1,925,670.89	1,272,731.14	3,198,402.03	73,315.42	367,697.75	441,013.17			
15	Concordia	1,721,132.57	533,500.06	2,254,632.63		169,808.28	169,808.28	62,072.22		62,072.22
16	DeSoto	2,463,405.62	525,357.47	2,988,763.09	30,436.66	244,381.13	274,817.79			
17	East Baton Rouge	16,234,093.34	9,595,198.72	25,829,292.06	93,566.76	1,901,041.50	1,994,608.26			
18	East Carroll	1,232,778.44	1,417,188.17	2,649,966.61	35,953.17	127,413.77	163,366.94			
19	East Feliciana	1,377,421.44	226,162.26	1,603,583.70	25,568.32	91,552.50	117,120.82			
20	Evangeline	2,672,740.91	685,646.28	3,358,387.19		2,991,760.28	2,991,760.28			
21	Franklin	2,807,556.67	1,507,689.32	4,315,245.99	194,848.72	374,887.64	569,736.36			
22	Grant	1,356,710.98	428,724.31	1,785,435.29	242,999.62	420,420.93	663,420.55			
23	Iberia	3,895,719.73	940,905.32	4,836,625.05	37,082.39	272,439.37	309,521.76			
24	Iberville	2,205,587.63	536,215.96	2,741,803.59	24,007.78	338,909.46	362,917.24			
25	Jackson	1,650,326.07	749,024.81	2,399,350.88	36,907.07	532,071.75	568,978.82			
26	Jefferson	11,380,271.15	2,744,072.78	14,124,343.93	937,849.59	1,073,290.94	2,011,140.53			
27	Jefferson Davis	2,558,722.36	665,969.19	3,224,691.55	59,651.70	745,608.31	805,260.01			
28	Lafayette	5,230,315.29	3,607,646.10	8,837,961.39		312,749.25	312,749.25			
29	Lafourche	5,056,469.80	1,743,605.34	6,800,075.14	310,753.49	561,984.12	872,737.61			
30	LaSalle	1,309,034.10	363,171.33	1,672,205.43		418,575.58	418,575.58	6,286.52		6,286.52
31	Lincoln	2,271,330.14	1,248,051.52	3,519,381.66	109,958.97	691,894.22	801,853.19			
32	Livingston	2,405,339.41	620,809.36	3,026,148.77	3,412.09	616,959.42	620,371.51			
33	Madison	1,412,409.03	321,266.96	1,733,675.99	72,535.17	136,204.87	208,740.04			
34	Morehouse	2,930,930.34	678,369.14	3,608,399.48	127,982.66	537,364.70	665,347.36			
35	Natchitoches	3,691,108.37	708,527.91	4,399,636.28		560,979.55	560,979.55	104,576.49		104,576.49
36	Orleans	26,788,420.69	12,136,543.66	38,924,964.35	199,693.09	11,758,756.50	11,958,449.59			
37	Ouachita	4,581,080.62	3,731,294.80	8,312,375.42	275,146.17	2,521,980.35	2,797,126.52			
38	Plaquemines	1,950,327.82	148,978.35	2,099,306.17	23,145.29	12,462.83	35,608.12			
39	Pointe Coupee	1,865,714.70	339,024.40	2,204,739.10		140,933.01	140,933.01			
40	Rapides	7,710,510.53	3,752,640.41	11,463,150.94	1,983.30	1,268,315.27	1,270,298.57			
41	Red River	1,112,113.33	157,256.93	1,269,370.26	21,318.29	72,569.57	93,887.86			
42	Richland	2,534,083.43	367,836.89	2,901,920.32	191,867.97	263,170.74	455,038.71			
43	Sabine	2,122,640.39	880,618.36	3,003,267.75	62,124.19	257,207.09	319,331.28			
44	St. Bernard	2,224,800.95	1,474,217.46	3,699,018.41	71,795.76	516,444.97	588,240.73			
45	St. Charles	1,840,735.42	1,047,586.71	2,888,322.13		196,155.75	196,155.75			
46	St. Helena	1,180,382.79	197,790.49	1,378,173.28	5,481.68	78,003.98	83,485.66			
47	St. James	1,495,034.76	287,110.30	1,782,145.06	25,788.82	93,238.48	119,027.30			
48	St. John	1,206,965.05	2,269,203.17	3,476,168.22	16,112.45	58,026.50	74,138.95			
49	St. Landry	6,272,597.38	5,241,316.15	11,513,913.53		764,481.67	764,481.67			
50	St. Martin	2,008,297.83	482,301.89	2,490,599.72		327,757.66	327,757.66	5,514.76		5,514.76
51	St. Mary	3,414,407.26	2,495,099.86	5,909,507.12	119,340.32	542,554.76	661,895.08			
52	St. Tammany	3,016,744.52	1,299,769.38	4,316,513.90	7,316.57	387,732.63	395,049.20			
53	Tangipahoa	4,727,006.19	1,164,046.87	5,891,053.06	79.05	671,255.82	671,334.87			
54	Tensas	1,144,523.96	216,948.96	1,361,472.92	81,270.15	169,173.51	250,443.66			
55	Terrebonne	4,757,953.06	4,090,098.70	8,848,051.76	101,801.98	615,222.05	717,024.03			
56	Union	1,944,054.71	407,074.19	2,351,128.90	39,172.05	299,756.27	338,928.32			
57	Vermilion	3,114,158.31	1,032,705.68	4,146,863.99	86,426.64	1,084,440.82	1,170,867.46			
58	Vernon	2,265,064.62	598,427.53	2,863,492.15	16,414.65	365,921.62	382,336.27			
59	Washington	2,260 737.26	483,790.78	2,750,528.04		225,307.29	225,307.29			
60	Webster	3,667,583.68	1,042,910.56	4,710,494.24	29,097.75	491,005.16	520,102.91			
61	West Baton Rouge	1,281,248.19	390,598.51	1,671,846.70	37,410.22	180,519.72	217,929.94			
62	West Carroll	1,548,090.96	701,451.10	2,249,542.06	27,571.06	193,390.91	220,961.97			
63	West Feliciana	829,151.36	286,343.98	1,115,495.34	624.76	499,292.94	499,917.70			
64	Winn	1,554,086.43	1,056,138.32	2,610,224.75		568,870.92	568,870.92	17,220.35		17 220.35
65	City Lake Charles	1,581,727.73	1,005,695.98	2,587,423.71	281,368.57	32,569.59	313,938.16			
66	City Monroe	2,908,156.90	336,058.19	3,244,215.09	132,148.28	45,327.53	177,475.81			
67	City Bogalusa	2,002,319.87	556,215.90	2,558,535.77	6,013.20	235,724.78	241,737.98			
	Totals	$234,484,902.31	$104,768,688.45	$339,253,590.76	$ 7,476,667.25	$ 46,946,949.47	$ 54,423,616.72	$ 248,121.08	$ 509.77	$ 248,630.85

TABLE III (Continued)
Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft
(General and Special Funds)

	Parish	Total Receipts, Balance, and Overdraft		
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		105	106	107
1	Acadia	$ 3,358,597.94	$ 2,325,100.23	$ 5,683,698.17
2	Allen	1,753,572.88	2,066,143.08	3,819,715.96
3	Ascension	2,159,390.58	717,815.39	2,877,205.97
4	Assumption	1,442,097.54	697,856.57	2,139,954.11
5	Avoyelles	3,082,671.35	996,687.97	4,079,359.32
6	Beauregard	2,245,318.38	2,124,795.11	4,370,113.49
7	Bienville	1,837,112.46	652,885.49	2,489,997.95
8	Bossier	5,217,370.79	5,208,167.53	10,425,538.32
9	Caddo	17,580,280.50	10,593,171.27	28,173,451.86
10	Calcasieu	10,496,944.56	4,455,412.65	14,952,357.21
11	Caldwell	988,775.75	1,939,662.44	2,928,438.19
12	Cameron	1,542,517.50	340,767.08	1,883,284.58
13	Catahoula	1,327,124.16	375,188.96	1,702,313.12
14	Claiborne	1,998,986.31	1,640,428.89	3,639,415.20
15	Concordia	1,783,204.79	703,308.34	2,486,513.13
16	DeSoto	2,493,842.28	769,738.60	3,263,580.88
17	East Baton Rouge	16,327,660.10	11,496,240.22	27,823,900.32
18	East Carroll	1,268,731.61	1,544,601.94	2,813,333.55
19	East Feliciana	1,402,989.76	317,714.76	1,720,704.52
20	Evangeline	2,672,740.91	3,677,406.56	6,350,147.47
21	Franklin	3,002,405.39	1,882,576.96	4,884,982.35
22	Grant	1,599,710.60	849,145.24	2,448,855.84
23	Iberia	3,932,802.12	1,213,344.69	5,146,146.81
24	Iberville	2,229,595.41	875,125.42	3,104,720.83
25	Jackson	1,687,233.14	1,281,096.56	2,968,329.70
26	Jefferson	12,318,120.74	3,817,363.72	16,135,484.46
27	Jefferson Davis	2,618,374.06	1,411,577.50	4,029,951.56
28	Lafayette	5,230,315.29	3,920,395.35	9,150,710.64
29	Lafourche	5,367,223.29	2,305,589.46	7,672,812.75
30	LaSalle	1,315,320.62	781,746.91	2,097,067.53
31	Lincoln	2,381,289.11	1,939,945.74	4,321,234.85
32	Livingston	2,408,751.50	1,237,768.78	3,646,520.28
33	Madison	1,484,944.20	457,471.83	1,942,416.03
34	Morehouse	3,058,013.00	1,215,733.84	4,273,746.84
35	Natchitoches	3,795,684.86	1,269,507.46	5,065,192.32
36	Orleans	26,088,113.78	23,895,300.16	50,883,413.94
37	Ouachita	4,856,226.79	6,253,275.15	11,109,501.94
38	Plaquemines	1,973,473.11	161,441.18	2,134,914.29
39	Pointe Coupee	1,865,714.70	479,957.41	2,345,672.11
40	Rapides	7,712,493.83	5,020,955.68	12,733,449.51
41	Red River	1,133,431.62	229,826.50	1,363,258.12
42	Richland	2,725,951.40	631,007.03	3,356,959.03
43	Sabine	2,184,773.58	1,137,825.45	3,322,599.03
44	St. Bernard	2,296,596.71	1,990,662.43	4,287,259.14
45	St. Charles	1,840,735.42	1,243,742.46	3,084,477.88
46	St. Helena	1,185,864.47	275,794.47	1,461,658.94
47	St. James	1,520,823.58	380,348.78	1,901,172.36
48	St. John	1,223,077.50	2,327,229.67	3,550,307.17
49	St. Landry	6,272,597.38	6,005,797.82	12,278,395.20
50	St. Martin	2,013,812.59	810,059.55	2,823,872.14
51	St. Mary	3,533,747.58	3,037,654.62	6,571,402.20
52	St. Tammany	3,024,061.09	1,687,502.01	4,711,563.10
53	Tangipahoa	4,727,085.24	1,835,302.69	6,562,387.93
54	Tensas	1,225,794.11	386,122.47	1,611,916.58
55	Terrebonne	4,859,755.04	4,705,320.75	9,565,075.79
56	Union	1,983,226.76	706,830.46	2,690,057.22
57	Vermilion	3,200,584.95	2,117,146.50	5,317,731.45
58	Vernon	2,281,479.27	964,349.15	3,245,828.42
59	Washington	2,266,737.26	709,098.07	2,975,835.33
60	Webster	3,696,681.43	1,533,915.72	5,230,597.15
61	West Baton Rouge	1,318,658.41	571,118.23	1,889,776.64
62	West Carroll	1,575,662.02	894,842.01	2,470,504.03
63	West Feliciana	829,776.12	785,636.92	1,615,413.04
64	Winn	1,571,306.78	1,625,009.24	3,196,316.02
65	City Lake Charles	1,863 096.30	1,038,265.57	2,901,361.87
66	City Monroe	3,040,305.18	381,385.72	3,421,690.90
67	City Bogalusa	2,008,333.07	791,940.68	2,800,273.75
	Totals	$242,209,690.64	$151,716,147.69	$393,925,838.33

TABLE IV

Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation

A. GENERAL CONTROL

	Parish	Mileage and Per Diem of School Board	Dues for State and National School Boards Associations	Travel and Expense of School Board Members to Conventions, Conferences, etc.	Parish and City School Superintendent		Assistant Parish and City School Superintendent		Directors of Administration, Instruction, Planning, Personnel, and Special Services		Business Managers, Accountants, Bookkeepers, Purchasing Agents, etc.	
					Salary	Travel	Salary	Travel	Salary	Travel	Salary	Travel
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Acadia	$ 6,952.50	$ 500.00	$ 3,820.77	$ 16,890.00	$ 1,193.05	$	$	$	$	$ 12,600.00	$
2	Allen	5,702.80	450.00	302.34	13,545.00	1,362.85						
3	Ascension	4,486.40	538.00	1,900.20	12,800.00	789.04	11,300.00	760.08				
4	Assumption	3,915.60	350.00	343.79	15,600.00	477.24					5,600.00	
5	Avoyelles	5,743.80	520.00	1,765.50	12,492.00	1,630.26					6,600.00	
											6,300.00	
6	Beauregard	7,937.80	450.00		15,720.00	154.42						
7	Bienville	4,779.00	450.00	80.06	13,725.00	327.85						
8	Bossier	9,648.40	510.00	1,190.72	13,650.00	374.14					7,548.00	
9	Caddo	6,904.00	550.00	2,570.83	19,200.00	1,276.56	28,800.00	542.86	24,000.00	874.59	22,039.30	
10	Calcasieu	11,439.37	550.00	955.19	16,531.44	1,596.13					38,367.40	14.55
											35,700.00	213.50
11	Caldwell	7,978.20	300.00	251.40	11,525.00	1,017.00						
12	Cameron	3,100.00	350.00		14,238.84	689.71					6,499.94	
13	Catahoula	3,508.50	350.00	340.00	10,920.00	1,276.30					7,910.52	
14	Claiborne	4,292.40	450.00	292.77	12,900.00	1,591.65					7,350.00	
15	Concordia	7,875.40	400.00	54.83	8,367.19	101.56	9,975.00	1,061.19			8,650.00	409.32
16	DeSoto	5,533.20	450.00	1,567.26	11,355.00	1,137.23						
17	East Baton Rouge	13,327.60	585.75	2,625.81	17,288.00	128.04	13,100.00	421.55	31,408.62	1,138.86	6,930.00	14.69
18	East Carroll	5,098.02	350.00	452.45	11,025.00	899.95					75,205.50	774.22
19	East Feliciana	4,886.00	350.00	35.89	11,000.00	621.96						
20	Evangeline	3,727.80	450.00		12,312.00						10,919.89	
21	Franklin	5,505.20	450.00	286.29	11,520.00	1,032.58					5,022.22	
22	Grant	3,522.90	400.00	1,916.01	11,881.16	454.74					6,990.40	
23	Iberia	4,861.68	500.00	736.84	17,000.00	143.08	11,400.00	480.60			7,400.00	83.20
24	Iberville	6,795.18	450.00	211.43	13,000.00	2,400.00					8,840.00	
25	Jackson	3,643.78	400.00	148.43	12,600.00	720.18					6,064.00	7.00
26	Jefferson	15,405.14	1,140.00	1,808.79	18,000.00	1,428.66	21,000.00	655.73			31,176.90	443.42
27	Jefferson Davis	4,547.40	450.00		13,440.00	490.24					11,386.00	
28	Lafayette	8,362.30	500.00	851.28	16,537.50	1,420.90	12,127.50	909.14			21,085.43	161.02
29	Lafourche	12,287.60	500.00	2,792.88	16,800.00	1,282.92	22,266.66	1,915.41			7,127.44	
30	LaSalle	4,665.20	400.00	880.00	11,791.66	1,065.28					5,794.68	
31	Lincoln	6,138.80	450.00	939.08	14,325.00	688.16					7,500.00	
32	Livingston	5,412.20	450.00	254.67	12,400.00	502.55					5,880.00	
33	Madison	5,204.70	400.00	874.97	11,000.00	686.47						
34	Morehouse	5,586.70	500.00	207.82	11,970.00	1,239.91	17,860.00	2,089.33				
35	Natchitoches	11,201.00	500.00	1,275.35	12 600.00	1,891.57					17,485.50	152.33
36	Orleans				21,000.00		54,967.00	1,041.30	105,288.56	5,771.90	54,600.00	2,709.48
37	Ouachita	14,818.00	500.00	1,437.92	14,000.00	398.20					15,251.34	34.10
38	Plaquemines	4,699.40	400.00	606.45	12,000.00	1,306.67						
39	Pointe Coupee	1,732.40	450.00		15,225.00	1,246.67						
40	Rapides	6,989.20	500.00	448.89	15,500.00	1,010.25	11,500.00	1,076.03			19,629.16	90.70
41	Red River	4,208.00	350.00	812.00	11,900.00	68.59					5,250.00	
42	Richland	4,600.40	450.00	862.40	12,000.00	317.00						
43	Sabine	8,836.80	450.00	742.18	13,230.00	1,283.95						
44	St. Bernard	16,573.70	450.00	2,253.28	15,000.00	967.78					6,133.32	300.45
45	St. Charles	4,420.30	404.00	1,847.71	15,750.00	1,029.02						
46	St. Helena	4,032.40	700.00	224.44	11,025.00	1,733.51					8,211.00	117.65
47	St. James	4,383.20	400.00	33.20	15,750.00	684.37						
48	St. John	8,848.70	350.00	240.06	12,650.22	335.62			8,954.22	441.34		
49	St. Landry	11,785.00	500.00	3,187.05	15,042.00	1,178.70					19,150.00	
50	St. Martin	3,971.72	450.00	527.81	15,000.00	721.83					5,775.00	
51	St. Mary	7,299.00	540.00	521.96	15,000.00	1,849.92	11,500.00	1,200.00				
52	St. Tammany	6,057.00	500.00	302.69	14,700.00	1,310.61					17,265.00	2.57
53	Tangipahoa	13,075.60	500.00	162.04	13,230.00	1,033.08						
54	Tensas	2,023.10	370.00	250.28	11,000.00	1,342.83					6,150.00	
55	Terrebonne	9,956.50	500.00	2,011.39	16,590.00	1,084.84	11,875.00	49.42			17,770.10	
56	Union	4,702.90	450.00	1,250.00	12,600.00	100.67					10,545.60	
57	Vermilion	11,220.40	500.00	1,050.00	18,146.75	2,602.75	11,646.43	696.72				
58	Vernon	8,311.20	450.00	2,027.30	13,800.00	1,545.00			7,520.00	56.40	9,006.25	
59	Washington	4,403.10	450.00	837.23	13,500.00	1,684.34					7,500.00	
60	Webster	4,469.80	500.00	399.54	12,495.00	435.76	10,395.00	1,082.00			7,000.00	
61	West Baton Rouge	3,113.00	400.00		11,334.00	249.10					9,200.00	107.87
62	West Carroll	3,014.00	400.00	480.20	10,708.00	904.66						
63	West Feliciana	3,494.48	300.00		10,418.63	484.03					4,725.00	
64	Winn	7,136.85	400.00	760.02	12,698.00	1,198.02					6,655.44	
65	City Lake Charles	2,640.00	400.00	180.18	16,272.00	306.80					3,590.00	
66	City Monroe	1,710.00	450.00	360.44	15,580.44	1,025.26						
67	City Bogalusa	4,950.00	450.00	236.43	13,500.00	2,147.32					8,233.00	
	Totals	$426,613.38	$ 30,307.75	$ 55,786.75	$923,200.89	$ 63,739.33	$259,712.59	$ 13,981.36	$177,171.40	$ 8,283.09	$642,219.33	$ 5,636.13

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
A. GENERAL CONTROL

	Parish	Salaries of Secretaries, Clerks, and Other Personnel in Area and Central School Board Offices	Supplies, Printing, Office Expenses, and School Board Official Journal	Fees to Assessor		Elections and Census (Excluding Salaries)	Other Expenditures for General Control		Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for General Control
				Regular	Equipment (R.S. 33:4713)		Aerial Maps, Plats, and Surveys	Other Administrative Personnel		
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Acadia	$ 12,000.00	$ 4,619.08	$ 25,527.25	$	$	$	$	$ 1,000.00	$ 85,108.65
2	Allen	10,395.00	2,174.69	16,747.83		45.48	21.43			50,747.42
3	Ascension	7,550.00	2,992.60	20,716.99				247.50		69,680.81
4	Assumption	2,100.00	3,813.22	11,911.27			118.46			45,229.58
5	Avoyelles	9,635.92	4,589.24	22,558.51						65,235.23
6	Beauregard	26,400.00	4,875.24	19,489.26						75,017.72
7	Bienville	9,888.00	3,631.88	16,097.10						56,526.89
8	Bossier	17,952.66	8,941.13	31,441.87		602.02				106,350.24
9	Caddo	46,895.75	26,859.08	143,561.51		9,842.29			213.67	350,473.09
10	Calcasieu	38,289.25	17,278.44	56,715.17		5,077.43			24.00	184,369.98
11	Caldwell	3,000.00	2,716.35	14,700.66						47,988.55
12	Cameron	5,884.92	3,262.37	6,745.87			476.82			42,659.05
13	Catahoula		4,527.52	14,547.26		570.00				43,389.58
14	Claiborne	3,693.75	3,426.96	14,074.46		355.74	412.50			50,549.55
15	Concordia	16,444.32	3,271.64	12,993.81		315.90			522.35	61,383.19
16	DeSoto	9,311.70	3,101.01	18,503.32			548.09		107.25	58,558.75
17	East Baton Rouge	111,778.22	21,026.30	136,169.82					10,162.60	435,140.98
18	East Carroll	5,421.00	3,287.75	7,840.54		704.70				35,079.41
19	East Feliciana	8,520.00	2,811.90	12,376.33						40,602.08
20	Evangeline	9,962.97	7,033.06	18,021.57						62,427.35
21	Franklin	7,344.44	5,212.77	12,996.68		620.20				49,990.38
22	Grant	2,343.75	3,182.38	13,369.58		100.00				44,160.92
23	Iberia	15,600.00	13,652.93	35,620.84			628.54			108,107.71
24	Iberville	8,604.00	5,849.59	19,116.16						65,272.36
25	Jackson	3,125.00	2,959.70	17,894.26						47,562.35
26	Jefferson	54,490.59	24,928.59	56,994.03	8,811.07		400.00			230,682.92
27	Jefferson Davis	5,880.00	5,785.93	24,843.49		2,239.09			351.25	60,413.40
28	Lafayette	26,738.85	9,323.70	32,113.59					2,969.53	133,100.74
29	Lafourche	24,778.16	8,598.00	22,366.64			387.98			121,103.69
30	LaSalle	4,101.18	3,330.26	13,625.09		128.00				45,790.35
31	Lincoln	8,723.26	6,774.21	18,193.12						63,731.63
32	Livingston	8,243.55	3,430.28	18,862.46						55,495.71
33	Madison	6,840.00	2,599.54	10,333.91						37,930.59
34	Morehouse	24,649.97	4,172.79	15,435.25			404.80			84,116.58
35	Natchitoches	8,385.79	3,288.21	19,863.87						76,643.62
36	Orleans	521,200.78	100,349.23					8,880.00	30,000.00	905,808.25
37	Ouachita	10,097.60	4,709.23	32,025.26	557.75				1,784.68	96,214.08
38	Plaquemines	11,451.38	5,930.53	7,156.32						43,550.75
39	Pointe Coupee	8,066.88	3,553.92	11,375.52		57.95				41,708.34
40	Rapides	27,089.31	15,899.02	39,409.20		2,004.90	4,315.00		166.07	145,627.73
41	Red River	3,200.00	1,664.49	7,757.80		1,276.44				36,487.32
42	Richland	10,246.80	3,136.39	13,236.30						44,909.29
43	Sabine	14,807.10	2,457.03	13,139.51		643.70				55,590.27
44	St. Bernard	11,100.00	10,134.10	9,017.14						71,929.77
45	St. Charles	7,082.25	3,686.93	15,966.69		1,697.09				51,883.99
46	St. Helena	4,950.75	1,997.78	9,975.10						42,967.63
47	St. James	14,160.00	3,467.71	10,646.65		799.05				50,324.18
48	St. John	8,463.72	3,456.83	14,873.50		1,498.16				60,112.37
49	St. Landry	21,507.20	8,797.56	26,500.52		810.95				108,458.98
50	St. Martin	5,205.00	3,796.50	16,674.83	499.39					52,613.08
51	St. Mary	18,432.87	6,682.45	27,024.75		871.35	394.00			91,316.30
52	St. Tammany	14,686.00	6,633.34	20,395.24		1,048.66			22.00	82,923.21
53	Tangipahoa	33,973.75	7,264.38	19,448.76		98.48		618.69		89,404.78
54	Tensas	2,760.00	3,116.96	6,032.81	1,803.25					36,349.23
55	Terrebonne	26,682.44	10,617.72	24,173.46				4,800.00		126,110.87
56	Union	2,763.00	1,511.88	13,739.00	151.73					47,814.78
57	Vermilion	19,268.01	8,512.50	11,488.96						85,133.42
58	Vernon	7,317.17	8,858.59	17,846.30		375.00				77,713.21
59	Washington	8,681.62	2,774.96	6,631.88						46,463.13
60	Webster	8,112.00	4,745.18	24,017.12		156.59				73,807.99
61	West Baton Rouge	6,829.09	3,594.55	17,342.98		938.00				53,109.19
62	West Carroll	6,802.80	2,430.64	9,086.41		1,654.45				35,481.16
63	West Feliciana	6,886.25	3,252.24	7,499.95		482.50				37,543.08
64	Winn	5,455.44	2,906.49	16,444.26						53,054.58
65	City Lake Charles	10,547.00	2,858.77	2,411.97					326.31	30,533.03
66	City Monroe	20,776.84	3,033.70						74.03	43,010.71
67	City Bogalusa	12,519.38	3,343.84	13,450.36		1,834.95				59,765.28
	Totals	$1,456,695.33	$ 492,512.78	$1,418,049.02	$ 11,814.19	$ 36,849.07	$ 8,107.62	$ 14,546.19	$ 47,723.83	$6,092,950.03

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
B. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—WHITE

	Parish	Expenditures for Instructional Personnel									
		Kindergarten	Elementary	High School	Crippled and Exceptional Program	Principals	Substitutes	Evening School	Non-Veteran Adult Education	Sabbatical Leave	Vocational Evening Classes
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Acadia	$	$1,050,402.76	$ 504,374.11	$ 10,110.94	$ 136,600.00	$ 13,091.00	$	$ 851.25	$ 3,833.33	$
2	Allen		404,287.38	414,359.99	300.00	79,800.00	9,370.00		617.25		100.00
3	Ascension		372,260.36	477,589.19	2,603.88	46,258.50	2,364.00		857.25		500.00
4	Assumption		270,449.14	161,739.99	15,645.50	41,240.00	1,200.00		946.50		200.00
5	Avoyelles		750,555.55	587,371.63	7,127.20	127,362.12	10,313.46		4,301.54	1,700.00	
6	Beauregard		489,307.76	473,651.70	66.00	93,800.00	17,295.75		721.50		800.00
7	Bienville		254,578.51	287,531.44	875.00	54,940.00	4,605.00		204.75		400.00
8	Bossier		1,153,825.40	936,555.23	2,099.16	114,633.33	23,453.26		4,840.95	8,500.00	200.00
9	Caddo		3,231,034.40	3,160,517.11	174,205.95	425,956.00	77,363.00		3,784.00	104,555.00	
10	Calcasieu		2,400,473.98	1,987,772.72	84,430.33	348,283.66	61,745.98		4,524.75	38,613.26	500.00
11	Caldwell		183,777.78	170,005.50	4,390.00	41,549.65	5,169.28			6,700.00	
12	Cameron		224,403.60	181,254.38		46,033.30	8,489.97			950.00	
13	Catahoula		272,448.88	239,466.63	11,436.00	52,040.00	3,202.58				700.00
14	Claiborne		269,970.00	268,069.36	10,110.00	69,299.40	4,295.00			2,322.22	200.00
15	Concordia		318,451.22	288,372.08	8,700.00	67,787.75	5,523.00				
16	DeSoto		339,550.00	325,206.78	12,405.10	63,385.00	5,549.00			1,380.00	800.00
17	East Baton Rouge		3,111,835.95	3,384,232.43	87,542.23	510,996.25	51,761.06		13,086.00	72,247.80	700.00
18	East Carroll		173,526.66	177,322.24	95.06	25,333.33	3,074.99		344.50		
19	East Feliciana		146,682.09	154,788.32	6,801.00	29,488.87	2,070.00		1,115.00		100.00
20	Evangeline		514,502.04	625,280.87	2,569.53	74,521.68	9,342.47		6,122.75	850.00	1,400.00
21	Franklin		577,909.73	426,024.25	16,600.00	78,844.00	8,791.50		551.50	6,612.25	800.00
22	Grant		351,024.01	280,451.35	4,600.00	53,042.00	5,550.00		689.25	6,700.00	400.00
23	Iberia		1,043,539.33	503,289.24	3,615.43	151,025.60	16,194.93		7,932.86	1,069.57	1,544.44
24	Iberville		402,842.50	287,535.00	650.00	66,417.00	6,757.18		450.00	359.00	
25	Jackson		312,620.00	318,766.00	15,136.24	72,520.00	6,823.00		390.50	850.00	500.00
26	Jefferson		3,437,786.12	1,487,016.50	104,884.31	403,192.45	110,686.50		2,256.42	28,690.57	
27	Jefferson Davis		683,893.89	477,645.32	23,056.50	115,075.00	11,820.00		1,908.38	2,900.00	900.00
28	Lafayette		1,608,479.88	915,983.15	60,693.24	165,314.37	26,920.96		4,101.75	7,322.22	600.00
29	Lafourche		1,512,649.43	713,018.43	28,042.21	212,690.95	25,589.94		13,411.00	887.77	600.00
30	LaSalle		289,978.81	342,699.28	1,760.00	75,667.17	4,090.50		1,892.00	3,360.29	400.00
31	Lincoln		386,543.92	414,263.55	1,895.72	78,390.00	4,405.86		542.50		300.00
32	Livingston		597,101.67	651,263.99	9,315.99	115,765.80	16,655.81		668.25	236.00	800.00
33	Madison		175,105.76	141,064.73	4,826.00	28,477.31	4,006.00		387.00		
34	Morehouse		641,805.28	341,226.34	2,638.70	103,313.34	13,540.06		1,535.25	891.64	
35	Natchitoches		578,662.38	669,509.81	16,069.38	151,853.52	5,883.19		270.00	5,874.45	600.00
36	Orleans	257,342.91	3,284,382.06	4,135,814.24	265,872.58	562,898.76	141,860.73	14,108.72	8,238.38	91,771.51	
37	Ouachita		1,498,641.68	784,991.47	47,983.33	172,711.44	33,703.59		3,268.33	6,384.13	400.00
38	Plaquemines	12,675.00	418,752.18	334,431.88	830.12	46,773.80	10,911.50		5,342.79	6,160.00	
39	Pointe Coupee		220,941.88	270,002.27	20,514.11	51,537.50	7,599.51				1,500.00
40	Rapides		1,682,701.42	1,578,484.49	61,381.69	255,440.42	32,339.49		7,913.63	5,050.00	100.00
41	Red River		208,486.74	157,930.27	8,264.00	38,540.28	2,508.75				363.75
42	Richland		565,069.94	356,094.37		68,986.00	10,110.00		369.00	4,240.00	600.00
43	Sabine		469,894.71	439,726.44	4,856.63	113,060.00	2,601.55			5,100.00	600.00
44	St. Bernard		869,115.26	402,623.11	6,492.00	98,202.00	20,182.50		2,445.00	10,733.00	
45	St. Charles		446,254.21	270,684.14	10,852.80	73,526.18	5,977.77		2,006.00		280.00
46	St. Helena		136,236.12	159,916.75	9,520.01	33,546.60	3,566.89			1,200.06	600.00
47	St. James		251,283.16	178,120.52	1,630.50	37,980.00	3,464.88		2,158.00		
48	St. John		142,371.69	179,089.66	7,656.00	40,734.88	2,457.00		359.25		
49	St. Landry		1,315,195.16	841,418.14	3,131.90	201,026.00	46,520.26		6,850.50	15,855.52	2,300.00
50	St. Martin		473,498.99	276,030.89	10,585.63	44,180.00	6,637.75		707.25	4,550.00	300.00
51	St. Mary		1,030,386.32	496,901.00	675.00	115,523.54	16,876.78		3,466.20	3,620.00	
52	St. Tammany		752,237.01	614,099.95	1,459.50	123,475.00	13,540.98		770.25	6,150.93	800.00
53	Tangipahoa		1,001,789.53	974,943.84	12,892.75	189,839.06	18,712.22		20,829.05	10,736.72	1,100.00
54	Tensas		155,700.00	142,943.33	10,304.80	26,000.00	2,842.63			2,800.00	
55	Terrebonne		1,393,406.77	793,256.88	7,904.31	205,798.56	37,788.88		3,187.50		
56	Union		326,800.00	371,086.78		75,180.53	3,608.00				700.00
57	Vermilion		837,973.42	800,310.69	4,194.54	153,410.00	19,288.25		2,751.00	3,230.00	1,800.00
58	Vernon		579,969.47	426,741.84	10,400.00	124,639.47	8,296.46		1,862.25	8,300.00	800.00
59	Washington		384,895.08	467,095.74	2 995.00	72,699.88	5,925.84			283.32	500.00
60	Webster		916,052.30	581,942.41	18,111.44	126,045.06	11,749.04		1,785.00	3,800.00	
61	West Baton Rouge		187,982.65	147,503.97	12,106.11	33,451.64	6,883.32				
62	West Carroll		433,099.99	327,527.77	533.21	56,702.00	4,958.00		1,125.00	907.40	400.00
63	West Feliciana		71,293.38	79,530.61	72.00	16,093.83	1,118.89				300.00
64	Winn		353,202.61	307,087.93	22,204.24	62,308.90	6,743.81		461.25		600.00
65	City Lake Charles		261,228.54	303,162.10	27,400.50	54,999.00	5,219.00				
66	City Monroe		593,783.25	477,073.28	8,865.00	84,700.00	12,345.28			3,800.00	
67	City Bogalusa		484,423.30	382,231.32	14,992.00	91,430.00	8,002.25		4,404.00	1,400.00	
	Totals	$ 270,017.91	$50,279,305.99	$40,834,016.78	$1,350,077.21	$7,763,387.08	$1,101,336.03	$ 14,108.72	$ 159,724.28	$ 503,477.96	$ 28,088.19

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
B. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—WHITE

	Parish	Expenditures for Instructional Personnel							
		Driver Education	National Defense Education Act	Adult Civil Defense	Music Teachers	Leave for Other Personnel	Cerebral Palsy School	Salaries for Summer School	Miscellaneous
		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen	1,386.00							
3	Ascension								
4	Assumption								175.00
5	Avoyelles	643.50	16,942.83						
6	Beauregard								
7	Bienville								
8	Bossier			5.00					
9	Caddo	3,137.50		438.75					
10	Calcasieu	11,188.80							
11	Caldwell								
12	Cameron								
13	Catahoula								
14	Claiborne			100.63					
15	Concordia								
16	DeSoto			203.96					
17	East Baton Rouge	85,229.00							
18	East Carroll								
19	East Feliciana								
20	Evangeline								
21	Franklin								
22	Grant	7,900.00							
23	Iberia	1,209.00							
24	Iberville								
25	Jackson	4,330.00							
26	Jefferson	11,196.67	53,329.33						
27	Jefferson Davis								
28	Lafayette		8,925.00						
29	Lafourche	300.00	4,536.23	536.25					24,593.91
30	LaSalle	5,600.00							
31	Lincoln	5,599.69							
32	Livingston	2,500.00		195.00					
33	Madison			240.00					
34	Morehouse								741.25
35	Natchitoches	9,000.00							
36	Orleans					35,280.98			
37	Ouachita						56,708.23		
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee								
40	Rapides	5,866.62							
41	Red River								
42	Richland			360.00					
43	Sabine	208.14	487.50						
44	St. Bernard			390.00	35,150.00				
45	St. Charles								
46	St. Helena								
47	St. James		5,976.73						
48	St. John								
49	St. Landry	95.78							
50	St. Martin			240.00					
51	St. Mary								
52	St. Tammany	15,999.99		243.75					
53	Tangipahoa		4,083.37						
54	Tensas	5,600.00							
55	Terrebonne			2,437.50					
56	Union	4,222.22							
57	Vermilion			480.00					
58	Vernon		4,500.00						
59	Washington				6,750.00				
60	Webster	900.00							
61	West Baton Rouge								
62	West Carroll								
63	West Feliciana								450.00
64	Winn	5,000.00		33.75					
65	City Lake Charles	4,392.20							
66	City Monroe	6,025.00							
67	City Bogalusa	7,622.22							
	Totals	$ 205,152.33	$ 98 780.99	$ 5,903.99	$ 41,900.00	$ 35,280.98	$ 56,708.23	$ 25,569.69	$ 25,960.16

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
B. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—WHITE

	Parish	Supervision: General Instruction: Salary	Supervision: General Instruction: Travel	Supervision: Special Areas: Salary	Supervision: Special Areas: Travel	Visiting Teachers and Supervisors of Census and Child Accounting: Salary	Visiting Teachers and Supervisors of Census and Child Accounting: Travel	Materials and Supplies for Teaching	Salaries of Secretaries and Clerks Employed in Schools	Travel of Teachers and Principals	Special Education (Area College)
		40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1	Acadia	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ 21,000.00	$ ...	$ 6,181.52	$ 3,000.00	$ 720.72	$ 5,912.50
2	Allen	9,450.00	992.63	...	...	9,450.00	927.23	13,343.45	5,323.47	1,770.19	400.00
3	Ascension	15,300.00	1,021.45	8,533.00	813.45	10,000.00	756.32	3,102.19	2,030.00	1,068.01	...
4	Assumption	10,000.00	614.60	...	...	9,600.00	520.85	2,161.42	1,375.00	1,332.80	400.00
5	Avoyelles	25,346.40	1,441.57	...	...	7,666.56	600.00	11,027.27	7,020.00	7,638.70	...
6	Beauregard	12,920.00	436.93	...	...	...	...	20,050.64	...	3,928.91	400.00
7	Bienville	9,840.00	815.03	...	...	9,000.00	744.00	1,870.49	...	1,291.53	...
8	Bossier	28,359.59	2,618.78	...	...	8,400.00	386.76	34,715.44	38,768.89	3,714.69	...
9	Caddo	19,312.00	1,045.79	67,292.00	3,224.43	16,800.00	869.85	130,684.93	157,237.33	1,618.06	1,500.00
10	Calcasieu	75,638.00	8,314.28	...	...	16,860.00	2,397.22	74,858.92	31,206.01	5,038.50	400.00
11	Caldwell	10,548.55	175.17	...	...	8,255.55	274.81	4,213.43	96.00	262.43	400.00
12	Cameron	10,125.36	1,024.30	...	...	8,475.42	999.92	17,742.30	2,416.58	378.82	400.00
13	Catahoula	8,400.00	408.41	...	...	8,400.00	462.05	3,443.03	...	2,194.51	400.00
14	Claiborne	8,400.00	791.27	...	...	8,400.00	804.76	5,266.14	...	1,061.36	400.00
15	Concordia	8,953.32	889.84	...	...	8,000.00	750.00	1,730.28	3,123.74	690.75	...
16	DeSoto	8,955.00	520.98	...	...	8,535.00	1,328.42	12,277.41	4,220.00	851.87	400.00
17	East Baton Rouge	23,904.83	750.35	41,691.00	1,138.39	20,200.00	1,594.48	103,789.67	179,128.60	2,892.84	...
18	East Carroll	9,450.00	527.48	...	...	8,400.00	478.92	4,068.12	2,250.00	284.86	...
19	East Feliciana	8,690.00	412.03	...	...	8,000.00	840.00	5,190.24	...	512.12	...
20	Evangeline	21,823.94	361.86	...	...	9,227.64	89.37	5,632.52	...	3,019.06	200.00
21	Franklin	26,460.00	3,126.36	...	...	8,820.00	1,038.22	7,678.52	7,687.80	3,086.34	400.00
22	Grant	10,031.66	158.42	...	...	10,031.66	55.00	4,250.79	2,950.00	2,390.14	400.00
23	Iberia	18,800.00	1,511.00	7,200.00	1,444.40	18,800.00	1,614.00	61,353.17	...	1,306.49	5,912.50
24	Iberville	11,400.00	1,200.00	...	...	10,200.00	1,200.00	7,315.25	...	1,058.84	...
25	Jackson	10,500.00	560.92	7,777.00	359.94	9,257.00	517.98	3,433.09	...	2,200.25	400.00
26	Jefferson	59,589.55	3,183.35	...	...	36,248.88	2,153.86	181,354.94	47,607.95	1,744.63	...
27	Jefferson Davis	18,400.00	1,605.30	...	...	8,760.00	996.17	5,691.99	6,789.00	6,250.54	400.00
28	Lafayette	18,500.00	1,422.38	25,340.34	3,623.44	18,471.58	1,661.93	49,277.17	22,689.88	4,237.57	400.00
29	Lafourche	20,266.66	1,537.54	...	...	10,133.33	963.57	5,875.60	31,951.08	6,271.34	400.00
30	LaSalle	9,433.33	553.52	...	...	9,433.33	594.84	3,339.99	...	1,188.33	400.00
31	Lincoln	9,607.50	541.41	...	...	9,135.00	536.98	14,313.90	5,680.00	3,297.14	400.00
32	Livingston	17,400.00	1,006.32	17,000.00	814.69	8,400.00	499.61	3,661.25	...	1,676.83	...
33	Madison	8,400.00	456.26	...	...	8,400.00	306.72	5,212.80	2,000.00	951.97	400.00
34	Morehouse	...	...	11,750.00	26.60	8,400.00	1,151.07	9,036.10	4,800.00	782.82	...
35	Natchitoches	20,185.20	290.91	...	...	9,676.76	105.40	8,007.63	15,050.00	5,174.46	400.00
36	Orleans	344,668.88	6,591.60	...	...	108,663.12	2,835.03	126,201.71	291,035.25	15,678.21	...
37	Ouachita	21,204.40	673.25	8,400.00	243.39	16,800.00	153.68	24,420.87	14,104.72	2,541.87	...
38	Plaquemines	10,160.00	1,562.86	17,160.00	...	9,160.00	1,307.53	14,377.82	10,639.55	1,556.36	...
39	Pointe Coupee	12,200.00	972.81	9,500.00	972.81	9,200.00	615.10	2,515.68	1,800.00	6,749.85	400.00
40	Rapides	29,400.00	4,160.72	8,600.00	1,372.12	8,400.00	85.13	37,779.68	60,508.88	3,916.94	400.00
41	Red River	8,800.00	661.36	...	...	7,900.00	367.60	1,635.37	...	540.52	400.00
42	Richland	9,000.00	642.81	...	...	10,368.00	600.00	8,751.60	7,200.00	2,446.65	400.00
43	Sabine	19,680.00	...	...	...	9,619.50	...	3,114.33	3,934.72	2,004.77	400.00
44	St. Bernard	31,350.00	2,504.39	...	...	10,140.00	568.03	12,485.53	13,253.30	2,013.15	...
45	St. Charles	10,500.00	402.62	...	...	9,000.00	539.70	8,603.81	4,001.15	1,788.34	400.00
46	St. Helena	9,660.00	611.90	...	...	9,660.00	461.72	3,876.81	...	1,808.40	446.14
47	St. James	10,250.00	357.40	...	...	3,900.00	122.62	1,609.51	4,720.00	1,381.91	400.00
48	St. John	8,954.22	453.40	...	...	8,954.22	465.60	496.88	...	23.30	1,080.00
49	St. Landry	20,056.00	2,500.52	...	...	9,828.00	1,156.03	6,830.62	...	5,003.66	...
50	St. Martin	13,522.72	1,258.72	...	...	9,500.00	1,047.96	5,239.57	3,000.00	663.27	400.00
51	St. Mary	19,300.00	2,400.00	...	...	8,700.00	1,200.00	29,867.28	13,900.86	977.11	...
52	St. Tammany	26,962.74	1,823.35	8,213.32	789.77	9,386.66	325.36	7,146.94	4,000.00	3,067.36	446.14
53	Tangipahoa	36,738.66	4,353.56	...	...	18,168.00	2,131.03	22,306.12	...	6,995.74	...
54	Tensas	8,880.00	1,287.91	...	...	...	...	6,754.51	...	1,257.70	...
55	Terrebonne	17,076.47	1,197.21	...	...	17,136.12	838.72	29,843.03	21,104.04	3,434.98	650.00
56	Union	9,189.00	726.48	...	...	9,189.00	694.10	2,052.49	...	1,771.57	400.00
57	Vermilion	18,515.62	820.91	...	...	10,452.24	889.16	12,459.10	6,689.24	6,529.34	11,300.00
58	Vernon	19,233.32	2,230.00	...	...	9,000.00	1,352.34	17,323.58	...	7,243.37	400.00
59	Washington	12,050.00	1,499.99	...	...	9,040.50	919.23	4,182.07	4,275.00	1,750.00	...
60	Webster	19,200.00	1,284.27	14,644.44	1,570.31	8,000.00	666.07	29,690.27	24,347.42	1,552.79	400.00
61	West Baton Rouge	...	...	...	...	8,900.00	302.43	3,352.72	1,360.60	910.00	...
62	West Carroll	18,864.00	1,363.06	...	...	8,968.00	650.00	5,442.16	...	2,371.51	400.00
63	West Feliciana	...	...	...	...	8,533.33	268.15	883.44	...	773.85	...
64	Winn	7,905.99	965.76	...	...	9,529.37	795.78	1,635.12	4,830.00	2,407.79	400.00
65	City Lake Charles	21,420.00	1,697.49	9,420.00	600.00	7,850.00	748.78	5,415.03	6,936.00	411.11	5,650.00
66	City Monroe	29,731.65	321.40	...	...	9,100.00	...	21,498.14	16,467.33	589.31	400.00
67	City Bogalusa	18,666.00	1,305.31	9,333.00	720.00	9,333.00	480.00	7,277.16	4,614.26	768.94	...
	Totals	$1,428,111.62	$ 86,947.50	$ 271,854.10	$ 17,722.74	$ 791,216.77	$ 50,816.79	$1,296,224.45	$1,107,723.65	$ 172,818.69	$ 46,297.28

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
B. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—WHITE

	Parish	Conferences, Workshops, and Evaluations	Southern Association Dues	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Instructional Services—White
		50	51	52	53
1	Acadia	$ 86.62	$ 50.00	$ 4,145.00	$ 1,760,359.75
2	Allen		100.00		942,977.59
3	Ascension	243.96			945,476.02
4	Assumption	36.93	40.00		517,511.73
5	Avoyelles		140.00		1,567,198.33
6	Beauregard	1,638.17	382.24		1,115,399.60
7	Bienville	263.51	140.00		627,164.26
8	Bossier	2,156.67			2,363,258.15
9	Caddo	6,686.90		6,559.78	7,593,822.78
10	Calcasieu	895.95	290.00	4,382.90	5,157,824.26
11	Caldwell	320.00	30.00	50.00	436,216.15
12	Cameron	362.55	50.00		503,106.50
13	Catahoula	73.97			603,076.06
14	Claiborne	68.62	100.00		649,658.16
15	Concordia		80.00		713,051.98
16	DeSoto	116.62	120.00		785,805.14
17	East Baton Rouge	4,829.42		4,752.00	7,702,302.30
18	East Carroll	937.38	50.00	854.60	406,998.14
19	East Feliciana	363.84	60.00		365,203.51
20	Evangeline	527.00	130.00	60.00	1,275,660.73
21	Franklin		117.14		1,174,538.61
22	Grant		60.00		740,684.28
23	Iberia	3,785.09	130.00	1,355.00	1,852,631.45
24	Iberville		151.50		797,536.27
25	Jackson	100.00		170.00	767,211.02
26	Jefferson				5,970,922.00
27	Jefferson Davis	543.37	243.00	2,120.00	1,368,998.46
28	Lafayette	1,009.41	258.00	13,449.32	2,983,275.50
29	Lafourche	586.04		323.00	2,590,570.37
30	LaSalle		70.00		750,461.39
31	Lincoln	1,110.28			936,563.45
32	Livingston	213.28			1,445,174.40
33	Madison	25.00	40.00	100.00	381,140.80
34	Morehouse		90.00	5,329.38	1,146,316.58
35	Natchitoches	223.12	159.00		1,496,995.21
36	Orleans	383.75	250.00	.50	9,693,879.52
37	Ouachita	561.92	252.00	1,050.00	2,695,198.30
38	Plaquemines		80.00	1,726.29	903,607.68
39	Pointe Coupee				626,021.52
40	Rapides	1,679.05	852.50		3,786,432.78
41	Red River		30.00		436,428.64
42	Richland	209.84	120.00		1,045,568.21
43	Sabine				1,075,288.29
44	St. Bernard	4,754.34	127.00		1,522,528.61
45	St. Charles	203.25	70.00	2,530.46	847,620.43
46	St. Helena	93.45	40.00		371,244.85
47	St. James	385.25	142.00		503,882.48
48	St. John				384,149.10
49	St. Landry	269.94	376.80		2,478,414.83
50	St. Martin	83.70	144.00		852,250.45
51	St. Mary	342.67	40.00		1,744,676.76
52	St. Tammany	54.55	110.00	3,207.67	1,594,311.22
53	Tangipahoa	987.19	476.00	1,840.00	2,328,922.84
54	Tensas	128.86	93.50		364,593.24
55	Terrebonne	1,383.81	214.00	17,601.62	2,564,260.40
56	Union			3,847.25	800,467.42
57	Vermilion				1,891,093.51
58	Vernon	58.98			1,222,351.08
59	Washington	16.67			974,878.32
60	Webster	4,027.90	266.00		1,766,043.72
61	West Baton Rouge		80.00		402,834.04
62	West Carroll	50.00			863,812.10
63	West Feliciana	178.96	30.00		179,076.44
64	Winn	325.32	199.00		786,687.62
65	City Lake Charles		40.00		716,590.65
66	City Monroe	264.03	40.00	644.00	1,291,217.36
67	City Bogalusa			242.00	1,047,244.76
	Totals	$ 43,647.13	$ 7,153.68	$ 76,340.77	$108,195,671.69

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
C. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—NEGRO

	Parish	Expenditures for Instructional Personnel									
		Kinder-garten	Elementary	High School	Crippled and Exceptional Program	Principals	Substitutes	Evening School	Non-Veteran Adult Education	Sabbatical Leave	Vocational Evening Classes
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
1	Acadia	$	$ 228,761.11	$ 101,835.00	$	$ 28,800.00	$ 3,156.00	$	$ 810.00	$	$
2	Allen		146,110.00	109,490.00	409.00	23,600.00	3,845.42		466.50		100.00
3	Ascension		248,177.25	215,083.00	3,222.24	34,005.00	1,860.00		996.75	2,440.00	
4	Assumption		213,252.78	80,394.49		27,510.00	310.00		1,210.59		200.00
5	Avoyelles		278,830.16	143,542.56		23,785.92	3,855.70				
6	Beauregard		145,912.64	125,225.61		17,500.00	5,751.00				
7	Bienville		316,903.00	251,175.54		39,736.00	144.00		1,211.00		400.00
8	Bossier		614,388.06	252,573.26		45,300.00	8,504.00		3,749.25	6,745.00	1,100.00
9	Caddo		2,375,371.21	1,859,910.72	58,093.52	215,636.00	78,522.50		9,983.25	15,845.33	
10	Calcasieu		613,851.77	296,247.87	2,580.00	82,684.44	11,713.70		3,592.50	5,510.00	100.00
11	Caldwell		74,600.00	82,142.39	108.00	20,486.84	2,493.75				200.00
12	Cameron		19,465.74	9,033.30		7,458.30	1,345.97		253.50		
13	Catahoula		160,800.00	63,424.43		14,500.00	992.73		266.00	3,050.00	500.00
14	Claiborne		404,133.71	185,000.30		27,400.00	1,710.00			2,800.00	
15	Concordia		317,039.99	100,753.88		35,066.65	1,708.00		1,685.00	1,700.00	200.00
16	DeSoto		605,828.50	242,248.00		34,755.00	4,554.00				1,400.00
17	East Baton Rouge		2,138,706.21	1,858,013.88	69,654.88	309,462.10	35,710.20			25,385.00	500.00
18	East Carroll		229,000.00	124,397.75		32,200.00	1,925.00		1,579.50		
19	East Feliciana		304,553.52	128,960.24	800.00	46,915.46	728.00		2,475.00		500.00
20	Evangeline		294,398.52	154,655.76	23.63	37,849.80	10,265.72		3,999.00	434.24	400.00
21	Franklin		438,988.89	186,104.32	3,400.00	33,731.40	6,264.00		922.50		400.00
22	Grant		137,975.00	86,048.00		14,841.00	2,400.00		796.00		400.00
23	Iberia		490,105.12	204,733.24	614.08	69,200.00	6,762.40		15,629.60		1,733.33
24	Iberville		476,672.00	263,873.00		70,438.00	10,379.27		1,314.00		
25	Jackson		219,710.00	145,343.98	9,100.00	16,397.00	3,418.00		1,681.50		700.00
26	Jefferson		918,512.55	319,223.61		109,329.71	30,490.00		1,961.90		
27	Jefferson Davis		230,350.00	143,267.50	4,022.50	36,970.00	6,847.50		2,350.50		200.00
28	Lafayette		518,780.20	167,682.35	6,823.41	61,158.48	7,903.00		7,505.25		
29	Lafourche		247,588.01	105,206.61	4,052.00	36,073.94	7,867.07		673.50		100.00
30	LaSalle		48,796.68	41,800.00	320.00	8,170.00	480.00				100.00
31	Lincoln		360,671.11	196,438.90	1,035.00	66,290.00	3,756.25		1,485.00		500.00
32	Livingston		115,440.74	80,400.01		15,750.00	3,045.00		392.50		100.00
33	Madison		370,889.66	156,362.97	4,006.00	21,333.00	2,234.00		331.00		
34	Morehouse		549,522.65	185,251.42		53,400.00	11,920.57			3,260.00	
35	Natchitoches		503,291.04	426,366.64	22,566.48	68,197.57	7,038.32		3,146.25	1,700.00	1,400.00
36	Orleans	241,870.42	5,030,296.04	3,578,516.39	207,961.08	539,757.40	178,300.94	23,850.18	8,238.37	53,772.35	
37	Ouachita		470,080.00	237,388.84	8,633.33	64,520.00	9,495.50				800.00
38	Plaquemines		197,472.84	95,908.61		20,965.50	5,880.10				
39	Pointe Coupee		322,179.23	228,615.30		37,495.00	7,165.10				
40	Rapides		881,257.00	652,195.20	14,188.00	121,656.34	27,673.58		6,471.25		400.00
41	Red River		241,866.66	82,096.35	3,490.00	33,443.78	1,522.50				200.00
42	Richland		418,588.83	194,222.17		53,700.00	3,262.00		2,100.75	1,590.00	1,300.00
43	Sabine		166,766.83	86,146.69		30,110.00	887.50		3,600.00		200.00
44	St. Bernard		76,727.33	37,932.50	304.50	7,980.00	1,876.50		354.00		
45	St. Charles		213,505.71	121,784.00	4,100.00	38,908.61	1,759.50		2,060.25	1,983.40	100.00
46	St. Helena		237,788.75	85,877.54	48.00	32,233.20	2,939.97		1,539.07	1,200.00	400.00
47	St. James		293,892.00	129,220.00	82.50	61,880.00	1,730.00		1,119.00		
48	St. John		216,942.83	109,692.11	7,503.66	58,433.43	4,962.00		127.50		
49	St. Landry		1,163,596.90	621,333.52	539.00	144,671.92	52,552.13			2,985.56	1,400.00
50	St. Martin		204,611.15	138,444.44	180.00	42,590.00	2,943.50		959.50		200.00
51	St. Mary		506,007.11	216,060.09		54,805.55	9,993.00				
52	St. Tammany		285,392.39	229,071.61	892.50	58,340.00	2,824.50		300.75		700.00
53	Tangipahoa		578,250.10	305,272.91		129,754.20	10,453.20			1,620.00	900.00
54	Tensas		260,675.56	64,800.00		26,925.00	1,484.00				
55	Terrebonne		379,670.54	143,330.09	769.76	53,541.38	8,856.82		900.00		
56	Union		232,400.00	148,933.33		17,066.66	2,844.00		988.50		200.00
57	Vermilion		154,082.50	72,356.00		45,520.00	3,816.50		2,575.50		
58	Vernon		90,793.00	35,822.22	1,050.00	13,706.64	1,250.00				
59	Washington		282,611.46	190,343.85		35,499.96	4,767.00		1,282.50		900.00
60	Webster		493,436.65	246,712.99	11,452.00	76,690.74	7,560.54		2,043.00	1,800.00	1,000.00
61	West Baton Rouge		287,349.56	127,002.24	16,001.78	37,100.00	7,674.00		743.25		
62	West Carroll		103,355.54	58,650.00	388.85	14,719.00	707.50				100.00
63	West Feliciana		214,538.58	75,766.63		5,083.34	992.00				100.00
64	Winn		187,395.84	75,036.43	800.00	9,508.32	5,002.00		1,077.50		300.00
65	City Lake Charles		356,780.25	107,735.50	3,891.73	22,310.00	3,981.00		85.50	1,128.00	
66	City Monroe		467,892.06	372,688.33	328.50	30,400.00	16,272.50				
67	City Bogalusa		294,925.00	113,060.80		33,988.10	6,365.00				
	Totals	$ 241,870.42	$30,728,500.06	$18,074,286.91	$ 474,026.93	$3,732,585.68	$ 687,704.45	$ 23,850.18	$ 107,033.44	$ 134,948.88	$ 20,433.33

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
C. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—NEGRO

	Parish	Expenditures for Instructional Personnel				Supervision				Visiting Teachers and Supervisors of Census and Child Accounting	
						General Instruction		Special Areas			
		Driver Education	National Defense Education Act	Adult Civil Defense	Miscellaneous	Salary	Travel	Salary	Travel	Salary	Travel
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen										
3	Ascension			48.75		9,167.00	586.10				
4	Assumption					10,000.00	365.00				
5	Avoyelles					7,666.56	599.98				
6	Beauregard										
7	Bienville			58.75		8,184.00	456.82				
8	Bossier					13,027.54	1,139.14			9,283.28	1,248.40
9	Caddo	1,252.50				19,312.00	905.25	9,256.00	469.09	8,400.00	405.00
10	Calcasieu										
11	Caldwell										
12	Cameron										
13	Catahoula					8,400.00	325.32				
14	Claiborne					8,400.00	1,050.00				
15	Concordia			1,170.00		8,953.32	671.07				
16	DeSoto			1,468.54		7,835.00	527.70				
17	East Baton Rouge	35,243.00				15,936.55	500.23	27,794.00	758.92	20,000.00	735.00
18	East Carroll										
19	East Feliciana					8,000.00	840.00				
20	Evangeline										
21	Franklin					7,140.00	699.96				
22	Grant	2,834.00				6,377.00	117.52				
23	Iberia	276.00				8,800.00	576.23				
24	Iberville										
25	Jackson	3,343.00				6,600.00	323.70				
26	Jefferson		1,225.50								
27	Jefferson Davis										
28	Lafayette					8,000.00	693.41				
29	Lafourche		907.24								
30	LaSalle										
31	Lincoln					7,600.00	391.96				
32	Livingston			243.75							
33	Madison			600.00	280.50	6,361.16	236.34				
34	Morehouse					7,100.00	238.71				
35	Natchitoches	4,600.00				18,474.84	65.80				
36	Orleans				20,700.93	64,225.54	372.51			81,870.11	2,605.52
37	Ouachita					8,925.00	602.50				
38	Plaquemines							2,450.00			
39	Pointe Coupee										
40	Rapides	1,022.22				18,200.00	1,661.00				
41	Red River					7,940.00	291.75				
42	Richland			1,560.00		9,000.00	777.69				
43	Sabine		438.75								
44	St. Bernard					8,800.00	480.00				
45	St. Charles										
46	St. Helena					9,660.00	636.34				
47	St. James					10,250.00	357.39			3,900.00	122.61
48	St. John					8,883.32	514.80				
49	St. Landry					18,656.00	2,143.91				
50	St. Martin										
51	St. Mary										
52	St. Tammany	1,250.00		48.75		8,400.00	650.00				
53	Tangipahoa										
54	Tensas					7,900.00	694.44				
55	Terrebonne			243.75		9,100.00	588.62				
56	Union					9,189.00	772.66				
57	Vermilion										
58	Vernon										
59	Washington					8,820.00	852.04				
60	Webster			48.75		7,308.00	734.71				
61	West Baton Rouge			48.75		7,500.00	358.18				
62	West Carroll										
63	West Feliciana					8,533.33	437.52				
64	Winn			146.25							
65	City Lake Charles	4,576.50									
66	City Monroe	3,166.67				11,133.65	542.59				
67	City Bogalusa	2,797.20									
	Totals	$ 60,361.09	$ 2,571.49	$ 5,686.04	$ 20,990.43	$ 443,758.81	$ 24,838.89	$ 39,500.00	$ 1,228.01	$ 123,453.39	$ 5,206.53

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
C. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES—NEGRO

	Parish	Materials and Supplies for Teaching	Salaries of Secretaries and Clerks Employed in Schools	Travel of Teachers and Principals	Special Education (Area College)	Conferences, Workshops, and Evaluations	Southern Association Dues	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Instructional Services—Negro
		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
1	Acadia	$ 837.80	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 304,199.91
2	Allen	3,569.83		88.88					287,670.63
3	Ascension	1,019.95	1,680.00	324.16					518,610.20
4	Assumption	630.26	800.00	105.30					334,778.33
5	Avoyelles	2,000.00	1,620.00						401,900.88
6	Beauregard	6,195.85					30.00		300,615.10
7	Bienville	1,337.15		669.98		135.59	117.00		620,528.83
8	Bossier	9,028.17		1,963.09		1,029.73			969,078.02
9	Caddo	71,680.90	72,246.29	501.41		4,859.49		2,805.73	4,805,616.19
10	Calcasieu	2,987.79	2,606.07					53.91	1,021,988.05
11	Caldwell	1,250.09		357.30			30.00		181,668.37
12	Cameron	1,026.51		67.67					38,650.99
13	Catahoula	479.06		730.99					253,409.43
14	Claiborne	4,237.03		71.30					634,792.34
15	Concordia	691.09		629.93					470,268.93
16	DeSoto	7,129.13		685.64					900,431.51
17	East Baton Rouge	69,193.11	102,361.05	1,422.81		3,219.61		3,168.00	4,717,764.55
18	East Carroll	375.31							389,477.56
19	East Feliciana	5,124.70		1,291.20					500,188.12
20	Evangeline	1,693.73		374.20	200.00			40.00	504,334.60
21	Franklin	2,661.71	1,440.00	2,167.87					683,920.65
22	Grant	920.41		705.45					253,414.38
23	Iberia	14,951.44		584.30		445.20	40.00		814,451.03
24	Iberville	7,305.22		667.97			123.50		830,773.06
25	Jackson	1,396.17		1,483.27	400.00	347.70		90.00	410,333.42
26	Jefferson		7,100.00						1,387,843.27
27	Jefferson Davis	1,758.24	1,574.00			221.74		150.00	427,811.98
28	Lafayette	9,094.21	5,940.00	326.35				2,504.17	796,410.83
29	Lafourche	948.56	4,820.04	827.24		47.20			400,120.41
30	LaSalle	491.15		96.32					100,263.15
31	Lincoln	502.76		639.18	5,875.00	75.00			645,280.16
32	Livingston								215,372.00
33	Madison	5,006.42	1,125.00	715.76		7.72	40.00	100.00	560,620.53
34	Morehouse	4,901.43							815,594.78
35	Natchitoches	4,527.22	3,400.00	2,063.78		128.10	30.00		1,066,995.04
36	Orleans	160,567.79	299,893.03	9,070.86		383.75	140.00	.50	10,502,403.61
37	Ouachita	10,466.09	1,938.00	1,664.86		127.23	70.00		814,711.35
38	Plaquemines	4,250.03						111.36	327,038.44
39	Pointe Coupee	1,251.43		2,040.00					598,746.06
40	Rapides	13,327.94	22,033.00	450.48		871.54	120.00		1,760,927.55
41	Red River	820.60		255.08					371,926.72
42	Richland	2,428.19		1,196.36		358.32			690,084.31
43	Sabine	321.51		250.00					288,721.28
44	St. Bernard	1,600.05	2,000.00	190.05		15.25			128,980.18
45	St. Charles	2,121.55	2,400.00	27.75		129.48			398,160.25
46	St. Helena	1,716.17		1,218.68					375,257.72
47	St. James	784.99	688.45						504,026.94
48	St. John	319.12		100.55	450.00				407,929.32
49	St. Landry	1,260.68		3,865.02		540.56			2,013,545.20
50	St. Martin	4,541.44	2,400.00	180.20			75.00		457,125.23
51	St. Mary	17,530.45	3,213.00						807,609.20
52	St. Tammany	2,138.47	2,000.00	561.98		10.85	30.00	40.00	592,651.80
53	Tangipahoa	6,145.00		2,186.48					1,034,581.89
54	Tensas	3,556.04		16.38					360,051.42
55	Terrebonne	7,460.75	2,225.00	1,054.87		20.00	40.00	5,079.99	612,882.17
56	Union	690.15		433.19	400.00				413,917.49
57	Vermilion		1,506.75						279,857.25
58	Vernon	2,552.90		30.05					145,210.81
59	Washington	1,518.19	2,475.00	750.00					529,820.09
60	Webster	9,734.58	8,091.87	1,082.32	400.00		70.00		868,166.15
61	West Baton Rouge	2,181.11	361.00	334.50			74.00		487,388.37
62	West Carroll	1,038.06		225.68					179,184.63
63	West Feliciana	221.83		176.96					305,850.19
64	Winn	543.21	70.00	713.70					280,593.25
65	City Lake Charles	1,288.55	4,152.50				40.00		505,969.53
66	City Monroe	11,792.94	6,930.47	390.22		202.28			921,749.21
67	City Bogalusa	3,506.60	2,307.13	300.00					457,199.83
	Totals	$ 522,619.81	$ 571,586.55	$ 48,333.57	$ 7,725.00	$ 13,176.43	$ 1,069.50	$ 14,143.66	$56,131,495.48

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
D. OPERATION OF PLANT

	Parish	Salaries of Janitors, Janitor Helpers, Engineers, Watchmen, and School Crossing Patrolmen	Supplies	Fuel or Heat	Lights, Water, Power, etc.	Telephone and Telegraph Expenses (Schools)	Operation of Driver Education Cars	Drayage and School Board Trucks	Garbage, and Sewer Fees	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Operation of Plant
		82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
1	Acadia	$ 62,142.10	$ 15,620.58	$ 16,197.27	$ 26,169.20	$ 1,405.01	$	$	$	$	$ 121,534.16
2	Allen	40,494.08	7,311.65	10,802.36	29,580.75	1,273.96	178.55		82.00		89,723.35
3	Ascension	48,709.79	8,403.98	8,199.91	19,662.63	1,171.81		971.92	1,808.95		88,928.99
4	Assumption	38,011.25	3,325.69	4,720.72	14,389.36	33.90	116.60	28.45	985.89		61,611.86
5	Avoyelles	73,257.00	6,537.19	22,528.90	40,691.43	2,689.06		741.80			146,445.38
6	Beauregard	54,688.11	20,127.81	13,505.49	29,817.28	381.48		685.19			119,205.36
7	Bienville	41,286.50	9,170.44	9,486.46	20,301.89	438.81	2,028.49				82,712.59
8	Bossier	135,750.58	21,108.70	28,939.34	75,239.56	9,354.79	2,094.87	7,908.48	285.00		281,181.32
9	Caddo	592,972.86	49,102.04	106,808.86	234,218.38	17,820.83				18,156.00	1,019,078.97
10	Calcasieu	195,502.08	41,950.96	45,781.92	172,801.40	4,157.54	1,190.70	2,258.27			463,642.87
11	Caldwell	14,101.56	1,950.34	5,463.48	14,730.60	362.46					36,608.44
12	Cameron	31,700.23	13,181.34	10,919.78	9,278.42	2,496.75		777.61			68,354.13
13	Catahoula	42,111.69	7,023.47	8,240.40	14,237.93						71,613.49
14	Claiborne	38,592.00	5,836.88	10,413.38	17,914.38		780.89	360.87			73,898.40
15	Concordia	70,416.92		6,765.19	25,789.90			684.11			103,656.12
16	DeSoto	35,950.54	4,284.80	12,541.76	26,413.20	893.93	1,248.85				81,333.17
17	East Baton Rouge	716,833.98	41,168.60	86,602.24	307,139.12		3,098.35		6,304.92		1,161,147.21
18	East Carroll	22,819.38	10,776.01	7,202.06	11,107.41	486.94		209.25			52,601.05
19	East Feliciana	28,234.45	4,969.62	11,217.71	11,352.88	617.97	881.89	501.73	988.00		58,764.25
20	Evangeline	56,175.74	11,269.37	20,198.98	32,583.03	3,184.36	390.34				123,801.82
21	Franklin	47,978.24	12,228.21	24,680.76	30,698.50	1,869.16					117,454.87
22	Grant	34,851.93	6.59	10,775.49	18,718.06		1,789.08	944.08			67,085.23
23	Iberia	131,954.20	18,823.97		59,777.02	4,202.41					214,847.60
24	Iberville	83,944.56	7,468.95	10,303.63	30,403.52	1,058.42					133,179.08
25	Jackson	39,966.70	3,306.25	8,933.87	19,049.57	756.53	523.50		1,391.00		73,927.42
26	Jefferson	263,628.21	52,103.71	15,525.22	208,218.15	5,400.16	1,431.69	8,631.60			554,938.74
27	Jefferson Davis	79,454.47	9,342.00	15,224.27	34,127.93	1,260.15	953.64	1,243.04		84.00	141,689.50
28	Lafayette	148,940.20	16,574.04	20,510.75	43,849.92	3,033.00	851.36	4,700.05			238,459.32
29	Lafourche	125,772.68	21,392.85	20,867.85	67,349.11	76.00	1,300.00	4,885.49	95.00	4,716.00	246,455.04
30	LaSalle	43,719.95	5,344.23	10,361.21	22,421.88	1,083.55	602.82				83,533.64
31	Lincoln	60,621.43	7,884.64	17,928.90	25,025.44						111,460.41
32	Livingston	51,811.23	5,159.47	13,977.10	30,756.32		538.41	508.67	213.00		103,964.20
33	Madison	28,537.00	5,840.23	7,082.03	19,443.63	124.65					61,027.54
34	Morehouse	73,620.48	10,621.75	16,281.30	39,096.14	1,980.93	669.20				143,169.80
35	Natchitoches	79,742.82	2,720.88	26,242.69	22,631.92	507.22	621.61	2,011.78			134,478.92
36	Orleans	1,873,107.18	105,745.57	24,989.11	537,407.38	65,670.10				9,440.67	2,616,360.01
37	Ouachita	136,942.65	21,161.24	21,281.20	92,309.35	6,725.02	392.40	1,978.09			280,790.01
38	Plaquemines	114,812.33	20,730.76	16,110.82	36,890.44	3,121.24	325.31	7,092.53			199,083.42
39	Pointe Coupee	34,674.78	9,369.56	10,669.42	13,581.45	866.58		1,624.45			70,786.24
40	Rapides	246,862.23	59,838.52	61,664.13	106,881.24	5,766.23	1,260.59	1,542.63		418.79	484,234.36
41	Red River	24,448.36	2,315.40	8,976.49	11,016.12						46,756.37
42	Richland	54,244.75	11,808.37	14,704.21	22,263.55	667.20	533.47	1,385.19			105,606.74
43	Sabine	63,443.65	2,879.53	14,480.91	19,603.50						100,407.59
44	St. Bernard	92,379.08	11,425.33	8,793.31	47,223.83					2,445.00	162,266.55
45	St. Charles	36,796.31	6,965.60	14,534.27	37,278.98	2,398.27					97,973.43
46	St. Helena	35,739.64	3,836.16	8,934.40	9,580.10	1,214.82		1,000.12			60,305.24
47	St. James	33,844.00	3,915.96	7,271.86	17,273.50						62,305.32
48	St. John	27,089.14	2,128.40	7,796.95	15,182.05			621.60			53,718.14
49	St. Landry	186,373.55	20,462.40	21,047.93	47,975.64	6,197.74	3,770.81	5,866.67	1,281.50		292,976.24
50	St. Martin	67,026.17	8,014.67	7,012.97	24,662.54	777.54	1,495.47	1,315.33			110,304.69
51	St. Mary	103,279.66	6,965.64	15,411.77	35,818.61	1,406.30	719.22				163,601.20
52	St. Tammany	69,362.42	10,121.58	20,906.35	32,548.98		888.61	1,903.12			135,731.06
53	Tangipahoa	104,523.55	18,552.00	30,242.51	46,937.99	1,555.39	1,002.71	1,423.81			204,237.96
54	Tensas	20,446.00	4,586.09	4,692.62	16,574.42	916.30	538.12				47,753.55
55	Terrebonne	132,281.36	9,533.95	14,770.22	70,072.54	4,469.63					231,127.70
56	Union	45,379.35	2,372.91	9,699.28	18,808.70		1,448.87	622.70	484.00		78,815.81
57	Vermilion	101,301.82	17,627.85	14,349.64	32,779.68	809.37	467.24	630.32			167,965.92
58	Vernon	86,778.76	15,120.82	17,629.03	28,444.86		412.94		470.00		148,856.41
59	Washington	40,464.25	4,155.85	17,321.95	27,394.09			1,366.07			90,702.21
60	Webster	90,624.24	15,896.55	21,700.62	55,920.49	5,666.49	1,919.05	479.22			192,207.26
61	West Baton Rouge	33,074.00	3,607.25	9,136.94	18,394.22	946.59	2,376.82				67,535.82
62	West Carroll	34,892.92	8,520.15	9,852.00	16,778.17	600.40	753.59	660.00			72,057.23
63	West Feliciana	12,648.12	2,059.85	6,113.68	6,442.42	316.58		190.57			27,771.22
64	Winn	48,157.91	2,868.43	11,007.29	19,651.22	786.41	1,937.34	576.93			84,985.53
65	City Lake Charles	48,380.12	5,230.38	6,733.00	26,035.03	389.50	624.92				87,392.95
66	City Monroe	99,631.05	22,342.86	6,482.78	38,444.93	4,192.26	717.49				171,811.37
67	City Bogalusa	86,835.28	17,356.11	7,955.89	33,423.59	920.44	374.92	802.38			147,668.61
	Totals	$7,821,039.57	$ 919,452.98	$1,137,504.89	$3,375,485.56	$ 185,092.18	$ 43,251.39	$ 69,134.12	$ 14,389.26	$ 35,260.46	$13,600,610.41

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
E. MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

	Parish	Supervisor of Maintenance, Buildings, and Grounds		Salaries of Carpenters, Painters, Plumbers, Electricians, Truck Drivers, etc.	Repair and Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	Repair and Replacement of Equipment	Travel of Maintenance Employees	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Maintenance of Plant
		Salary	Travel						
		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 9,768.00	$ 23,937.17	$ 19,253.62	$	$	$ 52,958.79
2	Allen			14,175.00	36,233.15	10,834.71	1,104.92		62,347.78
3	Ascension	2,649.97	376.89		12,098.51	9,382.05			24,507.42
4	Assumption			2,975.34	7,485.84	3,964.40			14,425.58
5	Avoyelles				25,281.69	30,535.07			55,816.76
6	Beauregard				67,964.70	100,028.04			167,992.74
7	Bienville				6,581.98	11,142.36			17,724.34
8	Bossier	9,200.00	918.49	77,778.83	40,183.54	79,656.14			207,737.00
9	Caddo	8,400.00		277,271.10	174,150.98	75,743.86			535,565.94
10	Calcasieu	17,400.00	2,636.71	183,941.94	134,560.16	60,949.36	8,061.18		407,549.35
11	Caldwell			6,024.96	15,471.20	4,736.71			26,232.87
12	Cameron			4,328.54	11,471.76	16,421.42			32,221.72
13	Catahoula			9,744.00	8,914.18	4,487.91	613.50		23,759.59
14	Claiborne			8,699.68	24,757.14	12,240.85	300.86		45,998.53
15	Concordia				17,506.96	3,697.11			21,204.07
16	DeSoto			28,682.18	20,531.43	18,215.73	475.93	97.74	67,953.01
17	East Baton Rouge			315,015.08	98,800.96	70,608.10		8,206.76	491,830.90
18	East Carroll				38,905.63	7,738.64			46,644.27
19	East Feliciana			631.00	10,962.06	8,038.48			19,631.54
20	Evangeline			3,276.00	11,876.28	11,827.24		80.00	27,059.52
21	Franklin	4,995.90	1,100.00	22,566.49	53,346.93	42,435.90			124,445.22
22	Grant			18,920.37	37,123.58	8,189.35			64,233.30
23	Iberia	7,200.00	741.60	7,500.00	71,984.70	6,042.55	2,204.80		95,673.65
24	Iberville				38,462.09	18,010.08			56,472.17
25	Jackson	4,000.00	403.31	3,372.00	6,012.42	5,906.72			19,694.45
26	Jefferson	13,236.00	1,634.00	130,306.69	103,487.17	62,062.68	12,217.08		322,933.62
27	Jefferson Davis			12,570.00	32,949.26	18,033.37			63,552.63
28	Lafayette	7,875.00	1,408.64	42,181.25	45,777.69	13,725.38	1,345.30		112,313.26
29	Lafourche	5,061.80	233.67	52,182.98	40,521.72	12,521.22			110,521.30
30	LaSalle			8,261.77	13,703.16	1,460.04			23,424.97
31	Lincoln	6,405.00	250.48		24,556.66	19,029.80			50,241.94
32	Livingston				23,777.06	11,233.45			35,010.51
33	Madison	4,200.00	241.69	2,041.00	20,989.81	11,895.65			39,368.15
34	Morehouse	6,000.00		27,309.96	23,222.53	9,269.36	4.67		65,806.52
35	Natchitoches	6,804.00		14,628.60	30,127.51	15,412.52			66,972.63
36	Orleans	12,000.00	686.42	983,290.58	354,350.49	110,685.03	26,099.88	1,726.87	1,488,839.27
37	Ouachita	5,703.73		48,945.55	35,603.82	20,970.34		325.11	111,548.55
38	Plaquemines			6,984.00	29,890.24	73,907.13			110,781.37
39	Pointe Coupee	5,592.00	1,200.00		14,534.50	4,531.71			25,858.21
40	Rapides	17,400.00	2,621.27	13,114.00	138,378.84	90,867.39	2,606.53		264,988.03
41	Red River	4,800.00		8,050.50	11,836.16	4,362.79			29,049.45
42	Richland			24,254.60	20,122.07	17,690.41			62,067.17
43	Sabine				58,758.39	7,615.83			66,374.22
44	St. Bernard	4,980.00		23,454.25	42,371.25	15,575.12		4,574.01	90,954.63
45	St. Charles	4,762.80	215.44	6,667.56	37,111.11	7,192.00			55,948.91
46	St. Helena				16,022.21	6,891.73			22,913.94
47	St. James			15,120.25	14,538.44	19,647.17			49,305.86
48	St. John			6,088.35	8,340.72	5,189.98			19,619.05
49	St. Landry			3,600.00	54,382.25	36,460.38			94,442.63
50	St. Martin				14,699.66	8,561.75			23,261.41
51	St. Mary	7,466.66	1,200.00		54,977.46	14,674.53			78,318.65
52	St. Tammany	3,577.50		19,483.39	10,577.59	13,822.60	13.01	390.55	47,864.64
53	Tangipahoa	5,011.65		29,192.85	24,950.49	12,520.51			71,675.50
54	Tensas			4,492.40	17,623.79	13,660.61			35,176.80
55	Terrebonne	6,769.35	1,669.65	47,965.31	67,052.87	5,541.37			128,998.55
56	Union			12,474.00	18,463.30	3,231.09			34,168.39
57	Vermilion			14,438.96	98,674.64	13,695.12			126,808.72
58	Vernon				53,372.51	40,749.66			94,122.17
59	Washington			7,860.82	32,208.01	11,860.89			51,929.72
60	Webster	6,224.40		33,284.17	43,472.80	5,642.19			88,623.56
61	West Baton Rouge			14,640.00	13,157.26	4,000.00			31,797.26
62	West Carroll				27,511.56	7,388.17			34,899.73
63	West Feliciana	4,410.00	639.90		5,007.83	2,954.12			13,011.85
64	Winn			3,559.63	22,623.11	5,449.84			31,632.58
65	City Lake Charles	6,456.00	600.00		7,639.06	9,044.28			23,739.34
66	City Monroe			62,578.76	36,401.23	18,294.31			117,274.30
67	City Bogalusa			7,257.96	20,936.31	21,860.43			50,054.70
	Totals	$ 198,581.76	$ 18,778.16	$ 2,680,959.74	$ 2,757,907.58	$ 1,449,249.35	$ 55,047.66	$ 15,351.04	$ 7,175,875.29

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
F. AUXILIARY AGENCIES

	Parish	Expenditures for Pupil Transportation								
		Supervisor of Transportation		Salaries of Regular Bus Drivers	Salaries of Other School Transportation Employees	Salaries of Substitute Bus Drivers	Payments in Lieu of Transportation	Cost of Repairs Including Bus Maintenance Equipment	Cost of Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	Insurance Payments
		Salary	Travel							
		100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 430,362.55	$	$ 723.11	$	$	$	$
2	Allen			181,581.89		386.99				5,454.84
3	Ascension	2,640.97	376.80	218,055.51		559.22	1,073.90	599.44	1,993.26	764.92
4	Assumption			166,909.84	243.00	398.60		2,591.77	4,512.27	1,567.45
5	Avoyelles			285,706.95		914.30	5,388.85			
6	Beauregard			270,803.10		1,186.42				431.99
7	Bienville			246,351.65		788.06				4,803.85
8	Bossier	7,200.00		423,409.90	9,519.56	4,461.94		18,680.61	33,369.48	5,410.64
9	Caddo	8,400.00	13.55	527,541.14	82,135.09	10,558.33		94,755.86	95,351.99	8,621.46
10	Calcasieu			420,738.44		4,470.51		7,749.29	19,134.00	426.53
11	Caldwell			100,627.70	7,703.86	874.66	118.25	7,423.92	10,229.22	5,454.68
12	Cameron			128,186.56		1,722.94	968.65			
13	Catahoula			190,451.64		348.89				
14	Claiborne			263,470.02		1,505.53				2,184.00
15	Concordia			189,064.82		593.66				
16	DeSoto			287,206.34	916.90					
17	East Baton Rouge	8,910.00	20.18	626,319.38	41,184.00	15,364.20		33,232.24	39,785.34	8,717.21
18	East Carroll			152,605.17		948.27		1,361.22	430.41	4,646.01
19	East Feliciana			219,189.35		439.86				2,032.29
20	Evangeline			367,612.62		2,343.57				3,546.56
21	Franklin			341,325.63		1,539.08				3,200.00
22	Grant			199,787.12		1,236.00		748.86	1,537.31	5,037.68
23	Iberia			310,069.99						10,403.47
24	Iberville			262,175.93		589.56	2,445.43			4,687.16
25	Jackson			172,675.89		848.72		1,700.11	4,268.60	3,477.81
26	Jefferson	9,000.00	400.00	801,037.15		1,659.00				11,060.00
27	Jefferson Davis			225,826.52		1,233.75				
28	Lafayette			419,882.02		3,589.27				
29	Lafourche			452,873.29		4,505.50		559.61	146.34	14,850.99
30	LaSalle			149,168.64		515.87		1,875.33	783.40	4,019.88
31	Lincoln			272,604.35		1,423.84				2,495.30
32	Livingston			291,584.02		1,250.20				
33	Madison			106,802.27	3,800.00	484.96		7,530.53	7,050.52	2,038.37
34	Morehouse			160,302.12	19,734.00	2,497.50	354.00	15,456.61	25,437.04	12,865.19
35	Natchitoches			488,975.61		2,062.53				
36	Orleans	11,400.00	462.09	253,363.44	137,140.00		3,100.18	30,848.82	44,073.52	18,775.49
37	Ouachita	5,224.35		379,226.44	20,345.61	4,217.00		26,102.97	35,848.36	6,127.00
38	Plaquemines			114,003.56		1,939.50	756.00	27,968.94	28,481.49	3,468.04
39	Pointe Coupee			246,188.77		637.30				7,787.66
40	Rapides			608,540.79		5,225.04			1,767.71	8,913.37
41	Red River			120,414.52	9,475.00	1,322.47		9,201.58	16,128.00	2,034.31
42	Richland			307,990.70		814.04				
43	Sabine			293,879.58		755.00				
44	St. Bernard	5,700.00	613.95	77,082.76	3,840.00	1,344.64		11,094.81	14,397.89	14,786.45
45	St. Charles			179,624.19				2,242.68	3,954.07	5,824.01
46	St. Helena			224,069.57		1,067.50		638.27	1,438.86	3,941.28
47	St. James			110,360.64		168.00		7,776.66	14,062.86	8,789.34
48	St. John			61,340.66		675.91	97.45	13,715.30	12,189.49	1,484.65
49	St. Landry			565,037.32		3,918.76				8,992.56
50	St. Martin			130,171.07		870.56		21,254.44	29,230.65	10,991.55
51	St. Mary			235,602.09						2,939.00
52	St. Tammany			303,868.47		783.73				4,773.34
53	Tangipahoa			501,388.45		1,537.50				9,566.49
54	Tensas			179,319.59		253.50				3,457.89
55	Terrebonne	8,001.00	417.43	269,318.55	27,508.13	2,651.18		20,588.51	42,155.59	7,792.31
56	Union			333,357.27		852.03	178.00	682.10	2,060.70	605.77
57	Vermilion			345,792.41				4,979.65	6,733.39	885.95
58	Vernon			356,320.31		2,653.02				2,475.98
59	Washington			350,218.54		845.00				4,944.52
60	Webster			195,147.83	14,269.70	4,157.13		26,087.06	54,010.55	8,594.68
61	West Baton Rouge			124,615.43		640.82				2,375.31
62	West Carroll			201,088.71		461.10	30.00			
63	West Feliciana			93,420.60		303.10		433.52	322.22	1,166.00
64	Winn			189,924.59	57.00	1,143.12	66.86			1,716.00
65	City Lake Charles									
66	City Monroe			22,397.40	11,620.68		2,339.30	6,445.92	10,227.64	3,942.69
67	City Bogalusa			48,526.56						920.00
	Totals	$ 66,485.32	$ 2,304.09	$17,782,435.43	$ 398,497.43	$ 111,261.79	$ 16,916.87	$ 413,335.03	$ 562,912.26	$ 287,170.91

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
F. AUXILIARY AGENCIES

	Parish	Expenditures for Pupil Transportation: Miscellaneous	Expenditures for Pupil Transportation: Total Expenditures for Pupil Transportation	School Libraries	Parish Health Unit	Other School Health Personnel Including Supplies and Materials	Agricultural Extension and Home Demonstration Services	School Lunch Program: Supervisors of School Lunch and Dietitians: Salary	School Lunch Program: Supervisors of School Lunch and Dietitians: Travel	School Lunch Program: All Other School Lunch Expenditures
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
1	Acadia	$	$ 431,085.66	$ 3,252.69	$ 2,050.00	$	$ 3,549.96	$	$	$ 329,051.07
2	Allen		187,423.72	3,770.81	4,800.00		2,335.51			164,664.99
3	Ascension		226,523.11	3,024.98			2,100.00			246,082.36
4	Assumption	219.54	176,442.47	1,039.53	2,000.00		1,815.00	6,400.00		149,659.55
5	Avoyelles		292,010.30	4,802.60			1,764.00			392,949.65
6	Beauregard		272,421.51	9,640.06	2,500.00		1,178.26	9,400.00		187,415.94
7	Bienville	861.80	252,805.36	4,484.74	3,400.00		1,514.88			134,659.44
8	Bossier		502,052.13	12,691.96			2,400.00	9,000.00	807.83	575,117.94
9	Caddo	10,470.03	837,851.45	17,177.31			9,855.82	17,900.00	1,323.74	1,945,625.71
10	Calcasieu		452,518.77	53,114.63			3,196.63	8,100.00	1,040.64	1,156,494.79
11	Caldwell		132,432.29	2,397.22		126.64	1,394.37	7,067.22	50.58	76,789.16
12	Cameron	98.50	130,976.65	4,598.18			1,890.00			69,133.92
13	Catahoula		190,800.53	361.63	2,200.00		1,070.00			92,667.59
14	Claiborne	372.00	267,531.55	3,547.49	4,600.00		2,325.00	7,900.00	108.56	134,033.93
15	Concordia		189,658.48	63.50	3,540.00	10,928.15	2,284.00	7,886.07	813.96	246,899.51
16	DeSoto		288,123.24	5,302.70	4,780.00		1,673.33	7,835.00	437.36	204,984.64
17	East Baton Rouge	644.78	774,177.83	53,724.21		6,782.00	5,972.00	17,933.00	687.41	2,289,310.49
18	East Carroll		159,991.08	746.49	2,400.00		1,472.10	7,500.00	412.47	128,884.68
19	East Feliciana	1,784.78	223,446.28	734.82	1,250.00		701.55	508.20		126,992.10
20	Evangeline		373,502.75	6,117.81	2,499.96		2,753.25			221,411.75
21	Franklin		346,064.71	4,159.62	3,720.00		2,556.92			243,378.67
22	Grant		208,346.97	4,523.36			1,473.75	6,822.20	196.88	116,022.19
23	Iberia	420.81	320,894.27	3,939.09			4,868.00	7,200.00	1,187.39	364,162.03
24	Iberville		269,898.08	6,930.38	5,200.00		1,635.00	8,000.00	1,172.55	260,753.88
25	Jackson		182,971.13	1,295.81			1,099.92	6,600.00	294.78	134,291.02
26	Jefferson	9,556.50	832,712.65	16,546.06			4,836.00	11,500.00	523.50	1,420,800.00
27	Jefferson Davis	168.00	227,228.27	3,771.88	6,500.00		3,447.20	6,288.00	622.62	245,267.30
28	Lafayette		423,471.29	8,114.58			2,508.00	8,820.00	790.79	672,385.44
29	Lafourche	3,943.95	476,879.68	3,056.96	2,400.00		3,654.10	10,133.33	1,128.74	549,010.09
30	LaSalle		156,363.12	1,901.89	2,950.00		2,250.00	7,946.76		115,021.22
31	Lincoln		276,523.49	2,030.69	3,500.00		1,636.08	8,505.00	555.48	229,118.42
32	Livingston		292,834.22				990.64			298,910.54
33	Madison		128,705.65	2,738.49	2,634.00	251.87	1,300.00	6,400.00	674.99	139,931.75
34	Morehouse		236,646.46	8,275.71	7,327.09		2,579.94	6,844.44	358.89	284,355.82
35	Natchitoches		491,038.14	2,243.94			3,010.76		138.88	260,142.75
36	Orleans	1,351.84	509,516.28			161,633.67		57,300.00	2,324.77	1,921,512.47
37	Ouachita		486,091.82	15,817.07		9,116.86	600.00			570,697.38
38	Plaquemines	106.00	176,723.53	6,276.13		163.18	59.00			132,277.63
39	Pointe Coupee		254,613.73	1,699.71	2,200.00		900.00			188,291.93
40	Rapides		624,455.91	17,240.91	7,500.00		3,505.00	9,600.00	1,238.34	1,009,761.23
41	Red River		168,475.97	2,019.37	3,720.00		702.50			87,325.17
42	Richland		308,804.74	3,381.84			1,350.00			203,567.64
43	Sabine		294,634.58	2,325.36			1,141.59			135,361.75
44	St. Bernard	11.00	128,871.50	11,589.26			860.00	5,700.00	297.75	307,997.21
45	St. Charles	1,170.66	192,815.61	6,168.37	5,000.00		2,607.19	6,500.00	590.22	202,115.89
46	St. Helena		231,155.48	1,300.09			1,108.41			79,218.00
47	St. James		142,057.50	1,174.41	6,000.00		900.00			162,200.89
48	St. John	2,356.33	91,859.79	94.89	4,433.33	203.00				145,720.00
49	St. Landry		577,948.64	3,650.25			4,770.50			577,247.17
50	St. Martin		192,518.27	5,828.01			4,844.02	7,000.00	530.74	189,966.82
51	St. Mary	1,650.00	240,191.09	4,728.55	4,800.00		2,666.07			262,815.50
52	St. Tammany	53.30	309,478.84	3,222.17			1,000.00			447,626.64
53	Tangipahoa	823.54	513,315.98	4,831.23			3,218.06			550,156.83
54	Tensas		183,030.98	2,960.51	1,500.00		1,650.00			114,633.01
55	Terrebonne	3,628.17	382,060.87	28,157.55	5,000.00			7,802.72	340.10	591,480.09
56	Union		337,735.87	2,194.55			1,836.12			155,922.88
57	Vermilion	1,996.85	360,388.25	4,984.96			3,887.49			271,362.60
58	Vernon		361,449.31	10,077.66			850.00			205,210.06
59	Washington		350,008.06	1,444.50			1,852.00			178,329.75
60	Webster	379.65	302,646.60	14,072.62	6,800.00		1,500.00	7,600.00	662.72	416,092.12
61	West Baton Rouge		127,631.56	1,000.00						135,484.68
62	West Carroll	117.00	201,696.81	3,713.15	2,295.00		1,412.50		85.74	126,272.00
63	West Feliciana		95,646.34	775.85	1,700.00		930.00	5,185.18	303.92	82,122.88
64	Winn		192,907.57	4,070.18			333.36			131,846.08
65	City Lake Charles	17,100.00	17,100.00	1,954.02		5,654.20		3,732.00	630.60	147,316.65
66	City Monroe		56,973.63	11,083.84		4,691.70				354,394.20
67	City Bogalusa	42,751.80	92,198.36	1,878.94			900.00			192,631.12
	Totals	$ 102,036.83	$19,743,356.56	$ 441,337.49	$ 121,199.38	$ 199,551.27	$ 134,476.68	$ 312,909.12	$ 20,332.94	$24,483,938.66

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
F. AUXILIARY AGENCIES

	Parish	National School Milk Program	Parish Rallies	Recreation Programs	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Auxiliary Agencies
		118	119	120	121	122
1	Acadia	$ 521.11	$ 261.75	$	$	$ 769,772.24
2	Allen	7,415.19		100.00		370,510.22
3	Ascension	13,862.40				491,592.85
4	Assumption	2,259.14				339,615.69
5	Avoyelles	2,858.18				694,384.53
6	Beauregard	6,341.23	157.00			489,054.00
7	Bienville	5,798.40				402,662.82
8	Bossier	14,962.76			7,621.03	1,124,653.65
9	Caddo	41,832.22				2,871,566.25
10	Calcasieu	41,171.14				1,715,636.60
11	Caldwell	1,451.11				221,708.59
12	Cameron	4,214.19			100.00	210,912.94
13	Catahoula	299.02				287,398.77
14	Claiborne	2,987.60				423,034.13
15	Concordia					462,073.67
16	DeSoto	9,451.28				522,587.55
17	East Baton Rouge	68,133.19				3,216,720.13
18	East Carroll	556.58		1,200.00		303,163.40
19	East Feliciana		565.90			354,198.85
20	Evangeline	1,698.23	282.30			608,266.05
21	Franklin	234.84				600,114.76
22	Grant	464.08				337,849.43
23	Iberia	1,311.12				703,561.90
24	Iberville	12,959.40		950.00		567,499.29
25	Jackson	8,640.45				335,193.11
26	Jefferson	77,001.16				2,363,919.45
27	Jefferson Davis	5,538.46	431.87			499,095.60
28	Lafayette	12,844.86		1,530.00		1,130,464.96
29	Lafourche	19,717.23				1,065,979.23
30	LaSalle	2,417.44				280,450.43
31	Lincoln	2,633.60		2,424.21	240.00	527,166.97
32	Livingston	3,701.64				596,437.04
33	Madison	6,908.90		1,200.00		290,745.65
34	Morehouse	11,653.98			806.25	558,848.58
35	Natchitoches	15,712.98	115.00			772,402.45
36	Orleans	206,291.37				2,858,578.56
37	Ouachita	8,874.24			2,912.17	1,094,109.54
38	Plaquemines	12,908.16		10,064.88		338,472.51
39	Pointe Coupee		1,163.46		4,701.55	453,570.40
40	Rapides	3,223.16				1,676,524.55
41	Red River	5,110.39				267,353.40
42	Richland	1,227.90				518,332.12
43	Sabine					433,463.28
44	St. Bernard	8,143.15			600.00	464,058.87
45	St. Charles	6,170.35				421,907.63
46	St. Helena	1,670.99		40.00		314,492.97
47	St. James	4,474.62				316,807.42
48	St. John					242,311.01
49	St. Landry	8,522.92			460.00	1,172,599.48
50	St. Martin	4,917.38				405,606.74
51	St. Mary	2,056.40				517,257.61
52	St. Tammany	9,279.04	162.22			770,768.91
53	Tangipahoa	16,929.06				1,088,451.16
54	Tensas					303,774.50
55	Terrebonne	23,295.68				1,038,137.01
56	Union	7,834.95				505,524.37
57	Vermilion	3,561.16				644,184.46
58	Vernon	3,445.41				581,632.44
59	Washington	16,552.61	524.80	450.00		555,161.72
60	Webster	9,440.01		2,850.00		762,564.07
61	West Baton Rouge	7,173.15				271,289.39
62	West Carroll					335,475.20
63	West Feliciana	2,802.00		450.00		189,916.77
64	Winn	1,969.29			219.93	331,346.41
65	City Lake Charles	53,257.64				229,645.11
66	City Monroe					427,143.37
67	City Bogalusa	13,945.24		9,000.00		310,553.66
	Totals	$ 850,629.98	$ 3,664.32	$ 30,259.09	$ 17,660.93	$46,359,316.42

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
G. FIXED CHARGES

	Parish	Insurance Excluding Amounts for Pupil Transportation	Rental of Lands and Buildings	Contributions	Employers' Contribution: Social Security	Employers' Contribution: School Lunch Employees' Retirement	Tuition Including Transfers to Other Parishes	Medical Payments—Workmen's Compensation	Insurance Program for Employees	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Fixed Charges
		123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
1	Acadia	$ 31,585.68	$	$	$ 3,416.21	$	$	$	$	$	$ 35,001.89
2	Allen	19,293.36			2,036.14						21,329.50
3	Ascension	17,863.20			4,930.38	623.50				225.00	23,642.08
4	Assumption	19,548.90			1,451.86		10,372.83				31,373.59
5	Avoyelles	12,237.80			515.98						12,753.78
6	Beauregard	36,400.76	225.00	1,344.56	1,334.64	210.00	2,501.08			5,279.43	47,295.47
7	Bienville	49,587.63	358.00		1,452.76						51,398.39
8	Bossier	29,460.67		900.00	5,693.33			1,141.71			37,201.71
9	Caddo	46,567.61	1,775.00		3,960.10			1,972.67			54,275.38
10	Calcasieu	84,087.50			22,923.35	3,932.19	51,569.78	5,121.79			167,634.61
11	Caldwell	7,231.55			776.46						8,008.01
12	Cameron	21,423.41	500.00	1,000.00	1,549.89	57.33	16,520.72			800.80	41,852.15
13	Catahoula	4,745.27			2,268.54			3,772.64			10,786.45
14	Claiborne	11,881.78	390.00		1,242.09						13,513.87
15	Concordia	21,427.38			1,984.97						23,412.35
16	DeSoto	17,885.10			2,535.65			985.10			21,405.85
17	East Baton Rouge	100,203.87			19,683.88	420.00		14,012.90			134,320.65
18	East Carroll	11,821.63			872.38						12,694.01
19	East Feliciana	12,867.61	1.00		967.80						13,836.41
20	Evangeline	22,894.76	2,400.00	225.00	3,712.25	87.52					29,319.53
21	Franklin	25,654.60	880.00	514.97	856.05						27,905.02
22	Grant	19,935.37		75.00	456.36						20,466.73
23	Iberia	15,651.59	600.00		7,523.41						23,775.00
24	Iberville	23,183.60	420.00	500.00							24,103.60
25	Jackson	12,777.29		125.00	1,959.01						14,861.30
26	Jefferson	37,907.88	692.00	3,750.00	22,063.65						64,413.53
27	Jefferson Davis	32,991.70		275.00	1,869.82		16,704.84				51,841.36
28	Lafayette	39,924.45	1,202.40		9,288.15			150.59			50,625.59
29	Lafourche	22,269.88	301.45	543.98	6,957.16	1,527.90	34,628.46				66,228.83
30	LaSalle	11,380.81			1,989.77						13,370.58
31	Lincoln	19,420.78			1,291.36				5,018.78		25,730.92
32	Livingston	22,364.77			2,238.42						24,603.19
33	Madison	16,455.01			2,361.01	124.24	6,400.00				25,340.26
34	Morehouse	27,895.97	1.00		3,899.42						31,796.39
35	Natchitoches	15,008.71	1,200.00		2,736.84	788.92				6,986.67	26,721.14
36	Orleans	136,935.84	10,162.88	61,293.00	39,763.51			3,714.44	48,756.11		300,625.78
37	Ouachita	58,942.08		400.00	7,175.71	218.85					66,736.64
38	Plaquemines	44,821.35									44,821.35
39	Pointe Coupee	12,868.94			810.21						13,679.15
40	Rapides	54,461.91			17,772.66	2,216.87		6,679.52			81,130.96
41	Red River	8,124.58			2,488.18			516.23			11,128.99
42	Richland	19,291.16	2,520.00		1,898.22			94.03			23,803.41
43	Sabine	17,782.71			1,701.86						19,484.57
44	St. Bernard	22,059.62		1,800.00	6,099.84		99.00			3,512.50	33,570.96
45	St. Charles	27,758.66			4,382.00						32,140.66
46	St. Helena	7,606.52	495.00		946.85			1,164.78			10,213.15
47	St. James	4,053.28	85.00	1,500.00	1,805.70						7,443.98
48	St. John	5,252.29	1,865.06	25.00							7,142.35
49	St. Landry	43,190.02	100.00		12,550.89	596.82					56,437.73
50	St. Martin	15,055.17	1.00		710.16		40,358.38				56,124.71
51	St. Mary	38,824.91			921.21						39,746.12
52	St. Tammany	31,020.91		500.00	6,535.14						38,056.05
53	Tangipahoa	35,834.71								488.02	36,322.73
54	Tensas	10,011.05	180.00	225.00	2,416.46						12,832.51
55	Terrebonne	29,369.72	5.00	3,000.00	11,501.99	830.18	67,786.39				112,502.28
56	Union	11,395.99			3,392.98	59.85		47.21		20.00	14,916.03
57	Vermilion	9,147.95			4,992.46	417.45	16,248.20				30,806.06
58	Vernon	24,115.80		552.50	4,921.27						29,589.57
59	Washington	26,011.44			2,439.62						28,451.06
60	Webster	31,084.14	2,815.60	1,000.00	5,777.27	1,182.24					41,859.25
61	West Baton Rouge	16,581.88			2,374.63	464.95					19,421.46
62	West Carroll	17,048.25			698.75						17,747.00
63	West Feliciana	8,300.16		25.00	727.97	132.24					9,185.37
64	Winn	10,241.57			964.73						11,206.30
65	City Lake Charles	14,383.64			841.99		263.26				15,488.89
66	City Monroe	24,440.26	100.00		3,105.90						27,646.16
67	City Bogalusa	10,464.56			1,732.27						12,196.83
	Totals	$1,748,243.95	$ 29,335.39	$ 79,574.01	$ 300,249.52	$ 13,900.05	$ 263,452.94	$ 39,373.61	$ 53,774.89	$ 17,312.42	$2,545,216.78

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—I Current Expenditures for Operation
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION

	Parish	FUNCTION							
		General Control	Instructional Services (White)	Instructional Services (Negro)	Operation of Plant	Maintenance of Plant	Auxiliary Agencies	Fixed Charges	Total Expenditures
		133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
1	Acadia	$ 85,108.65	$ 1,760,359.75	$ 364,199.91	$ 121,534.16	$ 52,958.79	$ 769,772.24	$ 35,001.89	$ 3,188,935.39
2	Allen	50,747.42	942,977.59	287,670.63	89,723.35	62,347.78	370,510.22	21,329.50	1,825,306.40
3	Ascension	69,680.81	945,476.62	518,610.20	88,928.99	24,507.42	491,592.85	23,642.08	2,162,438.97
4	Assumption	45,229.58	517,511.73	334,778.33	61,611.86	14,425.58	339,615.69	31,373.59	1,344,546.36
5	Avoyelles	65,235.23	1,567,198.33	461,900.88	146,445.38	55,816.76	694,384.53	12,753.78	3,003,734.89
6	Beauregard	75,017.72	1,115,399.60	300,615.10	119,205.36	167,992.74	489,054.00	47,295.47	2,314,579.99
7	Bienville	56,526.89	627,164.26	620,528.83	82,712.50	17,724.34	402,662.82	51,398.39	1,858,718.12
8	Bossier	106,350.24	2,363,258.15	969,078.92	281,181.32	207,737.00	1,124,653.65	37,201.71	5,089,460.99
9	Caddo	350,473.09	7,503,822.78	4,805,616.19	1,019,078.97	535,565.94	2,871,566.25	54,275.38	17,230,398.60
10	Calcasieu	184,369.98	5,157,824.26	1,021,988.05	463,642.87	407,549.35	1,715,636.60	167,634.61	9,118,645.72
11	Caldwell	47,988.56	436,218.15	181,668.37	36,608.44	26,232.87	221,708.59	8,008.61	958,432.98
12	Cameron	42,659.05	503,106.50	38,650.99	68,354.13	32,221.72	210,912.94	41,852.15	937,757.48
13	Catahoula	43,389.58	603,076.06	253,469.43	71,013.49	23,759.59	287,398.77	10,786.45	1,293,493.37
14	Claiborne	50,549.55	649,658.16	634,792.34	73,898.40	45,998.53	423,034.13	13,513.87	1,891,444.98
15	Concordia	61,363.19	713,051.98	470,268.93	103,656.12	21,204.07	462,073.67	23,412.35	1,855,050.31
16	DeSoto	58,558.75	785,805.14	906,431.51	81,333.17	67,953.01	522,587.55	21,405.85	2,444,074.98
17	East Baton Rouge	435,140.98	7,702,302.30	4,717,764.55	1,161,147.21	491,830.90	3,216,720.13	134,320.65	17,859,226.72
18	East Carroll	35,079.41	406,998.14	389,477.56	52,601.95	46,644.27	303,163.40	12,694.01	1,246,657.84
19	East Feliciana	40,602.08	365,203.51	508,188.12	58,764.25	19,631.54	354,198.85	13,836.41	1,352,424.76
20	Evangeline	62,427.35	1,275,660.73	504,334.60	123,801.82	27,059.52	608,266.05	29,319.53	2,630,869.60
21	Franklin	49,990.38	1,174,538.61	683,920.65	117,454.87	124,445.22	600,114.76	27,905.62	2,778,370.11
22	Grant	44,160.92	740,684.28	253,414.38	67,085.23	64,233.30	337,840.43	20,466.73	1,527,894.27
23	Iberia	198,107.71	1,852,631.45	814,451.03	214,847.60	95,673.65	703,561.90	23,775.00	3,813,048.34
24	Iberville	65,272.36	797,536.27	830,773.06	133,179.08	50,472.17	567,499.29	24,103.60	2,474,835.83
25	Jackson	47,562.35	767,211.92	410,333.42	73,927.42	19,694.45	335,193.11	14,861.30	1,668,783.97
26	Jefferson	236,682.92	5,970,922.09	1,387,843.27	554,938.74	322,933.62	2,363,919.45	64,413.53	10,901,653.62
27	Jefferson Davis	69,413.40	1,368,998.46	427,811.98	141,689.50	63,552.63	499,095.60	51,841.36	2,622,402.93
28	Lafayette	133,109.74	2,983,275.50	796,410.83	238,459.32	112,313.26	1,130,464.06	50,625.59	5,444,650.20
29	Lafourche	121,103.69	2,590,570.37	409,120.41	246,455.04	110,521.39	1,065,979.23	66,228.83	4,609,978.96
30	LaSalle	45,790.35	750,461.39	100,263.15	83,533.04	23,424.97	289,450.43	13,370.58	1,300,294.51
31	Lincoln	63,731.63	936,563.45	645,260.16	111,460.41	50,241.94	527,166.97	25,739.92	2,360,164.48
32	Livingston	55,495.71	1,445,174.40	215,372.00	108,964.20	35,010.51	596,437.04	24,663.19	2,481,057.05
33	Madison	37,939.59	381,140.80	569,629.53	61,027.54	39,368.15	290,745.65	25,340.26	1,405,191.52
34	Morehouse	84,116.58	1,146,316.58	815,594.78	143,169.80	65,806.52	558,848.58	31,706.39	2,845,559.23
35	Natchitoches	76,643.62	1,406,995.21	1,066,996.04	134,478.92	66,972.63	772,402.45	26,721.14	3,641,210.01
36	Orleans	905,808.25	9,693,879.52	10,502,403.61	2,616,360.01	1,488,839.27	2,858,578.56	300,625.78	28,366,495.00
37	Ouachita	96,214.08	2,695,198.30	814,711.35	280,790.01	111,548.55	1,094,109.54	66,736.64	5,159,308.47
38	Plaquemines	43,550.75	903,607.08	327,038.44	199,083.43	110,781.37	228,472.51	44,821.35	1,967,355.53
39	Pointe Coupee	41,708.34	626,021.52	598,746.06	70,786.24	25,858.21	453,570.40	13,679.15	1,830,369.92
40	Rapides	145,627.73	3,786,432.78	1,760,927.55	484,234.30	264,988.03	1,676,524.55	81,130.96	8,199,865.96
41	Red River	36,487.32	436,428.64	371,926.72	46,756.37	29,049.45	267,353.40	11,128.99	1,199,130.89
42	Richland	44,909.29	1,045,568.21	690,084.31	105,606.74	62,067.17	518,332.12	23,803.41	2,490,371.25
43	Sabine	55,590.27	1,075,288.29	288,721.28	100,407.59	66,374.22	433,463.28	19,484.57	2,039,329.50
44	St. Bernard	71,929.77	1,522,528.61	128,980.18	162,266.55	90,954.63	464,058.87	33,570.96	2,474,289.57
45	St. Charles	51,883.99	847,620.43	398,160.25	97,973.43	55,948.91	421,967.63	32,140.66	1,905,695.30
46	St. Helena	42,967.63	371,244.85	375,257.72	60,305.24	22,913.94	314,492.97	10,213.15	1,197,395.50
47	St. James	50,324.18	563,882.48	504,026.94	62,305.32	49,305.86	316,807.42	7,443.98	1,494,096.18
48	St. John	60,112.37	384,149.10	407,929.32	53,718.14	19,619.05	242,311.01	7,142.35	1,174,981.34
49	St. Landry	108,458.98	2,478,414.83	2,013,545.20	292,976.24	94,442.63	1,172,599.48	56,437.73	6,216,875.09
50	St. Martin	52,613.08	852,250.45	457,125.23	110,304.69	23,261.41	405,606.74	56,124.71	1,957,286.31
51	St. Mary	91,316.30	1,744,676.76	807,609.20	163,601.20	78,318.65	517,257.61	39,746.12	3,442,525.84
52	St. Tammany	82,923.21	1,594,311.22	592,651.80	135,731.06	47,864.64	770,768.91	38,056.05	3,262,306.89
53	Tangipahoa	89,404.78	2,328,922.84	1,034,581.89	204,237.96	71,675.50	1,088,451.16	36,322.73	4,853,596.86
54	Tensas	36,349.23	364,593.24	360,051.42	47,753.55	35,176.80	303,774.50	12,832.51	1,160,531.25
55	Terrebonne	126,110.87	2,554,260.40	612,882.17	231,127.70	128,998.55	1,028,137.01	112,502.28	4,804,018.98
56	Union	47,814.78	809,467.42	413,917.49	78,815.81	34,168.39	505,524.37	14,916.03	1,904,624.29
57	Vermilion	85,133.42	1,891,093.51	279,857.25	167,965.92	126,808.72	644,184.46	30,806.06	3,225,849.34
58	Vernon	77,713.21	1,222,351.08	145,210.81	148,856.41	94,122.17	581,632.44	29,589.57	2,299,475.69
59	Washington	46,463.13	974,878.32	529,820.00	90,702.21	51,929.72	555,161.72	28,451.06	2,277,406.16
60	Webster	73,807.99	1,766,043.72	868,166.15	192,207.26	88,623.56	762,564.07	41,859.25	3,793,272.00
61	West Baton Rouge	53,109.19	402,834.04	487,388.37	67,535.82	31,797.26	271,289.39	19,421.46	1,333,375.53
62	West Carroll	35,481.16	863,812.10	179,184.63	72,057.23	34,899.73	335,475.20	17,747.00	1,538,657.05
63	West Feliciana	37,543.08	179,076.44	305,850.19	27,771.22	13,011.85	189,916.77	9,185.37	762,354.92
64	Winn	53,654.58	786,687.62	280,593.25	84,985.53	31,632.58	331,346.41	11,206.30	1,580,106.27
65	City Lake Charles	30,533.03	716,590.65	505,969.53	87,392.95	23,739.34	229,645.11	15,488.89	1,618,359.50
66	City Monroe	43,010.71	1,291,217.36	921,749.21	171,811.37	117,274.30	427,143.37	27,646.16	2,999,852.48
67	City Bogalusa	59,765.28	1,047,244.76	457,199.83	147,668.61	50,054.70	310,553.66	12,196.83	2,084,683.67
	Totals	$ 6,092,950.03	$108,195,671.69	$56,131,495.48	$13,600,610.41	$ 7,175,875.29	$46,359,316.42	$ 2,545,216.78	$240,101,136.10

TABLE IV (Continued)

Expenditures—II Capital Outlay

	Parish	Sites	New Buildings	Additions to Existing Buildings	Improvement or Remodeling of Existing Buildings	Equipment (Not Replacement)	New School Buses	Other Transportation Equipment and Facilities
		141	142	143	144	145	146	147
1	Acadia	$ 690.68	$ 1,058,798.71	$	$	$ 24,017.04	$	$
2	Allen	5.00	137,037.09	14,128.00	29,174.83	4,321.70		
3	Ascension	910.00	12,352.50					
4	Assumption	1,678.68	12,449.28			15,403.32		
5	Avoyelles				26,029.42			
6	Beauregard			885,311.45	113,226.22			
7	Bienville		21,324.93		28,933.81	10,179.82		
8	Bossier	33,557.57	1,118,471.26	51,595.49	8,062.97	99,197.50	78,848.66	1,237.59
9	Caddo	256,687.02	519,385.20	176,868.28		288,126.25		
10	Calcasieu	67,102.31	859,265.37	22,168.66	25,852.92	131,741.59	84,230.59	19.48
11	Caldwell	2,641.99	1,168,742.41			11,415.78	26,039.55	
12	Cameron			468,037.27		9,084.17		
13	Catahoula				2,866.62	11,597.95		
14	Claiborne	11,992.79	36,268.42			18,376.07		
15	Concordia	40.00	26,214.87	991.44	70.00	8,701.72		
16	DeSoto				18,220.14	16,782.33		
17	East Baton Rouge	77,570.63	2,744,850.30	4,238.42	116,315.92	132,039.96	63,405.74	
18	East Carroll	50,000.00	234,755.23			6,430.35	2,571.42	
19	East Feliciana				5,529.99	737.77		
20	Evangeline	23,872.10	1,152,884.16	50,426.68	552,760.46	43,940.16		
21	Franklin	539.34	119,641.24	4,438.07	2,350.04	744.60		
22	Grant	4,000.00	130,188.02		2,494.00	28,434.01		60.00
23	Iberia	14,801.48				2,178.91		
24	Iberville			86,378.38	2,782.76	9,936.52		
25	Jackson	16,768.81	458,626.36	60,846.12	97,442.87	38,264.19	9,338.02	
26	Jefferson	195,954.61	1,524,162.13	79,176.23	1,153.16	169,012.28		
27	Jefferson Davis	2,728.80				31,151.72	6,116.36	
28	Lafayette	82,544.90	1,323,419.91			190,126.27		
29	Lafourche	64,704.98	482,032.49	46,711.51	7,402.24	84,085.66		302.44
30	LaSalle		64,002.08			9,380.79	13,116.00	
31	Lincoln		559,802.83	156,228.00		39,905.04		
32	Livingston	2,084.77	104,580.33	132,907.90	48,346.71	47,835.43		
33	Madison			8,580.00	4,637.63	9,848.30	1,744.20	
34	Morehouse	12,577.44	146,746.02		32,016.67	48,788.62		
35	Natchitoches		22,324.59			16,336.11		
36	Orleans	220,650.00	4,610,399.33		233,513.72	136,437.09		
37	Ouachita	84,157.03	3,039,065.22		23,899.39	107,891.49	78,790.58	402.30
38	Plaquemines					25,566.65	33,420.85	
39	Pointe Coupee	8,182.80	2,500.40			13,010.95		
40	Rapides	24,478.98	854,970.60	47,071.11	18,561.91	132,283.12		
41	Red River					972.67	8,255.52	
42	Richland		826.70			813.39		
43	Sabine		83,326.62			35,457.24		
44	St. Bernard	119,051.72	175,644.46	410,650.12		95,673.13		
45	St. Charles	6,084.05	49,704.31	154,127.58	166,745.18	64,175.57		
46	St. Helena	7,250.00				5,853.65		117.95
47	St. James	1,027.60	6,000.00	8,478.88	6,674.93	9,930.72		
48	St. John	34,233.00	761,791.61			5,666.15	15,403.44	
49	St. Landry	14,880.46	20,328.42	40,143.45	17,967.76	9,011.91		
50	St. Martin				3,029.83	14,010.96		118.65
51	St. Mary	50,773.41	666,278.03			31,978.73		
52	St. Tammany	1,992.90	66,318.74	327,964.43	264.80	37,498.91		
53	Tangipahoa		290,319.80			8,414.01		
54	Tensas					3,822.32		
55	Terrebonne	145,526.65	1,068,542.75	819,490.30		66,389.10	61,492.72	2,073.87
56	Union	2,010.66	3,091.50			4,762.71		
57	Vermilion	4,674.37	131,855.23		177,077.74	67,904.99	4,942.06	
58	Vernon		65,329.32			66,105.81		
59	Washington	1,561.47	85,883.43			9,691.83		
60	Webster		24,379.58			9,917.10	32,343.33	2,703.00
61	West Baton Rouge		77,366.04	3,193.54	640.00	11,515.17		
62	West Carroll	8,500.00	20,323.00			12,160.39		
63	West Feliciana	41,802.50	472,199.43			16,420.96		
64	Winn	20,177.35	517,066.59			48,125.50		
65	City Lake Charles	105,468.26	156,654.94		69.93	79,049.69		
66	City Monroe	22,500.00	6,427.02			13,892.39	32,289.60	
67	City Bogalusa	2,525.94				8,530.03		
	Totals	$ 1,851,563.05	$27,295,518.90	$ 4,060,151.31	$ 1,775,114.57	$ 2,717,056.26	$ 552,409.24	$ 7,095.28

TABLE IV (Continued)

Expenditures—II Capital Outlay

	Parish	Bond Election Costs, Legal Fees, and Advertising Sale of Bonds	Salaries and Travel of Construction Personnel	National Defense Education Act	Vocational Facilities Fund	Streets and Railroad Crossing	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Capital Outlay
		148	149	150	151	152	153	154
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 1,924.59	$	$	$	$ 1,085,431.02
2	Allen	2,629.82						187,296.44
3	Ascension			9,756.18	1,423.90			24,442.58
4	Assumption			3,453.65				32,984.93
5	Avoyelles							26,029.42
6	Beauregard							998,537.67
7	Bienville			1,751.33				62,189.89
8	Bossier	3,069.31	265.29				118,730.76	1,513,036.40
9	Caddo	4,093.28						1,245,160.03
10	Calcasieu	2,116.03		48,488.25	7,897.82			1,248,883.02
11	Caldwell							1,208,839.73
12	Cameron					1,712.79		478,834.23
13	Catahoula			2,629.07	2,438.26			19,531.90
14	Claiborne	2,749.59						69,386.87
15	Concordia				818.50			36,836.53
16	DeSoto							35,002.47
17	East Baton Rouge					16,923.02		3,155,344.59
18	East Carroll	37,789.23						331,546.23
19	East Feliciana							6,267.76
20	Evangeline	690.00		31,426.74	766.76			1,856,767.06
21	Franklin	9,924.34			1,190.40			138,828.03
22	Grant	1,948.50				750.00		167,874.53
23	Iberia							16,989.39
24	Iberville							99,097.66
25	Jackson			1,429.33				682,716.30
26	Jefferson							1,969,458.41
27	Jefferson Davis	142.00				773.35		40,912.23
28	Lafayette	139.22				49,906.10		1,652,136.40
29	Lafourche		6,411.75	21,952.07				713,663.14
30	LaSalle							87,098.87
31	Lincoln			498.90				756,434.77
32	Livingston			12,168.99	382.29			348,996.42
33	Madison							24,810.13
34	Morehouse	72.00						240,200.75
35	Natchitoches	3,737.59						42,398.29
36	Orleans			80,701.51				5,281,701.05
37	Ouachita	1,799.85						3,336,005.86
38	Plaquemines				209.50	8,844.94		68,041.94
39	Pointe Coupee			4,815.99	436.15			28,946.29
40	Rapides	922.17		62,634.68	13,597.48			1,154,920.25
41	Red River							9,228.19
42	Richland				2,351.35			3,991.44
43	Sabine	981.47						119,765.33
44	St. Bernard	3,328.25		27,102.34				831,450.02
45	St. Charles	5,282.44						446,119.13
46	St. Helena					954.10		14,175.70
47	St. James							32,112.13
48	St. John	12,987.60		3,174.51	667.47	4.85		833,988.69
49	St. Landry	18,570.45						120,902.45
50	St. Martin			18.10				17,777.54
51	St. Mary	458.33						749,488.50
52	St. Tammany	1,512.76		5,256.17	2.55	271.96		441,083.22
53	Tangipahoa				6,872.25			305,606.06
54	Tensas			1,000.00				4,822.32
55	Terrebonne	7,421.39						2,171,536.78
56	Union			119.24				9,984.11
57	Vermilion	4,426.22			6,692.05			397,572.76
58	Vernon	458.30						131,893.43
59	Washington	922.50		3,938.09	6,734.23			108,731.55
60	Webster			12,083.32				81,426.33
61	West Baton Rouge			9,385.52				102,100.27
62	West Carroll	3,533.00						44,516.39
63	West Feliciana	181.53		741.81				531,346.23
64	Winn	1,374.85		1,979.85				588,724.14
65	City Lake Charles	6,797.82						348,040.64
66	City Monroe							75,109.01
67	City Bogalusa							11,055.97
	Totals	$ 140,059.90	$ 6,677.04	$ 348,430.43	$ 52,480.96	$ 80,141.71	$ 118,730.76	$39,906,029.41

TABLE IV (Continued)

Expenditures—III Debt Service

	Parish	Principal of Debt				Interest on Debt		
		Redemption of Bonds	Redemption of Certificates of Indebtedness	Redemption of Temporary Loans	Accounts or Bills Payable Preceding Fiscal Years	Bonds	Certificates of Indebtedness	Temporary Loans
		155	156	157	158	159	160	161
1	Acadia	$ 223,000.00	$	$	$	$ 198,566.05	$	$
2	Allen	231,000.00				55,948.41		
3	Ascension	148,000.00		41,000.00	228,953.88	85,153.00		109.99
4	Assumption	60,000.00				126,123.75		
5	Avoyelles	186,000.00			268,975.38	58,075.00		
6	Beauregard	158,000.00				113,410.00		
7	Bienville	101,000.00			35,845.72	45,966.52		
8	Bossier	390,000.00				372,257.30		200.00
9	Caddo	2,012,000.00			1,041.36	859,218.75		222.23
10	Calcasieu	979,500.00				609,413.75		
11	Caldwell	125,000.00			103,037.06	95,502.09		72.51
12	Cameron	63,000.00				30,798.50		
13	Catahoula	57,500.00		11,500.00	144,547.20	36,046.67		811.28
14	Claiborne	66,000.00			187,949.72	13,124.50		
15	Concordia	75,000.00		68,000.00		121,765.00		566.64
16	DeSoto	180,000.00				76,212.04	115.00	
17	East Baton Rouge	2,975,000.00		1,200,000.00		1,848,147.50		21,999.93
18	East Carroll	70,500.00				20,349.48		
19	East Feliciana	37,000.00				34,946.50		1,070.03
20	Evangeline	131,000.00	2,185.91			171,951.54	546.47	
21	Franklin	142,000.00			275,285.56	65,147.75		
22	Grant	114,650.00				42,748.00		
23	Iberia	343,000.00		160,000.00		184,036.50		4,217.79
24	Iberville	198,000.00				88,810.50		
25	Jackson	100,000.00			19,978.96	100,808.98		685.00
26	Jefferson	494,000.00			291,702.15	671,812.00		11,354.20
27	Jefferson Davis	214,000.00			138.23	123,653.25		
28	Lafayette	250,000.00		84,334.54		500,682.55		1,013.29
29	Lafourche	287,000.00			418,417.05	341,080.25		
30	LaSalle	154,000.00				39,948.75		
31	Lincoln	123,500.00			201,081.26	128,399.00		
32	Livingston	142,500.00	61,000.00	237,761.00		100,823.99	20,276.50	4,697.05
33	Madison	112,000.00	131,512.58			48,315.00		801.36
34	Morehouse	188,500.00				46,011.25		
35	Natchitoches	144,000.00	8,800.00	195,000.00		151,392.06	1,751.00	1,866.99
36	Orleans	1,349,000.00				1,771,708.43		130,431.24
37	Ouachita	635,000.00				391,817.50		
38	Plaquemines							
39	Pointe Coupee	79,000.00		89,500.00		42,852.05		2,330.86
40	Rapides	965,000.00	61,000.00	330,185.40		381,022.77	27,442.00	
41	Red River	39,500.00				18,500.25		616.11
42	Richland	107,000.00				45,856.79		
43	Sabine	82,700.00		206,600.00		43,316.70		1,551.82
44	St. Bernard	151,000.00				273,514.25		
45	St. Charles	108,000.00				161,820.02		
46	St. Helena	59,000.00		45,000.00		35,236.08		3,860.35
47	St. James	58,000.00		50,000.00		36,129.75		353.33
48	St. John	46,000.00			41,650.25	10,835.00		
49	St. Landry	310,000.00				201,100.00		
50	St. Martin	132,000.00		240,000.00		93,110.00		7,684.31
51	St. Mary	318,500.00		269,674.61		192,338.17		
52	St. Tammany	109,000.00		218,000.00		201,383.50		9,491.93
53	Tangipahoa	264,000.00		478,464.95		170,337.25		14,724.25
54	Tensas	63,000.00		100,562.12		32,665.00		698.32
55	Terrebonne	289,000.00				445,040.50		
56	Union	109,300.00				65,248.50		
57	Vermilion	133,700.00				148,432.50		
58	Vernon	136,500.00	2,000.00			57,613.25	879.75	
59	Washington	82,100.00	51,200.00			35,277.00	4,102.02	3,449.04
60	Webster	353,000.00		210,000.00		150,292.75		1,050.00
61	West Baton Rouge	111,000.00				87,057.50		237.76
62	West Carroll	69,300.00	5,000.00	100,000.00		55,474.64	855.00	
63	West Feliciana	15,000.00		36,000.00	52,121.44	39,521.74		120.00
64	Winn	169,000.00			154,527.99	115,979.75		216.35
65	City Lake Charles							
66	City Monroe							
67	City Bogalusa	163,000.00	180,000.00			134,522.50	3,052.14	
	Totals	$17,782,250.00	$ 502,698.49	$ 4,371,582.62	$ 2,425,253.21	$13,050,656.32	$ 59,030.48	$ 226,594.80

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—III Debt Service

	Parish	Transfer of Funds or Inter-Fund Loans	Bank Charges Including Servicing Bonds	Transfer to Other School Boards	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Debt Service
		162	163	164	165	166
1	Acadia	$ 28,569.53	$ 701.27	$ 40,293.62	$	$ 491,130.47
2	Allen	7,437.07	414.92			294,800.40
3	Ascension	1,193.00	401.65			504,811.52
4	Assumption	6,483.32	519.84			193,126.91
5	Avoyelles		331.89			513,382.27
6	Beauregard		478.95			271,888.95
7	Bienville	40,742.75				223,554.99
8	Bossier		1,376.02			763,833.32
9	Caddo	206,013.10	4,838.50			3,083,333.04
10	Calcasieu		2,540.92			1,591,454.67
11	Caldwell		330.25			323,941.91
12	Cameron	6,000.00	170.48			99,968.98
13	Catahoula	1,378.09	151.62			251,934.86
14	Claiborne	20,373.92	109.55			287,557.69
15	Concordia	8,726.34	500.14			274,558.12
16	DeSoto		205.58			256,532.62
17	East Baton Rouge	30,000.00	6,537.49			6,081,684.92
18	East Carroll		154.65			91,004.13
19	East Feliciana		131.10			73,147.63
20	Evangeline		608.07			306,291.99
21	Franklin	30,128.97	369.12			512,931.40
22	Grant	41,234.91	267.27		.50	198,900.68
23	Iberia		925.70			692,179.99
24	Iberville		419.82			287,230.32
25	Jackson	1,831.89	334.40			223,639.23
26	Jefferson		1,596.04			1,470,464.39
27	Jefferson Davis		582.28			338,373.70
28	Lafayette		1,737.48			837,767.86
29	Lafourche	7,000.00	1,387.09			1,054,884.39
30	LaSalle	2,200.00	252.70			196,401.45
31	Lincoln		493.48			453,473.74
32	Livingston	302.80	501.34			567,803.07
33	Madison		264.92			292,983.80
34	Morehouse	81,560.89	344.98			316,417.12
35	Natchitoches	4,582.80	556.30			507,049.21
36	Orleans	250,000.00	12,375.38		34,540.27	3,548,055.32
37	Ouachita		1,809.87			1,028,627.37
38	Plaquemines					
39	Pointe Coupee	11,000.00	214.33		8.43	224,905.67
40	Rapides	6,862.70	2,085.09			1,773,598.02
41	Red River		145.03			58,767.39
42	Richland	248.13				153,104.92
43	Sabine	273.30	307.07			334,748.89
44	St. Bernard	125,000.00	898.38			550,412.63
45	St. Charles	16,000.00	617.00			286,437.02
46	St. Helena		171.70			143,268.13
47	St. James		170.45			144,659.53
48	St. John		95.30			98,580.55
49	St. Landry		1,220.59			512,320.59
50	St. Martin	26,409.94	401.40			499,605.65
51	St. Mary		844.40			781,357.18
52	St. Tammany	158,584.81	651.11			697,111.35
53	Tangipahoa	17,600.00	707.61			951,834.06
54	Tensas		163.66			197,089.10
55	Terrebonne	120,000.00	1,528.25			855,568.75
56	Union		328.32			174,876.82
57	Vermilion	171,900.00	452.64		4,907.64	459,482.78
58	Vernon		170.00			197,163.00
59	Washington	62.77	102.80			176,354.23
60	Webster					714,342.75
61	West Baton Rouge	128,164.01	318.34			326,777.61
62	West Carroll	5,958.07	171.78			236,759.49
63	West Feliciana		127.71			142,890.89
64	Winn	660.10	487.07			440,871.26
65	City Lake Charles	7,500.00				7,500.00
66	City Monroe					
67	City Bogalusa	2,080.07	524.37			483,189.08
	Totals	$ 1,574,063.43	$ 57,691.52	$ 40,293.62	$ 39,546.84	$40,129,661.39

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—IV Unclassified

	Parish	Improvement of Sixteenth Section Land	Textbook Fund (Drayage, Distribution, etc.)	Bus Bodies for Resale	Advances (Net Only)			Veterans' Education (All Programs Except Non-Veteran Adult Education)	School-Community Food Preservation Units	Temporary Investments in Government Securities or Certificates of Deposit (Net Only)	Sale of Sixteenth Section Timber
					Sheriff's Salary	Assessor's Salary	Other Advances				
		167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176
1	Acadia	$ 5,400.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 788.10	$ 2,299.69	$	$ 1,127.17
2	Allen		92.50						2,812.16	829,683.37	
3	Ascension										
4	Assumption		1.00			3,000.00					
5	Avoyelles					13,760.00		2,826.19			
6	Beauregard							136.60			
7	Bienville										
8	Bossier							1,627.97	9,050.97		
9	Caddo									3,325,638.43	8,500.00
10	Calcasieu			46,900.77							
11	Caldwell								4,496.48		
12	Cameron									64,902.51	
13	Catahoula								1,222.74		
14	Claiborne									78,837.08	
15	Concordia		4.00						11,878.58		
16	DeSoto		26.19						4,661.00		
17	East Baton Rouge	300.00						4,948.75			
18	East Carroll									492,587.08	
19	East Feliciana										
20	Evangeline							10,615.46	10,880.58		
21	Franklin					12,200.00			8,711.17		
22	Grant					12,000.00		1,024.66	5,673.79		
23	Iberia							4,606.29			
24	Iberville							2,048.23			
25	Jackson					1,029.29			2,208.97		
26	Jefferson										
27	Jefferson Davis		30.95					16,900.83	3,266.97		
28	Lafayette							68.74			
29	Lafourche	5,400.00	88.21						5,740.23		
30	LaSalle										
31	Lincoln					1,000.00			7,219.11		
32	Livingston		81.00				4,000.00				
33	Madison	1,028.71									
34	Morehouse										
35	Natchitoches		118.00					148.80	3,273.96		
36	Orleans		9,626.93					52,537.94			
37	Ouachita								3,231.98		
38	Plaquemines		148.00				67,625.21				
39	Pointe Coupee										
40	Rapides		276.50			2,500.00		8,874.82			
41	Red River										
42	Richland							1,128.44			
43	Sabine						500.00				
44	St. Bernard										
45	St. Charles							13,755.66			
46	St. Helena					1,000.00		7,181.54			
47	St. James							1,875.69	1,645.90		
48	St. John		367.25			812.52		5,437.01	517.21	1,079,834.65	
49	St. Landry		1,256.05					21,159.75		3,600,000.00	
50	St. Martin								3,248.85		
51	St. Mary		156.29								
52	St. Tammany					1,500.00			3,735.22		
53	Tangipahoa						9,114.46	17,993.37			538.56
54	Tensas										
55	Terrebonne									662,331.94	
56	Union								1,402.54		
57	Vermilion			2,223.72				12,057.64	11,025.00		
58	Vernon					600.00			6,318.77		
59	Washington							3,757.15	658.74		
60	Webster					14,140.92			4,744.98		
61	West Baton Rouge					2,100.00				90,000.00	
62	West Carroll										
63	West Feliciana										
64	Winn					2,833.34		138.47	3,112.08		
65	City Lake Charles									341,585.00	
66	City Monroe		226.04								
67	City Bogalusa								2,983.20		
	Totals	$ 12,728.71	$ 12,498.91	$ 49,124.49	$	$ 68,476.07	$ 81,239.67	$ 191,638.10	$ 126,026.87	$10,565,400.06	$ 10,165.73

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—IV Unclassified

	Parish	Deductions from Employees' Salaries (Excess of Debit Entries)									
		Teacher Retirement 6% Contribution	U. S. Withholding Tax on Personal Income	U. S. Savings Bonds	Group Insurance	School Bus Drivers for Buses or Bus Bodies	Social Security	School Employees' Retirement System	School Lunch Employees' Retirement System	Dues in Professional Organizations	United Givers Fund or Community Chest
		177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$ 490.92	$	$	$	$
2	Allen	127.07									
3	Ascension				20.60						
4	Assumption			169.97	35.84						
5	Avoyelles	937.93									
6	Beauregard					10,494.00	1.53		270.49		
7	Bienville				6.97						
8	Bossier										
9	Caddo		259.89							4.50	
10	Calcasieu										
11	Caldwell										
12	Cameron					15,255.28					
13	Catahoula										
14	Claiborne	107.69	.80		161.20						
15	Concordia	1,340.94									
16	DeSoto	24.02	82.60		531.90		1.84	19.46			
17	East Baton Rouge	761.30									
18	East Carroll				2,473.99						
19	East Feliciana										
20	Evangeline						583.24	1,694.54			
21	Franklin										
22	Grant	238.65									
23	Iberia										
24	Iberville	306.91					1,596.65				
25	Jackson										
26	Jefferson		45.50								
27	Jefferson Davis										
28	Lafayette										
29	Lafourche	2,606.78	57.40				1,006.05	500.00			
30	LaSalle	614.20		30.00						6.00	
31	Lincoln	369.30					228.76	6,659.75			
32	Livingston	3.94									
33	Madison				49.95						
34	Morehouse	692.96	116.90		3.46			6.47			
35	Natchitoches										
36	Orleans				10,890.88						
37	Ouachita										
38	Plaquemines	46.37									
39	Pointe Coupee	1,886.12			402.55		2.67				
40	Rapides	992.38						52.00			
41	Red River		21,350.23								
42	Richland	16.94									
43	Sabine	30.32									
44	St. Bernard	235.47									
45	St. Charles	9,128.35				13,003.52		130.45			
46	St. Helena	432.56									
47	St. James										
48	St. John						1,836.07				
49	St. Landry							244.60			
50	St. Martin										
51	St. Mary						6,426.68	704.95			
52	St. Tammany	728.19									
53	Tangipahoa	322.38									
54	Tensas	705.37	224.00		7.95		580.17				
55	Terrebonne	124.46									
56	Union	86.72			118.20		42.90				
57	Vermilion										
58	Vernon	710.94									
59	Washington	89.46									
60	Webster	402.30									
61	West Baton Rouge	404.55									
62	West Carroll	263.67									
63	West Feliciana	275.29									
64	Winn				96.32		46.67				
65	City Lake Charles		388.12				79.95				
66	City Monroe	557.74									
67	City Bogalusa										
	Totals	$ 25,961.36	$ 22,525.44	$ 199.97	$ 14,799.81	$ 39,352.80	$ 12,985.00	$ 10,072.22	$ 270.49	$ 10.50	$

TABLE IV (Continued)
Expenditures—IV Unclassified

	Parish	Deductions from Employees' Salaries (Excess of Debit Entries)		Refunds	Administration of Social Security	Nurses Training Program	Due from State	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Unclassified Items
		State Withholding Tax on Personal Income	Miscellaneous						
		187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 352.92	$ 25.03	$	$	$	$ 10,483.83
2	Allen		.05	1,065.18	10.37			2.75	833,793.45
3	Ascension			67.06	28.09				115.75
4	Assumption				13.41				3,220.22
5	Avoyelles								17,524.12
6	Beauregard	2,563.50		1,710.51					15,176.63
7	Bienville				13.39				20.36
8	Bossier			43,485.15	27.20				54,191.29
9	Caddo							19,765.09	3,354,167.91
10	Calcasieu			2,647.01	121.63				49,670.01
11	Caldwell								4,496.48
12	Cameron				7.33				80,165.12
13	Catahoula			.06					1,222.80
14	Claiborne	.92		407.86	11.75				79,527.30
15	Concordia				10.04				13,233.56
16	DeSoto			2,704.96	18.37				8,070.34
17	East Baton Rouge		73.57						6,083.62
18	East Carroll								495,061.07
19	East Feliciana				10.48				10.48
20	Evangeline								23,773.82
21	Franklin								20,911.17
22	Grant				8.94				18,946.04
23	Iberia				36.10				4,642.39
24	Iberville				19.57				3,971.36
25	Jackson				7.32				3,245.58
26	Jefferson				157.06			3,668.37	3,870.93
27	Jefferson Davis			1,394.54					1,425.49
28	Lafayette				44.50				20,212.30
29	Lafourche	118.84	120.00						10,170.92
30	LaSalle				10.08		3,335.40		10,048.09
31	Lincoln	1,654.32		18.66	13.36			1,215.05	18,378.31
32	Livingston				25.52				4,110.46
33	Madison		112.00		6.86				1,797.52
34	Morehouse				25.61				845.40
35	Natchitoches								3,540.76
36	Orleans				419.43	50,070.25		326.18	123,871.61
37	Ouachita			383.02	22.95			100.00	3,737.95
38	Plaquemines							11,538.78	79,358.36
39	Pointe Coupee								2,291.34
40	Rapides				59.58				12,755.28
41	Red River			288.89	7.46				21,646.58
42	Richland			705.00	24.55				1,874.93
43	Sabine			1,099.33	15.60			1,357.00	3,002.25
44	St. Bernard			2,175.43	41.63				2,452.53
45	St. Charles				6.63				36,624.61
46	St. Helena					9.20			8,623.30
47	St. James							12.00	3,533.59
48	St. John			521.51	14.01				1,089,340.23
49	St. Landry							4,425.48	3,627,085.88
50	St. Martin								3,248.85
51	St. Mary				20.68				7,308.60
52	St. Tammany				31.55			116.00	6,110.96
53	Tangipahoa								27,068.77
54	Tensas				10.34				1,527.83
55	Terrebonne				53.93			6,342.00	608,852.33
56	Union		241.43	7,602.43	16.96				9,511.18
57	Vermilion			13,008.93					38,375.29
58	Vernon			2,651.18	32.47				10,313.36
59	Washington				19.94		9,661.52	655.65	14,842.46
60	Webster			100.00	49.39				19,437.59
61	West Baton Rouge								92,504.55
62	West Carroll			5.50				30.00	290.17
63	West Feliciana				3.49				278.78
64	Winn		.02		4.64				6,231.54
65	City Lake Charles	2,407.24						5,230.95	349,691.26
66	City Monroe			5.00					788.78
67	City Bogalusa				8.55				2,991.75
	Totals	$ 6,744.82	$ 547.07	$ 82,460.73	$ 1,521.79	$ 50,079.45	$ 12,997.01	$ 54,785.30	$11,452,612.37

TABLE IV (Continued)

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR CLASSIFICATION
TOTAL EXPENDITURES, BALANCE, AND OVERDRAFT

	Parish	Major Classification					Cash Balance June 30, 1963	Cash Overdraft July 1, 1962	Total Expenditures, Balance, and Overdraft
		Current Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Unclassified Items	Total Expenditures			
		195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202
1	Acadia	$ 3,188,935.39	$ 1,085,431.02	$ 491,130.47	$ 10,463.83	$ 4,775,980.71	$ 907,717.46	$	$ 5,683,698.17
2	Allen	1,825,396.49	187,296.44	294,800.40	833,793.45	3,141,196.78	603,280.44	75,238.74	3,819,715.96
3	Ascension	2,162,438.97	24,442.58	504,811.52	115.75	2,691,808.82	185,397.15		2,877,205.97
4	Assumption	1,344,546.36	32,984.93	193,126.91	3,220.22	1,573,878.42	566,075.69		2,139,954.11
5	Avoyelles	3,003,734.89	26,029.42	513,382.27	17,524.12	3,560,670.70	303,335.27	215,353.35	4,079,359.32
6	Beauregard	2,314,579.99	998,537.67	271,888.95	15,176.63	3,600,183.24	769,930.25		4,370,113.49
7	Bienville	1,858,718.12	62,189.89	223,554.99	20.36	2,144,483.36	345,514.59		2,489,997.95
8	Bossier	5,089,460.99	1,513,036.40	763,833.32	54,191.29	7,420,522.00	2,856,233.93	148,782.39	10,425,538.32
9	Caddo	17,230,398.60	1,245,160.03	3,083,333.94	3,354,167.91	24,913,060.48	3,260,391.38		28,173,451.86
10	Calcasieu	9,118,645.72	1,248,883.02	1,591,454.67	49,670.01	12,008,653.42	2,943,703.79		14,952,357.21
11	Caldwell	956,432.98	1,208,839.73	323,941.91	4,496.48	2,495,711.10	432,727.09		2,928,438.19
12	Cameron	937,757.48	478,834.23	99,968.98	80,165.12	1,596,725.81	286,558.77		1,883,284.58
13	Catahoula	1,293,493.37	19,531.90	251,934.86	1,222.80	1,566,182.93	136,130.19		1,702,313.12
14	Claiborne	1,891,444.98	69,386.87	287,557.69	79,527.30	2,327,916.84	1,311,498.36		3,639,415.20
15	Concordia	1,855,050.31	36,836.53	274,558.12	13,233.56	2,179,678.52	165,134.61	141,700.00	2,486,513.13
16	DeSoto	2,444,074.98	35,002.47	256,532.62	8,070.34	2,743,680.41	519,900.47		3,263,580.88
17	East Baton Rouge	17,859,226.72	3,155,344.59	6,081,664.92	6,083.62	27,102,339.85	721,560.47		27,823,900.32
18	East Carroll	1,246,657.84	331,546.23	91,004.13	495,061.07	2,164,269.27	649,064.28		2,813,333.55
19	East Feliciana	1,352,424.76	6,267.76	73,147.63	10.48	1,431,850.63	288,853.89		1,720,704.52
20	Evangeline	2,630,869.60	1,856,767.06	306,291.99	23,773.82	4,817,702.47	1,333,021.91	199,423.09	6,350,147.47
21	Franklin	2,778,370.11	138,828.03	512,931.40	20,911.17	3,451,040.71	1,433,941.64		4,884,982.35
22	Grant	1,527,894.27	167,874.53	198,900.68	18,946.04	1,913,615.52	535,240.32		2,448,855.84
23	Iberia	3,813,048.34	16,980.39	692,179.99	4,642.39	4,526,851.11	619,295.70		5,146,146.81
24	Iberville	2,474,835.83	99,097.66	287,230.32	3,971.36	2,865,135.17	239,585.66		3,104,720.83
25	Jackson	1,668,783.97	682,716.30	223,639.23	3,245.58	2,578,385.08	389,944.62		2,968,329.70
26	Jefferson	10,901,653.62	1,969,458.41	1,470,464.39	3,870.93	14,345,447.35	1,790,037.11		16,135,484.46
27	Jefferson Davis	2,622,402.93	40,912.23	338,373.76	1,425.49	3,003,114.41	1,026,837.15		4,029,951.56
28	Lafayette	5,444,650.20	1,652,136.40	837,767.86	20,212.30	7,954,766.76	901,585.31	294,358.57	9,150,710.64
29	Lafourche	4,609,978.96	713,663.14	1,054,884.39	10,176.02	6,388,703.41	1,284,109.34		7,672,812.75
30	LaSalle	1,306,294.51	87,098.87	196,401.45	10,048.09	1,599,842.92	366,241.20	130,983.41	2,097,067.53

31	Lincoln	2,360,164.48	756,434.77	453,473.74	18,378.31	3,588,451.30	732,783.55		4,321,234.85
32	Livingston	2,481,057.05	348,906.42	567,863.67	4,110.46	3,401,937.60	244,582.68		3,646,520.28
33	Madison	1,405,191.52	24,810.13	292,983.86	1,797.52	1,724,783.03	217,633.00		1,942,416.03
34	Morehouse	2,845,559.23	240,200.75	316,417.12	845.40	3,403,022.50	870,724.34		4,273,746.84
35	Natchitoches	3,641,210.01	42,398.29	507,949.21	3,540.76	4,195,098.27	577,763.13	292,330.92	5,065,192.32
36	Orleans	28,366,495.00	5,281,701.65	3,548,055.32	123,871.61	37,320,123.58	13,563,290.36		50,883,413.94
37	Ouachita	5,159,308.47	3,336,005.86	1,028,627.37	3,737.95	9,527,679.65	1,581,822.29		11,109,501.94
38	Plaquemines	1,967,355.53	68,041.94		79,358.36	2,114,755.83	20,158.46		2,134,914.29
39	Pointe Coupee	1,830,369.92	28,946.29	224,905.67	2,291.34	2,086,513.22	182,947.74	76,211.15	2,345,672.11
40	Rapides	8,199,865.96	1,154,020.25	1,773,598.02	12,755.28	11,141,139.51	1,190,505.01	401,804.99	12,733,449.51
41	Red River	1,199,130.89	9,228.19	58,767.39	21,646.58	1,288,773.05	74,485.07		1,363,258.12
42	Richland	2,490,371.25	3,991.44	153,104.92	1,874.93	2,649,342.54	707,616.49		3,356,959.03
43	Sabine	2,039,320.50	119,765.33	334,748.89	3,602.25	2,496,845.97	825,753.06		3,322,599.03
44	St. Bernard	2,474,289.57	831,450.02	550,412.63	2,452.53	3,858,604.75	428,654.39		4,287,259.14
45	St. Charles	1,905,695.30	446,119.13	286,437.02	36,624.61	2,674,876.06	409,601.82		3,084,477.88
46	St. Helena	1,197,395.50	14,175.70	143,268.13	8,623.30	1,363,462.63	98,196.31		1,461,658.94
47	St. James	1,494,096.18	32,112.13	144,659.53	3,532.59	1,674,401.43	226,770.93		1,901,172.36
48	St. John	1,174,981.34	833,988.69	98,580.55	1,039,340.23	3,196,890.81	353,416.36		3,550,307.17
49	St. Landry	6,216,875.09	120,902.45	512,320.59	3,627,085.88	10,477,184.01	1,300,137.40	501,073.79	12,278,395.20
50	St. Martin	1,957,286.31	17,777.54	499,605.65	3,248.85	2,477,918.35	337,759.18	8,194.61	2,823,872.14
51	St. Mary	3,442,525.84	749,488.50	781,357.18	7,308.60	4,980,680.12	1,590,722.08		6,571,402.20
52	St. Tammany	3,262,306.89	441,093.22	697,111.35	6,110.96	4,406,612.42	304,950.68		4,711,563.10
53	Tangipahoa	4,853,596.86	305,606.06	951,834.06	27,968.77	6,139,005.75	423,382.18		6,562,387.93
54	Tensas	1,160,531.25	4,822.32	197,089.10	1,527.83	1,363,970.50	247,946.08		1,611,916.58
55	Terrebonne	4,804,018.98	2,171,536.78	855,568.75	608,852.33	8,499,976.84	1,065,098.95		9,565,075.79
56	Union	1,904,624.29	9,984.11	174,876.82	9,511.18	2,098,996.40	591,060.82		2,690,057.22
57	Vermilion	3,225,849.34	397,572.76	459,482.78	38,375.29	4,121,280.17	1,196,451.28		5,317,731.45
58	Vernon	2,299,475.69	131,893.43	197,163.00	10,313.36	2,638,845.48	606,982.94		3,245,828.42
59	Washington	2,277,406.16	108,731.55	176,354.23	14,842.46	2,577,334.40	216,657.17	181,843.76	2,975,835.33
60	Webster	3,793,272.00	81,426.33	714,342.75	19,437.50	4,608,478.67	622,118.48		5,230,597.15
61	West Baton Rouge	1,333,375.53	102,100.27	326,777.61	92,504.55	1,854,757.96	35,018.68		1,889,776.64
62	West Carroll	1,538,657.05	44,516.39	236,759.49	299.17	1,820,232.10	650,271.93		2,470,504.03
63	West Feliciana	762,354.92	531,346.23	142,890.89	278.78	1,436,870.82	178,542.22		1,615,413.04
64	Winn	1,580,106.27	588,724.14	440,871.26	6,231.54	2,615,933.21	580,382.81		3,196,316.02
65	City Lake Charles	1,618,359.50	348,040.64	7,500.00	349,601.26	2,323,591.40	577,770.47		2,901,361.87
66	City Monroe	2,999,852.48	75,109.01		788.78	3,075,750.27	345,940.63		3,421,690.90
67	City Bogalusa	2,084,083.67	11,055.97	482,189.08	2,991.75	2,581,020.47	218,253.28		2,800,273.75
	Totals	$240,101,136.10	$39,006,029.41	$40,129,661.39	$11,452,612.37	$330,689,439.27	$60,569,100.20	$ 2,667,298.77	$393,925,838.33

TABLE IV (Continued)

TOTAL EXPENDITURES, BALANCE, AND OVERDRAFT

(General and Special Funds)

	Parish	Total Expenditures			Cash Balance—June 30, 1963			Cash Overdraft—July 1, 1962		
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
1	Acadia	$ 2,852,821.17	$ 1,923,159.54	$ 4,775,980.71	$ 505,776.77	$ 401,940.69	$ 907,717.46	$	$	$
2	Allen	1,590,721.62	1,550,475.16	3,141,196.78	87,612.52	515,667.92	603,280.44	75,238.74		75,238.74
3	Ascension	2,159,390.58	532,418.24	2,691,808.82		185,397.15	185,397.15			
4	Assumption	1,182,080.75	391,797.67	1,573,878.42	260,016.79	306,058.90	566,075.69			
5	Avoyelles	2,858,143.18	702,527.52	3,560,670.70	9,174.82	294,160.45	303,335.27	215,353.35		215,353.35
6	Beauregard	2,125,882.64	1,474,300.60	3,600,183.24	119,435.74	650,494.51	769,930.25			
7	Bienville	1,771,507.76	372,975.60	2,144,483.36	65,604.70	279,909.89	345,514.59			
8	Bossier	4,626,402.74	2,794,119.26	7,420,522.00	442,185.66	2,414,048.27	2,856,233.93	148,782.39		148,782.39
9	Caddo	15,405,589.41	9,507,471.07	24,913,060.48	2,174,691.18	1,085,700.20	3,260,391.38			
10	Calcasieu	8,226,759.29	3,781,894.13	12,008,653.42	2,270,185.27	673,518.52	2,943,703.79			
11	Caldwell	972,963.47	1,522,747.63	2,495,711.10	15,812.28	416,914.81	432,727.09			
12	Cameron	1,415,347.88	181,377.93	1,596,725.81	127,169.62	159,389.15	286,558.77			
13	Catahoula	1,327,124.16	239,058.77	1,566,182.93		136,130.19	136,130.19			
14	Claiborne	1,939,242.22	388,674.62	2,327,916.84	59,744.09	1,251,754.27	1,311,498.36			
15	Concordia	1,641,504.79	538,173.73	2,179,678.52		165,134.61	165,134.61	141,700.00		141,700.00
16	DeSoto	2,227,464.69	516,215.72	2,743,680.41	266,377.59	253,522.88	519,900.47			
17	East Baton Rouge	16,252,183.62	10,850,156.23	27,102,339.85	75,476.48	646,083.99	721,560.47			
18	East Carroll	1,120,078.14	1,044,191.13	2,164,269.27	148,653.47	500,410.81	649,064.28			
19	East Feliciana	1,221,013.05	210,837.58	1,431,850.63	181,976.71	106,877.18	288,853.89			
20	Evangeline	2,407,356.12	2,410,346.35	4,817,702.47	65,961.70	1,267,060.21	1,333,021.91	199,423.09		199,423.09
21	Franklin	2,787,863.12	663,177.59	3,451,040.71	214,542.27	1,219,399.37	1,433,941.64			
22	Grant	1,393,436.20	520,179.32	1,913,615.52	206,274.40	328,965.92	535,240.32			
23	Iberia	3,610,931.62	915,919.49	4,526,851.11	321,870.50	297,425.20	619,295.70			
24	Iberville	2,196,399.66	668,735.51	2,865,135.17	33,195.75	206,389.91	239,585.66			
25	Jackson	1,528,050.85	1,050,334.23	2,578,385.08	159,182.29	230,762.33	389,944.62			
26	Jefferson	11,652,344.51	2,693,102.84	14,345,447.35	665,776.23	1,124,260.88	1,790,037.11			
27	Jefferson Davis	2,327,319.48	675,794.93	3,003,114.41	291,054.58	735,782.57	1,026,837.15			
28	Lafayette	4,817,875.55	3,136,891.21	7,954,766.76	118,081.17	783,504.14	901,585.31	294,358.57		294,358.57
29	Lafourche	4,617,018.12	1,771,685.29	6,388,703.41	750,205.17	533,904.17	1,284,109.34			
30	LaSalle	1,184,337.21	415,505.71	1,599,842.92		366,241.20	366,241.20	130,983.41		130,983.41
31	Lincoln	2,296,405.94	1,292,042.36	3,588,451.30	84,880.17	647,903.38	732,783.55			
32	Livingston	2,406,034.66	995,902.94	3,401,937.60	2,716.84	241,865.84	244,582.68			
33	Madison	1,401,398.58	323,384.45	1,724,783.03	83,545.62	134,087.38	217,633.00			
34	Morehouse	2,670,117.99	732,904.51	3,403,022.50	387,895.01	482,829.33	870,724.34			
35	Natchitoches	3,503,353.94	691,744.33	4,195,098.27		577,763.13	577,763.13	202,330.92		202,330.92
36	Orleans	26,977,942.57	10,342,181.01	37,320,123.58	10,171.21	13,553,119.15	13,563,290.36			
37	Ouachita	4,704,711.49	4,822,968.16	9,527,679.65	151,515.30	1,430,306.99	1,581,822.29			
38	Plaquemines	1,964,017.75	150,738.08	2,114,755.83	9,455.36	10,703.10	20,158.46			
39	Pointe Coupee	1,751,382.80	335,130.42	2,086,513.22	38,120.75	144,826.99	182,947.74	76,211.15		76,211.15
40	Rapides	7,232,669.92	3,908,469.59	11,141,139.51	78,018.92	1,112,486.09	1,190,505.01	401,804.99		401,804.99
41	Red River	1,132,431.62	155,341.43	1,288,773.05		74,485.07	74,485.07			
42	Richland	2,282,094.42	367,248.12	2,649,342.54	443,856.98	263,759.51	707,616.49			
43	Sabine	2,070,113.72	426,732.25	2,496,845.97	114,659.86	711,093.20	825,753.06			
44	St. Bernard	2,272,620.42	1,585,984.33	3,858,604.75	23,976.29	404,678.10	428,654.39			
45	St. Charles	1,683,318.44	991,557.62	2,674,876.06	157,416.98	252,184.84	409,601.82			
46	St. Helena	1,173,664.68	189,797.95	1,363,462.63	12,199.79	85,996.52	98,196.31			
47	St. James	1,398,466.21	275,935.22	1,674,401.43	122,357.37	104,413.56	226,770.93			
48	St. John	1,111,351.92	2,085,538.89	3,196,890.81	111,725.58	241,690.78	353,416.36			
49	St. Landry	5,610,941.87	4,866,242.14	10,477,184.01	160,581.72	1,139,555.68	1,300,137.40	501,073.79		501,073.79
50	St. Martin	2,005,617.98	472,300.37	2,477,918.35		337,759.18	337,759.18	8,194.61		8,194.61
51	St. Mary	3,339,861.18	1,640,818.94	4,980,680.12	193,886.40	1,396,835.68	1,590,722.08			
52	St. Tammany	3,016,367.05	1,390,245.37	4,406,612.42	7,694.04	297,256.64	304,950.68			
53	Tangipahoa	4,727,078.58	1,411,927.17	6,139,005.75	6.66	423,375.52	423,382.18			
54	Tensas	1,146,245.54	217,724.96	1,363,970.50	79,548.57	168,397.51	247,946.08			
55	Terrebonne	4,392,145.62	4,107,831.22	8,499,976.84	467,609.42	597,489.53	1,065,098.95			
56	Union	1,724,550.98	374,445.42	2,098,996.40	258,675.78	332,385.04	591,060.82			
57	Vermilion	3,048,191.24	1,073,088.93	4,121,280.17	152,303.71	1,044,057.57	1,196,451.28			
58	Vernon	2,083,983.77	554,861.71	2,638,845.48	197,495.50	409,487.44	606,982.94			
59	Washington	2,084,799.96	492,534.44	2,577,334.40	93.54	216,563.63	216,657.17	181,843.76		181,843.76
60	Webster	3,536,778.86	1,071,699.81	4,608,478.67	159,902.57	462,215.91	622,118.48			
61	West Baton Rouge	1,310,913.52	543,844.44	1,854,757.96	7,744.89	27,273.79	35,018.68			
62	West Carroll	1,490,658.93	329,573.17	1,820,232.10	85,003.09	565,268.84	650,271.93			
63	West Feliciana	764,596.32	672,274.50	1,436,870.82	65,179.80	113,362.42	178,542.22			
64	Winn	1,571,306.78	1,044,626.43	2,615,933.21		580,382.81	580,382.81			
65	City Lake Charles	1,446,179.48	877,411.92	2,323,591.40	416,916.82	160,853.65	577,770.47			
66	City Monroe	2,721,356.07	354,394.20	3,075,750.27	318,949.11	26,991.52	345,940.63			
67	City Bogalusa	1,999,843.17	582,077.30	2,581,920.47	8,489.90	209,863.38	218,353.28			
	Totals	$225,493,670.57	$105,195,768.70	$330,689,439.27	$14,048,721.30	$46,520,378.99	$60,569,100.29	$2,667,298.77	$	$2,667,298.77

TABLE IV (Continued)

TOTAL EXPENDITURES, BALANCE, AND OVERDRAFT

(General and Special Funds)

	Parish	Total Expenditures, Balance, and Overdraft		
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		212	213	214
1	Acadia	$ 3,358,597.94	$ 2,325,100.23	$ 5,683,698.17
2	Allen	1,753,572.88	2,066,143.08	3,819,715.96
3	Ascension	2,159,390.58	717,815.39	2,877,205.97
4	Assumption	1,442,097.54	697,856.57	2,139,954.11
5	Avoyelles	3,082,671.35	996,687.97	4,079,359.32
6	Beauregard	2,245,318.38	2,124,795.11	4,370,113.49
7	Bienville	1,837,112.46	652,885.49	2,489,997.95
8	Bossier	5,217,370.79	5,208,167.53	10,425,538.32
9	Caddo	17,580,280.59	10,593,171.27	28,173,451.86
10	Calcasieu	10,496,944.56	4,455,412.65	14,952,357.21
11	Caldwell	988,775.75	1,939,662.44	2,928,438.19
12	Cameron	1,542,517.50	340,767.08	1,883,284.58
13	Catahoula	1,327,124.16	375,188.96	1,702,313.12
14	Claiborne	1,998,986.31	1,640,428.89	3,639,415.20
15	Concordia	1,783,204.79	703,308.34	2,486,513.13
16	DeSoto	2,493,842.28	769,738.60	3,263,580.88
17	East Baton Rouge	16,327,660.10	11,496,240.22	27,823,900.32
18	East Carroll	1,268,731.61	1,544,601.94	2,813,333.55
19	East Feliciana	1,402,989.76	317,714.76	1,720,704.52
20	Evangeline	2,672,740.91	3,677,406.56	6,350,147.47
21	Franklin	3,002,405.39	1,882,576.96	4,884,982.35
22	Grant	1,599,710.60	849,145.24	2,448,855.84
23	Iberia	3,932,802.12	1,213,344.69	5,146,146.81
24	Iberville	2,229,595.41	875,125.42	3,104,720.83
25	Jackson	1,687,233.14	1,281,096.56	2,968,329.70
26	Jefferson	12,318,120.74	3,817,363.72	16,135,484.46
27	Jefferson Davis	2,618,374.06	1,411,577.50	4,029,951.56
28	Lafayette	5,230,315.29	3,920,395.35	9,150,710.64
29	Lafourche	5,367,223.29	2,305,589.46	7,672,812.75
30	LaSalle	1,315,320.62	781,746.91	2,097,067.53
31	Lincoln	2,381,289.11	1,939,945.74	4,321,234.85
32	Livingston	2,408,751.50	1,237,768.78	3,646,520.28
33	Madison	3,058,013.00	457,471.83	1,942,416.03
34	Morehouse	3,795,684.86	1,269,507.46	5,065,192.32
35	Natchitoches	26,988,113.78	23,895,300.16	50,883,413.94
36	Orleans	4,856,226.79	6,253,275.15	11,109,501.94
37	Ouachita	1,973,473.11	161,441.18	2,134,914.29
38	Plaquemines	1,865,714.70	479,957.41	2,345,672.11
39	Pointe Coupee	7,712,493.83	5,020,955.68	12,733,449.51
40	Rapides	1,133,431.62	229,826.50	1,363,258.12
41	Red River	2,725,951.40	631,007.63	3,356,959.03
42	Richland	2,184,773.58	1,137,825.45	3,322,599.03
43	Sabine	2,296,596.71	1,990,662.43	4,287,259.14
44	St. Bernard	1,840,735.42	1,243,742.46	3,084,477.88
45	St. Charles	1,185,864.47	275,794.47	1,461,658.94
46	St. Helena	1,520,823.58	380,348.78	1,901,172.36
47	St. James	1,223,077.50	2,327,229.67	3,550,307.17
48	St. John	6,272,597.38	6,005,797.82	12,278,395.20
49	St. Landry	2,013,812.59	810,059.55	2,823,872.14
50	St. Martin	3,533,747.58	3,037,654.62	6,571,402.20
51	St. Mary	3,024,061.09	1,687,502.01	4,711,563.10
52	St. Tammany	4,727,085.24	1,835,302.69	6,562,387.93
53	Tangipahoa	1,225,794.11	386,122.47	1,611,916.58
54	Tensas	4,859,755.04	4,705,320.75	9,565,075.79
55	Terrebonne	1,983,226.76	706,830.46	2,690,057.22
56	Union	3,200,584.95	2,117,146.50	5,317,731.45
57	Vermilion	2,281,479.27	964,349.15	3,245,828.42
58	Vernon	2,266,737.26	709,098.07	2,975,835.33
59	Washington	3,696,681.43	1,533,915.72	5,230,597.15
60	Webster	1,318,658.41	571,118.23	1,889,776.64
61	West Baton Rouge	1,575,662.02	894,842.01	2,470,504.03
62	West Carroll	829,776.12	785,636.92	1,615,413.04
63	West Feliciana	1,571,306.78	1,625,009.24	3,196,316.02
64	Winn	1,863,096.30	1,038,205.57	2,901,301.87
65	City Lake Charles	3,040,305.18	381,385.72	3,421,690.90
66	City Monroe	2,008,333.07	791,940.68	2,800,273.75
67	City Bogalusa			
	Totals	$242,209,690.64	$151,716,147.69	$393,925,838.33

TABLE V

EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN TERMS OF EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT OPERATION AND REGISTRATION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

	Parish	Expenditures and Allotments					Deductions for Evening Schools and Tuition	Net Expenditures and Allotments for Current Operation
		Employees' Contribution			Materials of Inst. (Textbooks $3.56 Library Books $.93 School Supplies $.50 Total—$4.99)	Total Expenditures and Allotments		
		Current Operation	Teacher Retirement	School Employees' Retirement				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Acadia	$ 3,188,935.39	$ 204,287.56	$.....	$ 51,566.66	$ 3,444,789.61	$.....	$ 3,444,789.61
2	Allen	1,825,306.49	112,939.22	.....	27,200.49	1,965,446.20	.....	1,965,446.20
3	Ascension	2,162,438.97	140,368.23	.....	35,603.65	2,338,410.85	.....	2,338,410.85
4	Assumption	1,344,546.36	82,488.72	.....	22,180.55	1,449,215.63	10,372.83	1,438,842.80
5	Avoyelles	3,003,734.89	193,703.91	.....	42,444.94	3,239,883.74	.....	3,239,883.74
6	Beauregard	2,314,579.99	135,396.85	.....	30,414.05	2,480,390.89	2,501.08	2,477,889.81
7	Bienville	1,858,718.12	123,076.18	.....	22,445.02	2,004,239.32	.....	2,004,239.32
8	Bossier	5,089,460.99	317,948.53	.....	77,300.09	5,484,709.61	.....	5,484,709.61
9	Caddo	17,230,398.60	1,175,511.13	.....	271,655.60	18,677,565.33	.....	18,677,565.33
10	Calcasieu	9,118,645.72	578,843.06	.....	150,213.97	9,847,702.75	51,569.78	9,796,132.97
11	Caldwell	958,432.98	62,653.59	.....	12,240.47	1,033,327.04	.....	1,033,327.04
12	Cameron	937,757.48	49,557.49	.....	8,388.19	995,703.16	16,520.72	979,182.44
13	Catahoula	1,293,493.37	77,820.36	.....	16,801.33	1,388,115.06	.....	1,388,115.06
14	Claiborne	1,891,444.98	125,979.41	.....	24,505.89	2,041,930.28	.....	2,041,930.28
15	Concordia	1,855,050.31	118,614.38	.....	32,594.68	2,006,259.37	.....	2,006,259.37
16	DeSoto	2,444,074.98	165,764.11	.....	36,067.72	2,645,906.81	.....	2,645,906.81
17	East Baton Rouge	17,859,226.72	1,195,245.81	.....	256,725.52	19,311,198.05	.....	19,311,198.05
18	East Carroll	1,246,657.84	78,446.68	.....	21,706.50	1,346,811.02	.....	1,346,811.02
19	East Feliciana	1,352,424.76	85,184.75	.....	20,558.80	1,458,168.31	.....	1,458,168.31
20	Evangeline	2,630,869.60	171,975.46	.....	40,942.95	2,843,788.01	.....	2,843,788.01
21	Franklin	2,778,370.11	183,418.90	.....	39,301.24	3,001,090.25	.....	3,001,090.25
22	Grant	1,527,894.27	98,200.11	.....	18,622.68	1,644,717.06	.....	1,644,717.06
23	Iberia	3,813,048.34	245,028.65	.....	63,717.31	4,121,794.30	.....	4,121,794.30
24	Iberville	2,474,835.83	155,993.35	.....	38,971.90	2,669,801.08	.....	2,669,801.08
25	Jackson	1,668,783.97	112,017.77	.....	21,242.43	1,802,044.17	.....	1,802,044.17
26	Jefferson	10,901,653.62	667,359.21	.....	217,943.24	11,786,956.07	.....	11,786,956.07
27	Jefferson Davis	2,622,402.93	171,267.46	.....	38,293.26	2,831,963.65	16,704.84	2,815,258.81
28	Lafayette	5,444,650.20	350,780.86	.....	90,902.83	5,886,313.89	.....	5,886,313.89
29	Lafourche	4,609,978.96	285,012.48	.....	69,301.12	4,964,292.56	34,628.46	4,929,664.10
30	LaSalle	1,306,294.51	85,483.10	.....	17,375.18	1,409,152.79	.....	1,409,152.79
31	Lincoln	2,360,164.48	136,180.14	.....	32,245.38	2,528,590.00	.....	2,528,590.00
32	Livingston	2,481,057.05	162,440.02	.....	35,979.88	2,683,476.95	.....	2,683,476.95
33	Madison	1,405,191.52	90,355.61	.....	24,820.26	1,520,367.39	6,400.00	1,513,967.39
34	Morehouse	2,845,559.23	189,474.37	.....	50,014.77	3,085,048.37	.....	3,085,048.37
35	Natchitoches	3,641,210.01	251,374.80	.....	44,605.61	3,937,190.42	.....	3,937,190.42
36	Orleans	28,366,495.00	2,016,412.72	.....	506,559.85	30,889,467.57	37,958.90	30,851,508.67
37	Ouachita	5,159,308.47	329,225.12	.....	81,511.65	5,570,045.24	.....	5,570,045.24
38	Plaquemines	1,967,355.53	114,619.54	.....	31,242.39	2,113,217.46	.....	2,113,217.46
39	Pointe Coupee	1,830,369.52	119,100.46	.....	29,261.36	1,978,731.74	.....	1,978,731.74
40	Rapides	8,199,865.96	528,188.79	.....	123,981.54	8,852,036.29	.....	8,852,036.29
41	Red River	1,199,130.89	69,663.24	.....	14,446.05	1,283,240.18	.....	1,283,240.18
42	Richland	2,460,371.25	166,824.45	.....	36,995.86	2,694,191.56	.....	2,694,191.56
43	Sabine	2,039,329.50	133,942.75	.....	23,976.95	2,197,249.20	.....	2,197,249.20
44	St. Bernard	2,474,289.57	151,763.42	.....	42,275.28	2,668,328.27	99.00	2,668,229.27
45	St. Charles	1,905,695.30	103,830.41	.....	28,323.24	2,037,848.95	.....	2,037,848.95
46	St. Helena	1,197,395.50	73,140.13	.....	14,371.20	1,284,906.83	.....	1,284,906.83
47	St. James	1,494,096.18	93,913.67	.....	25,399.10	1,613,408.95	.....	1,613,408.95
48	St. John	1,174,981.34	73,549.78	.....	22,260.39	1,270,791.51	.....	1,270,791.51
49	St. Landry	6,216,875.09	426,370.93	.....	105,957.66	6,749,203.68	.....	6,749,203.68
50	St. Martin	1,957,286.31	125,885.77	.....	35,044.77	2,118,216.85	40,358.38	2,077,858.47
51	St. Mary	3,442,525.84	240,492.13	.....	63,677.39	3,746,695.36	.....	3,746,695.36
52	St. Tammany	3,262,306.89	202,994.63	.....	53,662.46	3,518,963.98	.....	3,518,963.98
53	Tangipahoa	4,853,596.86	321,384.12	.....	78,517.65	5,253,498.63	.....	5,253,498.63
54	Tensas	1,160,531.25	70,814.65	.....	18,507.91	1,249,853.81	.....	1,249,853.81
55	Terrebonne	4,804,018.98	299,544.23	.....	80,418.84	5,183,982.05	67,786.39	5,116,195.66
56	Union	1,904,624.29	119,912.92	.....	24,480.94	2,049,018.15	.....	2,049,018.15
57	Vermilion	3,225,849.34	207,362.38	.....	42,230.37	3,475,442.09	16,248.20	3,459,193.89
58	Vernon	2,299,475.69	139,488.46	.....	32,709.45	2,462,673.60	.....	2,462,673.60
59	Washington	2,277,406.16	143,243.69	.....	31,057.76	2,451,707.61	.....	2,451,707.61
60	Webster	3,793,212.00	250,147.41	.....	53,437.91	4,096,857.32	.....	4,096,857.32
61	West Baton Rouge	1,333,375.53	86,623.56	.....	20,813.29	1,440,812.38	.....	1,440,812.38
62	West Carroll	1,538,657.05	101,619.93	.....	21,072.77	1,661,349.75	.....	1,661,349.75
63	West Feliciana	762,354.92	54,171.46	.....	14,231.48	830,757.86	.....	830,757.86
64	Winn	1,580,106.27	103,436.84	.....	20,224.47	1,703,767.58	.....	1,703,767.58
65	City Lake Charles	1,618,359.50	114,555.98	.....	25,868.16	1,758,783.64	263.26	1,758,520.38
66	City Monroe	2,999,852.48	209,548.68	.....	52,599.59	3,262,000.75	.....	3,262,000.75
67	City Bogalusa	2,084,683.67	146,830.59	.....	33,153.56	2,264,667.82	.....	2,264,667.82
68	School Employees' Retirement System	.....	.....	3,605,576.00	5,324.33	3,610,900.33		3,610,900.33
	Totals	$240,101,136.10	$ 15,709,775.10	$ 3,605,576.00	$ 3,802,489.78	$263,218,976.98	$ 301,411.84	$262,917,565.14

TABLE V (Continued)

EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN TERMS OF EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT OPERATION AND REGISTRATION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

	Parish	Net Expenditures and Allotments for Current Operation	Public School			Expenditure Per Pupil in Terms of		
			Registration	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Registration	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Acadia	$ 3,444,789.61	10,334	9,982.3	9,335.2	$ 333.45	$ 345.09	$ 369.01
2	Allen	1,965,446.20	5,451	5,286.4	5,050.4	360.57	371.79	389.17
3	Ascension	2,338,410.85	7,135	6,955.6	6,662.1	327.74	336.19	351.00
4	Assumption	1,438,842.80	4,445	4,362.8	3,927.8	323.70	329.80	366.98
5	Avoyelles	3,239,883.74	8,506	8,380.0	7,767.6	380.89	386.62	417.10
6	Beauregard	2,477,889.81	6,095	5,923.5	5,715.6	406.54	418.32	433.53
7	Bienville	2,004,239.32	4,498	4,393.4	4,193.5	445.58	456.19	477.94
8	Bossier	5,484,709.61	15,491	14,483.5	13,758.2	354.06	378.69	398.65
9	Caddo	18,677,565.33	54,440	52,206.4	48,374.9	343.09	357.76	386.10
10	Calcasieu	9,796,132.97	30,103	28,723.6	27,243.5	325.42	341.05	359.58
11	Caldwell	1,033,327.04	2,453	2,347.2	2,281.1	421.25	440.24	453.00
12	Cameron	979,182.44	1,681	1,615.1	1,537.7	582.50	606.27	636.78
13	Catahoula	1,388,115.06	3,367	3,273.5	3,104.0	412.27	424.05	447.20
14	Claiborne	2,041,930.28	4,911	4,774.0	4,426.5	415.79	427.72	461.30
15	Concordia	2,006,259.37	6,532	6,253.9	5,744.2	307.14	320.80	349.27
16	DeSoto	2,645,906.81	7,228	7,020.6	6,544.9	366.06	376.88	404.27
17	East Baton Rouge	19,311,198.05	51,448	50,284.5	47,478.0	375.35	384.04	406.74
18	East Carroll	1,346,811.02	4,350	4,180.2	3,705.7	309.61	322.19	363.44
19	East Feliciana	1,458,168.31	4,120	4,045.3	3,628.4	353.92	360.46	401.88
20	Evangeline	2,843,788.01	8,205	7,907.3	7,177.7	346.59	359.64	396.20
21	Franklin	3,001,090.25	7,876	7,542.2	6,927.8	381.04	397.91	433.20
22	Grant	1,644,717.06	3,732	3,659.1	3,506.0	440.71	449.49	469.11
23	Iberia	4,121,794.30	12,769	12,356.7	11,690.6	322.80	333.57	352.57
24	Iberville	2,669,801.08	7,810	7,674.2	7,279.3	341.84	347.89	366.77
25	Jackson	1,802,044.17	4,257	4,175.6	4,032.4	423.31	431.57	446.89
26	Jefferson	11,786,956.07	43,676	42,177.2	39,621.1	269.87	279.46	297.49
27	Jefferson Davis	2,815,258.81	7,674	7,469.1	7,159.1	366.86	376.92	393.24
28	Lafayette	5,886,313.89	18,217	17,739.3	16,390.0	323.12	331.82	359.14
29	Lafourche	4,929,064.10	13,888	13,659.7	12,914.1	354.96	360.89	381.73
30	LaSalle	1,409,152.79	3,482	3,374.5	3,280.5	404.70	417.59	429.55
31	Lincoln	2,528,500.00	6,462	6,326.1	6,082.4	391.30	399.77	415.72
32	Livingston	2,683,476.95	8,012	7,850.2	7,418.3	334.93	341.84	361.74
33	Madison	1,513,967.39	4,974	4,769.0	4,382.7	304.38	317.46	345.44
34	Morehouse	3,086,048.37	10,023	9,691.7	9,007.1	307.80	318.32	342.51
35	Natchitoches	3,937,190.42	8,939	8,618.2	8,096.3	440.45	456.85	486.30
36	Orleans	30,851,508.67	101,515	96,916.5	86,935.5	303.91	318.33	354.88
37	Ouachita	5,570,045.24	16,335	15,634.0	14,849.8	340.90	356.28	375.09
38	Plaquemines	2,113,217.46	6,261	6,012.8	5,602.2	337.52	351.45	377.21
39	Pointe Coupee	1,978,731.74	5,864	5,745.7	5,021.3	337.44	344.38	394.07
40	Rapides	8,852,036.29	24,846	23,879.7	22,540.2	356.28	370.69	392.72
41	Red River	1,283,240.18	2,895	2,833.0	2,652.6	443.26	452.96	483.77
42	Richland	2,694,191.56	7,414	7,196.2	6,884.8	363.39	374.39	391.32
43	Sabine	2,197,249.20	4,805	4,661.8	4,537.8	457.28	471.33	484.21
44	St. Bernard	2,668,229.27	8,472	8,310.3	7,747.5	314.95	321.07	344.40
45	St. Charles	2,037,848.95	5,676	5,543.5	5,167.1	359.03	367.61	394.39
46	St. Helena	1,284,906.83	2,880	2,836.0	2,714.7	446.15	453.07	473.31
47	St. James	1,613,408.95	5,090	5,021.7	4,792.3	316.98	321.29	336.67
48	St. John	1,270,791.51	4,461	4,383.8	4,034.2	284.87	289.88	315.00
49	St. Landry	6,749,203.68	21,234	20,414.3	18,403.9	317.85	330.61	366.73
50	St. Martin	2,077,858.47	7,023	6,806.8	6,326.2	295.86	305.26	328.45
51	St. Mary	3,746,695.36	12,761	12,298.0	11,456.7	293.61	304.66	327.03
52	St. Tammany	3,518,963.98	10,754	10,288.7	9,744.9	327.22	342.02	361.11
53	Tangipahoa	5,253,498.63	15,735	15,117.2	14,086.7	333.87	347.52	372.94
54	Tensas	1,249,853.81	3,709	3,613.3	3,406.2	336.98	345.90	366.93
55	Terrebonne	5,116,195.66	16,116	15,635.4	14,653.7	317.46	327.22	349.14
56	Union	2,049,018.15	4,906	4,774.3	4,455.5	417.66	429.18	459.89
57	Vermilion	3,459,193.89	8,463	8,287.4	7,876.7	408.74	417.40	439.17
58	Vernon	2,462,673.60	6,555	5,958.5	5,685.3	375.69	413.30	433.17
59	Washington	2,451,707.61	6,224	6,048.7	5,032.8	393.91	405.33	435.26
60	Webster	4,096,857.32	10,709	10,433.6	9,932.7	382.56	392.66	412.46
61	West Baton Rouge	1,440,812.38	4,171	4,038.3	3,766.1	345.44	356.79	382.57
62	West Carroll	1,661,349.75	4,223	3,996.2	3,717.9	393.41	415.73	446.85
63	West Feliciana	830,757.86	2,852	2,796.0	2,517.8	291.29	297.12	329.95
64	Winn	1,703,767.58	4,053	3,935.8	3,795.9	420.37	432.89	448.84
65	City Lake Charles	1,758,520.38	5,184	4,944.0	4,711.7	339.22	355.69	373.22
66	City Monroe	3,262,000.75	10,541	10,234.3	9,770.4	309.46	318.73	333.87
67	City Bogalusa	2,264,667.82	6,644	6,400.3	6,221.4	340.86	353.84	364.01
68	University High, LSU, Southern University, Lab. School	.....	1,067	1,062.4	1,029.1	.....	.....	.....
	School Employees' Retirement System	3,610,900.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	$262,917,565.14	762,022	735,539.4	686,116.3	$ 345.03	$ 357.45	$ 383.20

TABLE VI

MILLAGE LEVIED AND AMOUNTS COLLECTED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

(Based on 1962 and Previous Assessments)

	Parish	Constitutional Tax		Special Maintenance and Operation Tax				
		Parish-Wide		Parish-Wide		Districts		
		Millage	Amounts Collected	Millage	Amounts Collected	Number	Millage	Amounts Collected
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Acadia	5	$ 251,834.00	5	$ 251,845.94	1	3	$ 7,754.20
2	Allen	5	71,234.24	5	71,234.24			
3	Ascension	5	100,335.90	5	100,336.63			
4	Assumption	5	63,970.29	3	38,382.15			
5	Avoyelles	5	93,053.51	5	93,053.51			
6	Beauregard	5	105,186.94	7	147,263.72			
7	Bienville	5	74,467.88	5	74,467.99			
8	Bossier	5	263,827.07	5	263,827.07			
9	Caddo	3.5	1,483,895.21	7	2,967,790.37			
10	Calcasieu	5	818,972.69	5	818,972.69			
11	Caldwell	5	44,542.05	5	44,542.05			
12	Cameron	5	99,653.71					
13	Catahoula	5	38,019.22	5	38,019.20			
14	Claiborne	5	97,050.26	5	97,050.27			
15	Concordia	5	54,890.46	5	54,891.52			
16	DeSoto	5	84,550.90	5	84,550.90			
17	East Baton Rouge	5	2,191,662.43	5	2,191,662.43			
18	East Carroll	5	67,348.74	5	67,348.74			
19	East Feliciana	5	40,958.39	5	40,958.39			
20	Evangeline	5	114,187.34	2	45,390.89	2	3, 3	84,581.76
21	Franklin	5	81,757.70	5	81,757.70			
22	Grant	5	40,708.85	5	40,706.90			
23	Iberia	5	239,675.54	7	335,388.79			
24	Iberville	5	98,564.56	7	137,977.81			
25	Jackson	5	62,413.05	5	62,413.05			
26	Jefferson	5	736,263.61	5	736,263.62			
27	Jefferson Davis	5	174,455.70	5	174,455.76			
28	Lafayette	5	238,277.60	7	333,509.36			
29	Lafourche	5	246,687.58	7	345,348.40			
30	LaSalle	5	66,782.17	7	95,060.16			
31	Lincoln	5	107,044.00	5	107,044.00			
32	Livingston	5	56,160.78	7	78,625.06			
33	Madison	4	65,903.43	5	82,378.49			
34	Morehouse	5	194,531.32	5	194,531.32			
35	Natchitoches	5	124,954.08	5	124,954.07			
36	Orleans	13	13,186,818.45					
37	Ouachita	5	321,034.37	5	321,034.37			
38	Plaquemines	5	351,687.40					
39	Pointe Coupee	5	69,218.51	5.5	76,140.46			
40	Rapides	5	302,921.33	5	302,921.32	6	2, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5	121,044.00
41	Red River	5	33,354.50	5	33,354.50			
42	Richland	5	104,682.41	5	104,682.41			
43	Sabine	5	58,386.06	5	58,386.08			
44	St. Bernard	5	172,491.90	6	206,998.51			
45	St. Charles	5	118,523.33	5	118,523.33			
46	St. Helena	5	31,474.57	5	31,474.57			
47	St. James	5	72,403.03	5	72,403.03			
48	St. John	5	65,589.75	5	65,589.77			
49	St. Landry	5	289,925.06	5	289,925.06			
50	St. Martin	5	69,914.21	7	97,821.49			
51	St. Mary	5	333,744.27	3	200,054.67			
52	St. Tammany	5	135,088.21	5	135,088.21			
53	Tangipahoa	5	130,920.51	5	130,920.50			
54	Tensas	5	52,485.67	3	31,491.01			
55	Terrebonne	5	275,943.25	7	386,206.83			
56	Union	5	73,629.79	5	73,615.31			
57	Vermilion	5	151,330.29					
58	Vernon	5	64,328.47	5	64,328.49	6	5, 5, 7, 7, 7, 5	54,883.70
59	Washington	5	46,196.93	5	46,196.94			
60	Webster	5	194,998.23	5	194,990.36			
61	West Baton Rouge	5	63,838.77	5	63,838.77			
62	West Carroll	5	52,241.65	5	52,241.65	1	1	3,504.76
63	West Feliciana	5	39,896.77					
64	Winn	5	52,088.57	7	72,924.00			
65	City Lake Charles	5	156,236.95	5	163,948.53			
66	City Monroe	5	278,531.72	7	389,944.41			
67	City Bogalusa	5	115,217.26	5	115,217.27			
	Totals		$26,160,163.45		$14,323,495.04	16		$ 271,769.02

TABLE VI (Continued)

MILLAGE LEVIED AND AMOUNTS COLLECTED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

(Based on 1962 and Previous Assessments)

	Parish	Special Building, Repair, and Equipment Tax				
		Parish-Wide		Districts		
		Millage	Amounts Collected	Number	Millage	Amounts Collected
		9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia		$			$
2	Allen			6	5, 7, 5, 5, 7, 5	81,183.42
3	Ascension					
4	Assumption					
5	Avoyelles	5	93,053.51			
6	Beauregard	5	105,186.94			
7	Bienville	3	44,680.68			
8	Bossier					
9	Caddo					
10	Calcasieu	3	490,144.30			
11	Caldwell	3	26,725.25			
12	Cameron					
13	Catahoula	5	38,019.22	1	5	5,412.42
14	Claiborne	1	19,530.06			
15	Concordia	5	54,891.53			
16	DeSoto					
17	East Baton Rouge	1	438,332.48			
18	East Carroll					
19	East Feliciana					
20	Evangeline					
21	Franklin	5	81,757.70			
22	Grant	5	40,706.90	3	5, 5, 5	20,378.38
23	Iberia					
24	Iberville					
25	Jackson					
26	Jefferson					
27	Jefferson Davis			8	2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2	70,606.00
28	Lafayette	5	238,126.73			
29	Lafourche					
30	LaSalle	2	26,951.85			
31	Lincoln	2	43,057.62			
32	Livingston					
33	Madison					
34	Morehouse					
35	Natchitoches			10	5, 7, 5, 5, 5, 5, 8, 8, 2, 5	30,031.76
36	Orleans					
37	Ouachita					
38	Plaquemines					
39	Pointe Coupee					
40	Rapides	2	121,094.82	3	4.5, 5, 2	30,219.07
41	Red River					
42	Richland					
43	Sabine			13	5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5	56,064.21
44	St. Bernard					
45	St. Charles					
46	St. Helena					
47	St. James					
48	St. John					
49	St. Landry					
50	St. Martin					
51	St. Mary					
52	St. Tammany	3	81,052.86			
53	Tangipahoa					
54	Tensas					
55	Terrebonne					
56	Union	3	46,273.22			
57	Vermilion					
58	Vernon					
59	Washington	3	27,718.51	2	8, 5	45,911.22
60	Webster	2	77,996.17			
61	West Baton Rouge					
62	West Carroll			1	5	5,361.20
63	West Feliciana					
64	Winn			3	5, 5, 3	27,121.67
65	City Lake Charles					
66	City Monroe					
67	City Bogalusa	2	45,767.90			
	Totals		$2,141,068.25	50		$ 372,350.85

TABLE VI (Continued)

MILLAGE LEVIED AND AMOUNTS COLLECTED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

(Based on 1962 and Previous Assessments)

	Parish	Bond and Interest Tax				
		Parish-Wide		Districts		
		Millage	Amounts Collected	Number	Millage	Amounts Collected
		14	15	16	17	18
1	Acadia		$	7	7, 2.5, 13, 13, 14, 2, 3	$ 478,533.18
2	Allen			6	2.9, 35 25, 36, 18, 13	324,087.05
3	Ascension			5	2.5, 9, 4.5, 11.25, 13	237,815.38
4	Assumption	16	204,794.90			
5	Avoyelles	15	278,328.35			
6	Beauregard	10	210,374.21			
7	Bienville			8	10, 14, 16, 2, 12, 6, 30, 13	105,656.02
8	Bossier			5	6, 9.5, 16, 20, 13	833,149.11
9	Caddo	6.75	2,862,378.56			
10	Calcasieu			10	17, 17.4, 5.0, 7.4, 11.0, 6.5, 17.0, 6.5, 21.9, 6.0	1,503,613.09
11	Caldwell	27	240,526.99			
12	Cameron			4	8, 8, 3, 6	96,609.31
13	Catahoula			5	16, 19, 6, 7, 24	96,713.04
14	Claiborne			4	6.5, 5.0, 9, 10	82,012.47
15	Concordia	19	108,581.73			
16	DeSoto			7	14, 18, 11, 10, 11, 9, 22	208,224.32
17	East Baton Rouge	11.2	490,989.96			
18	East Carroll	7	81,602.35			
19	East Feliciana			3	9, 12, 7	83,194.08
20	Evangeline			2	15, 13	361,064.90
21	Franklin	4	65,406.14	9	7, 15.5, 14, 13, 4, 11, 6.5, 6.5, 8	144,067.84
22	Grant			6	36, 15, 20, 16, 31, 30	186,309.44
23	Iberia	12	574,912.20	1	12	4,997.64
24	Iberville	15	256,270.62			
25	Jackson	18	224,608.46			
26	Jefferson	8.5	1,253,307.74			
27	Jefferson Davis			8	12, 9.0, 5.0, 7.0, 17.0, 4.0, 8.0, 5.0	329,576.83
28	Lafayette	15	714,666.68			
29	Lafourche	13	641,345.33			
30	LaSalle	2	26,951.85	5	8, 7, 7, 4, 9	171,439.56
31	Lincoln	6	120,181.04	5	12, 3, 6, 6, 8	191,048.74
32	Livingston	5	56,160.78	10	24, 24, 31, 19, 24, 19, 16, 10, 23, 27	253,921.89
33	Madison	10	164,758.49			
34	Morehouse			6	6, 10.5, 3, 4.5, 2.5, 6.5	218,021.38
35	Natchitoches			10	7, 3, 8.5, 22, 13, 9.5, 21, 16, 21, 16	315,412.85
36	Orleans					
37	Ouachita	16	1,053,077.27			
38	Plaquemines					
39	Pointe Coupee	9	124,600.93	1	1	3,172.32
40	Rapides	1	61,140.81	14	22.5, 15, 8.5, 35.75, 18.5, 20, 23, 30, 7.25, 34.5, 2.5, 35, 13.5, 33	1,350,359.73
41	Red River	9	60,039.36			
42	Richland			4	8, 11, 9, 4.5	100,096.26
43	Sabine			12	17, 20, 18, 21, 7, 12, 11, 2, 5, 9, 18, 21	139,158.32
44	St. Bernard	11.75	405,346.13			
45	St. Charles	13	308,138.83			
46	St. Helena			3	19, 15, 20	107,144.04
47	St. James	7	101,364.27			
48	St. John	13.5	176,642.80			
49	St. Landry	9	522,305.03			
50	St. Martin	18.5	258,712.65			
51	St. Mary			6	.75, 6.75, 3.25, 12, 10, 4	499,466.93
52	St. Tammany	11.5	316,752.06			
53	Tangipahoa			12	19, 15, 23, 16, 12, 17, 13, 14, 13, 18, 15, 6	471,239.34
54	Tensas	5	52,485.67	3	4.5, 2, 7	45,413.53
55	Terrebonne	14	772,557.86			
56	Union	12	176,690.80			
57	Vermilion	2	59,577.74	7	12.0, 10.0, 7.0, 9.0, 10.0, 15.5, 9,	218,980.04
58	Vernon			8	21, 47, 25, 8, 17, 33, 6, 22	241,603.07
59	Washington	4	45,463.75	7	24.5, 8, 3.5, 16.5, 21.5, 13.5, 12	71,446.63
60	Webster			10	17, 11, 13, 14, 15.5, 13, 7, 4, 13, 4.5	516,108.48
61	West Baton Rouge	17.5	223,436.09			
62	West Carroll	3	31,344.97	5	9, 5, 17.5, 7, 18	102,612.10
63	West Feliciana	10	79,793.50			
64	Winn	3	31,253.16	7	31, 45, 3, 40, 5, 2, 30	358,834.43
65	City Lake Charles					
66	City Monroe					
67	City Bogalusa	13	297,605.25			
	Totals		$18,256,348.40	225		$10,698,304.24

TABLE VII

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1963-1964

	Parish	January 1, 1962			January 1, 1963		
		White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Acadia	12,293	3,793	16,086	11,573	3,561	15,134
2	Allen	4,372	1,620	5,992	4,480	1,657	6,137
3	Ascension	6,222	3,448	9,670	6,547	3,590	10,137
4	Assumption	3,191	2,901	6,092	3,226	2,958	6,184
5	Avoyelles	8,951	4,767	13,718	8,646	4,831	13,477
6	Beauregard	5,366	1,498	6,864	5,539	1,556	7,095
7	Bienville	2,167	2,961	5,128	2,185	3,048	5,233
8	Bossier	13,578	5,012	18,590	14,264	5,017	19,281
9	Caddo	37,700	26,483	64,183	38,098	27,296	65,394
10	Calcasieu	27,202	6,224	33,426	28,363	6,749	35,112
11	Caldwell	1,981	976	2,957	2,013	966	2,979
12	Cameron	1,698	140	1,838	1,782	155	1,937
13	Catahoula	2,205	1,413	3,618	2,276	1,455	3,731
14	Claiborne	2,490	3,761	6,251	2,492	3,673	6,165
15	Concordia	3,652	3,341	6,993	3,982	3,424	7,406
16	DeSoto	2,636	4,973	7,609	2,708	4,982	7,690
17	East Baton Rouge	44,917	22,742	67,659	46,280	23,740	70,020
18	East Carroll	1,966	3,176	5,142	1,909	3,114	5,023
19	East Feliciana	1,411	3,007	4,418	1,467	3,056	4,523
20	Evangeline	6,346	3,322	9,668	6,419	3,446	9,865
21	Franklin	4,673	4,157	8,830	4,714	4,185	8,899
22	Grant	3,036	1,190	4,226	3,011	1,221	4,232
23	Iberia	11,353	5,559	16,912	11,627	5,721	17,348
24	Iberville	4,778	5,570	10,348	4,991	5,707	10,698
25	Jackson	2,845	1,742	4,587	2,945	1,846	4,791
26	Jefferson	59,581	10,672	70,253	63,505	10,538	74,043
27	Jefferson Davis	6,709	2,260	8,969	6,837	2,285	9,122
28	Lafayette	17,889	7,100	24,989	19,350	7,434	26,784
29	Lafourche	15,050	2,515	17,565	15,514	2,527	18,041
30	LaSalle	3,228	503	3,731	3,288	514	3,802
31	Lincoln	3,744	3,602	7,346	3,772	3,644	7,416
32	Livingston	7,314	1,508	8,822	7,523	1,546	9,069
33	Madison	1,603	3,487	5,150	1,684	3,514	5,198
34	Morehouse	5,611	5,546	11,157	5,631	5,748	11,379
35	Natchitoches	5,334	5,475	10,809	5,457	5,514	10,971
36	Orleans	86,833	70,562	157,395	87,710	73,849	161,559
37	Ouachita	20,726	12,220	32,948	21,787	12,778	34,565
38	Plaquemines	4,401	2,409	6,810	4,676	2,357	7,033
39	Pointe Coupee	3,046	4,901	7,947	3,148	4,889	8,037
40	Rapides	22,220	10,715	32,935	22,990	10,927	33,917
41	Red River	1,482	1,713	3,195	1,537	1,725	3,262
42	Richland	4,038	4,295	8,333	4,024	4,313	8,337
43	Sabine	3,874	1,411	5,285	3,975	1,498	5,473
44	St. Bernard	10,693	784	11,477	11,756	863	12,619
45	St. Charles	5,199	2,063	7,262	5,507	2,134	7,641
46	St. Helena	1,088	1,964	3,052	1,093	1,945	3,038
47	St. James	2,747	3,322	6,069	2,838	3,396	6,234
48	St. John	2,715	3,576	6,291	2,777	3,617	6,394
49	St. Landry	13,784	13,166	26,950	13,992	13,446	27,438
50	St. Martin	5,384	3,931	9,315	5,443	4,011	9,454
51	St. Mary	10,688	5,493	16,181	10,907	5,603	16,510
52	St. Tammany	9,649	3,881	13,530	10,754	4,044	14,798
53	Tangipahoa	13,172	8,936	22,108	13,049	8,747	21,796
54	Tensas	1,290	2,848	4,138	1,328	2,836	4,164
55	Terrebonne	15,289	4,620	19,909	15,930	4,673	20,603
56	Union	2,933	2,311	5,244	2,946	2,349	5,295
57	Vermilion	9,984	1,873	11,857	10,345	1,964	12,309
58	Vernon	5,904	1,124	7,028	6,951	900	7,851
59	Washington	3,983	3,050	7,033	3,798	2,837	6,635
60	Webster	7,350	4,392	11,742	7,578	4,410	11,988
61	West Baton Rouge	2,230	2,403	4,633	2,350	2,532	4,882
62	West Carroll	3,557	1,232	4,789	3,597	1,251	4,848
63	West Feliciana	886	2,203	3,089	890	2,245	3,135
64	Winn	2,940	1,575	4,515	2,994	1,628	4,622
65	City Lake Charles	3,372	3,621	6,993	3,163	3,589	6,752
66	City Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	City Bogalusa	4,542	2,461	7,003	4,638	2,553	7,191
	Totals	629,153	355,499	984,652	648,569	364,127	1,012,696

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
1963-1964

	Parish	No. Educables (White & Negro) January 1, 1963	Number X $7.40597375
		8	9
1	Acadia	15,134	$ 112,082.00
2	Allen	6,137	45,450.46
3	Ascension	10,137	75,074.36
4	Assumption	6,184	45,798.54
5	Avoyelles	13,477	99,810.31
6	Beauregard	7,095	52,545.38
7	Bienville	5,233	38,755.46
8	Bossier	19,281	142,794.58
9	Caddo	65,394	484,306.25
10	Calcasieu	35,112	260,038.55
11	Caldwell	2,979	22,062.40
12	Cameron	1,937	14,345.37
13	Catahoula	3,731	27,631.69
14	Claiborne	6,165	45,657.83
15	Concordia	7,406	54,848.64
16	DeSoto	7,690	56,951.94
17	East Baton Rouge	70,020	518,566.28
18	East Carroll	5,023	37,200.21
19	East Feliciana	4,523	33,497.22
20	Evangeline	9,865	73,059.93
21	Franklin	8,899	65,905.76
22	Grant	4,232	31,342.08
23	Iberia	17,348	128,478.83
24	Iberville	10,698	79,229.11
25	Jackson	4,791	35,482.02
26	Jefferson	74,043	548,260.51
27	Jefferson Davis	9,122	67,557.29
28	Lafayette	26,784	198,301.60
29	Lafourche	18,041	133,611.17
30	LaSalle	3,802	28,157.51
31	Lincoln	7,416	54,922.70
32	Livingston	9,069	67,164.78
33	Madison	5,198	38,496.25
34	Morehouse	11,379	84,272.58
35	Natchitoches	10,971	81,250.04
36	Orleans	161,559	1,196,501.71
37	Ouachita	34,565	255,987.48
38	Plaquemines	7,032	52,086.21
39	Pointe Coupee	8,037	59,521.81
40	Rapides	33,917	251,188.41
41	Red River	3,262	24,158.29
42	Richland	8,337	61,743.60
43	Sabine	5,473	40,532.89
44	St. Bernard	12,619	93,455.98
45	St. Charles	7,641	56,589.05
46	St. Helena	3,038	22,499.37
47	St. James	6,234	46,168.84
48	St. John	6,394	47,353.80
49	St. Landry	27,438	203,205.11
50	St. Martin	9,454	70,016.08
51	St. Mary	16,510	122,272.63
52	St. Tammany	14,798	109,593.60
53	Tangipahoa	21,796	161,420.60
54	Tensas	4,164	30,838.47
55	Terrebonne	20,603	152,585.28
56	Union	5,295	39,214.63
57	Vermilion	12,309	91,160.13
58	Vernon	7,851	58,144.30
59	Washington	6,635	49,138.64
60	Webster	11,988	88,782.81
61	West Baton Rouge	4,882	36,155.96
62	West Carroll	4,848	35,904.16
63	West Feliciana	3,135	23,217.73
64	Winn	4,622	34,230.41
65	City Lake Charles	6,752	50,005.13
66	City Monroe	.....	.....
67	City Bogalusa	7,191	53,256.36
	Totals	1,012,696	$7,500,000.00

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1963-1964

COST OF PROGRAM

	Parish	Teachers Allotted and Employed		Supervisors Allotted and Employed		Visiting Teachers Allotted and Employed		Transportation	Number of ADM	Other Cost $33 X ADM	Total Cost
		No. White and Negro	Salary Per Schedule	Number	X $8,000	Number	X $8,000				
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Acadia	362	$ 1,868,300.00	.....	$.....	2	$ 16,000	$ 416,773.40	10,056.2	$ 331,854.60	$ 2,632,928.00
2	Allen	220	1,131,700.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	181,443.84	5,288.6	174,523.80	1,503,667.64
3	Ascension	271	1,363,900.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	224,248.58	6,994.6	230,821.80	1,842,970.38
4	Assumption	163	796,300.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	186,100.28	4,414.2	145,668.60	1,152,068.88
5	Avoyelles	359	1,847,900.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	283,825.64	8,398.0	277,134.00	2,440,859.64
6	Beauregard	256	1,331,200.00	1	8,000	.....	.....	278,105.44	5,816.4	191,941.20	1,809,246.64
7	Bienville	219	1,164,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	246,489.92	4,409.2	145,503.60	1,580,893.52
8	Bossier	600	3,065,000.00	5	40,000	2	16,000	523,835.40	14,468.2	477,450.60	4,122,286.00
9	Caddo	2,073	10,599,800.00	12	96,000	3	24,000	849,498.96	52,514.9	1,732,991.70	13,302,290.66
10	Calcasieu	1,195.7	5,608,800.00	8	64,000	2	16,000	491,515.56	29,175.3	962,784.90	7,143,100.46
11	Caldwell	106	565,800.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	141,043.63	2,372.1	78,279.30	801,122.93
12	Cameron	89	445,700.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	119,549.74	1,622.6	53,545.80	634,795.54
13	Catahoula	147	782,200.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	188,539.41	3,313.1	109,332.30	1,104,071.71
14	Claiborne	225	1,200,100.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	263,336.64	4,812.1	158,799.30	1,646,235.94
15	Concordia	220	1,111,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	188,514.36	6,262.0	206,646.00	1,530,760.36
16	DeSoto	301	1,612,000.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	291,060.12	7,052.6	232,735.80	2,159,795.92
17	East Baton Rouge	2,097	10,640,900.00	13	104,000	4	32,000	805,730.27	50,496.0	1,666,368.00	13,308,998.27
18	East Carroll	150	748,500.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	153,715.08	4,188.9	138,233.70	1,056,448.78
19	East Feliciana	164	799,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	219,065.66	4,087.8	134,897.40	1,177,563.06
20	Evangeline	320	1,666,000.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	364,922.64	7,998.5	263,950.50	2,318,873.14
21	Franklin	328	1,713,700.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	342,952.08	7,626.3	251,667.90	2,339,449.98
22	Grant	173	907,000.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	197,765.48	3,652.6	120,535.80	1,249,301.28
23	Iberia	475	2,417,500.00	4	32,000	2	16,000	308,686.20	12,413.1	409,632.30	3,183,818.50
24	Iberville	304	1,545,300.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	263,470.36	7,706.2	254,304.60	2,095,074.96
25	Jackson	203	1,071,400.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	191,040.36	4,167.7	137,534.10	1,423,974.46
26	Jefferson	1,513	6,708,400.00	9	72,000	4	32,000	687,236.34	42,250.3	1,394,259.90	8,883,896.24
27	Jefferson Davis	325	1,656,700.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	222,278.28	7,486.9	247,067.70	2,158,045.98
28	Lafayette	686	3,470,000.00	5	40,000	2	16,000	420,149.52	17,823.0	588,159.00	4,534,308.52
29	Lafourche	576	2,787,000.00	4	32,000	2	16,000	443,374.51	13,714.4	452,575.20	3,731,849.71
30	LaSalle	154	794,100.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	157,249.69	3 387.8	111,707.40	1,087,147.09
31	Lincoln	264	1,487,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	272,038.32	6,345.0	209,404.80	1,993,043.12
32	Livingston	316	1,558,100.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	291,124.92	7,843.4	258,832.20	2,140,057.12
33	Madison	183	897,700.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	137,529.60	4,818.4	159,007.20	1,218,236.80
34	Morehouse	357	1,848,000.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	273,130.36	9,754.1	321,885.30	2,475,015.66
35	Natchitoches	427	2,324,700.00	4	32,000	1	8,000	480,817.71	8,642.9	285,215.70	3,139,733.41
36	Orleans*	3,551	17,144,000.00	22	176,000	10	80,000	385,541.24	96,967.9	3,199,940.70	21,395,381.94*
37	Ouachita	625	3,244,400.00	5	40,000	2	16,000	534,777.32	15,661.8	516,839.40	4,352,016.72
38	Plaquemines	238	1,106,100.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	167,736.36	5,998.6	197,953.80	1,487,790.16
39	Pointe Coupee	227	1,154,200.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	243,954.60	5,835.3	192,564.90	1,614,719.50
40	Rapides	1,028	5,193,200.00	5	40,000	1	8,000	611,492.49	24,056.2	793,854.60	6,646,547.09
41	Red River	124	655,000.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	181,862.36	2,855.8	94,241.40	955,103.76
42	Richland	292	1,588,900.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	306,476.76	7,253.5	239,365.50	2,158,742.26
43	Sabine	229	1,264,500.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	294,602.88	4,672.1	154,179.30	1,737,282.18
44	St. Bernard	325	1,472,900.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	117,048.48	8,339.1	275,190.30	1,807,138.78
45	St. Charles	221	1,036,100.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	182,000.40	5,588.3	184,413.90	1,426,514.30
46	St. Helena	123	656,400.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	225,939.00	2,733.6	90,208.80	996,547.80
47	St. James	206	979,200.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	161,485.92	5,058.7	166,937.10	1,331,623.02
48	St. John	169	748,500.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	122,574.60	4,497.7	145,454.10	1,040,528.70
49	St. Landry	815	4,192,200.00	5	40,000	1	8,000	536,317.20	20,235.0	667,755.00	5,444,272.20
50	St. Martin	252	1,239,900.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	200,762.22	6,890.0	227,667.00	1,692,329.22
51	St. Mary	491	2,368,200.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	235,041.14	12,401.1	409,236.30	3,036,477.44
52	St. Tammany	423	2,078,400.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	304,236.36	10.355.7	341,738.10	2,756,374.46
53	Tangipahoa	595	3,139,700.00	4	32,000	2	16,000	501,301.80	15,191.0	501,303.00	4,190,304.80
54	Tensas	132	687,000.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	179,332.56	3,626.6	119,677.80	1,002,610.36
55	Terrebonne	612	2,881,400.00	4	32,000	2	16,000	472,470.84	15,831.9	522,452.70	3,924,323.54
56	Union	206	1,134,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	341,889.24	4,786.5	157,954.50	1,658,443.74
57	Vermilion	365	1,912,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	346,543.20	8,319.5	274,543.50	2,557,686.70
58	Vernon	253	1,255,600.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	351,622.76	5,931.2	195,729.60	1,826,952.36
59	Washington	264	1,378,900.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	348,392.04	6,030.7	199,013.10	1,950,305.14
60	Webster	447	2,365,900.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	319,601.40	10,476.5	345,724.50	3,063,225.90
61	West Baton Rouge	174	846,300.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	124,502.74	4,083.6	134,758.80	1,121,561.54
62	West Carroll	180	953,100.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	201,284.40	4,007.4	132,244.20	1,310,628.60
63	West Feliciana	103	513,500.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	94,151.73	2,819.7	93,050.10	724,701.83
64	Winn	179	960,400.00	1	8,000	1	8,000	189,405.72	3,968.0	130,944.00	1,296,749.72
65	City Lake Charles	196	1,026,900.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	17,550.00	5,018.8	165,620.40	1,234,070.40
66	City Monroe	385	1,954,600.00	3	24,000	1	8,000	47,241.36	10,275.1	339,078.30	2,372,919.66
67	City Bogalusa	267	1,395,700.00	2	16,000	1	8,000	90,845.64	6,498.8	214,460.40	1,725,006.04
	Totals	29,518.7	$148,066,600.00	212	$ 1,696,000	92	$ 736,000	$ 19,612,243.06	737,558.7	$ 24,339,437.10	$194,860,180.16

*$409,900 added to Orleans per R. S. 17:125.

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1963-1964

SUPPORT OF PROGRAM

	Parish	Per Educable at $7.40597375	5 Mill Constitutional Tax 90%	Severance Tax	Rent or Lease of School Lands 50%	Court Fines and Forfeitures	Total Support
		20	21	22	23	24	25
1	Acadia	$ 112,082.00	$ 258,275.70	$ 120,981.76	$ 38,201.74	$	$ 529,541.20
2	Allen	45,450.46	72,202.41	118,126.76			235,779.63
3	Ascension	75,074.36	107,649.77	20,409.99			203,134.12
4	Assumption	45,798.54	69,528.96	126,610.74	10,877.25		252,815.49
5	Avoyelles	99,810.31	97,376.40	17,000.95	3,145.73		217,333.39
6	Beauregard	52,545.38	108,937.17	128,566.12	37.50		290,086.17
7	Bienville	38,755.46	78,040.75	132,160.80	5,636.61		254,602.62
8	Bossier	142,794.58	268,921.22	170,018.61	611.66		582,346.07
9	Caddo	484,306.25	2,064,292.29	173,116.87	1,409.18		2,723,124.59
10	Calcasieu	260,038.55	810,519.03	75,684.49	6,259.42		1,152,501.49
11	Caldwell	22,062.40	47,962.13	24,265.73	63.50		94,353.76
12	Cameron	14,345.37	106,424.82	65,292.30	408,693.36		594,755.85
13	Catahoula	27,631.69	39,815.37	81,705.76	919.06		150,071.88
14	Claiborne	45,657.83	100,018.98	121,433.99	5.16		267,115.96
15	Concordia	54,848.64	57,410.23	131,660.66	4,526.47		248,446.00
16	DeSoto	56,951.94	87,637.19	150,992.73	276.67		295,858.53
17	East Baton Rouge	518,566.28	2,120,186.25	44,234.72			2,682,987.25
18	East Carroll	37,200.21	68,907.74	34.26	2,420.82		108,563.03
19	East Feliciana	33,497.22	45,157.37	3,765.86	919.85		83,340.30
20	Evangeline	73,059.93	117,064.35	71,280.49	691.10		262,095.87
21	Franklin	65,905.76	82,641.20	27,674.19	954.10		177,175.25
22	Grant	31,342.08	42,671.70	4,144.95	833.00		78,991.73
23	Iberia	128,478.83	248,585.13	113,520.78	7,315.02		497,900.06
24	Iberville	79,229.11	102,522.19	152,788.55	6,799.14		341,338.99
25	Jackson	35,482.02	65,604.51	4,959.08	450.00		106,495.61
26	Jefferson	548,360.51	739,416.25	59,906.42	74,956.05		1,422,639.23
27	Jefferson Davis	67,557.29	172,723.37	145,625.50	4,323.61		390,229.77
28	Lafayette	198,361.60	245,406.11	138,798.52	24,984.61		607,550.84
29	Lafourche	133,611.17	250,868.32	88,548.42	95,133.50		568,181.41
30	LaSalle	28,157.51	70,551.99	134,975.72	252.29		233,937.51
31	Lincoln	54,022.70	107,781.66	110,790.16	84.31		273,678.83
32	Livingston	67,164.78	59,097.33	3,521.50	2,156.22*		131,939.92
33	Madison	38,496.25	81,455.82	12,182.26	1,152.90		133,287.23
34	Morehouse	84,272.58	106,554.33	11,949.16	3,596.91		206,372.98
35	Natchitoches	81,250.94	126,222.39	1,523.63	474.08		209,471.04
36	Orleans	1,196,501.71	4,402,091.10		2,376.00		5,600,968.81
37	Ouachita	255,987.48	314,595.40	70,619.46	61,750.00		702,952.34
38	Plaquemines	52,086.21	361,851.21	60,000.00	247.75		474,185.17
39	PointeCoupee	59,521.81	70,784.15	67,575.39	249.14		198,130.49
40	Rapides	251,188.41	304,326.36	9,541.04	152.11		565,207.02
41	Red River	24,158.29	36,330.26	8,503.71	501.25		69,493.51
42	Richland	61,743.60	104,793.53	104,771.22	4,285.81		275,594.16
43	Sabine	40,532.89	59,493.96	61,504.54		114.90	161,646.29
44	St. Bernard	93,455.98	181,444.98	8,894.85	125.00		283,920.81
45	St. Charles	56,589.05	122,661.36	99,749.18	610.71		279,610.30
46	St. Helena	22,499.37	34,635.10	2,375.62			59,510.09
47	St. James	46,168.84	78,233.04	39,232.37	176.19		163,810.44
48	St. John	47,353.80	71,690.74	34,655.95	52.50		153,752.99
49	St. Landry	203,205.11	287,581.14	134,705.67	1,748.00		627,239.92
50	St. Martin	70,016.08	75,218.53	116,081.23	49,276.47		310,592.31
51	St. Mary	122,272.63	342,451.66	115,623.82	128,966.09		709,314.20
52	St. Tammany	109,593.60	137,486.36	17,053.89	.50		264,134.29
53	Tangipahoa	161,420.60	131,260.82	2,896.66	990.78		296,568.86
54	Tensas	30,838.47	53,850.63	136,838.08	247.06		221,774.24
55	Terrebonne	152,585.28	280,275.80	97,940.35	204,926.72	100.00	735,828.15
56	Union	39,214.63	73,536.25	98,621.09	2,781.16		213,553.13
57	Vermilion	91,160.13	157,306.41	66,503.33	450,746.65		765,716.52
58	Vernon	58,144.30	68,623.87	78.16			126,846.33
59	Washington	49,138.64	46,696.59	4,345.02	262.50		100,442.75
60	Webster	88,782.81	199,254.39	135,570.44	189.79		423,797.43
61	West Baton Rouge	36,155.96	67,790.75	9,249.01	1,796.74		114,992.46
62	West Carroll	35,904.16	53,516.93	4,331.01			93,752.10
63	West Feliciana	23,217.73	43,942.76	2,493.90	317.00	15.75	69,987.14
64	Winn	34,230.41	55,824.53	23,121.12	272.50		113,448.56
65	City Lake Charles	50,005.13	156,685.28				206,690.41
66	City Monroe		251,845.16				251,845.16
67	City Bogalusa	53,256.36	116,156.34				169,412.70
	Totals	$ 7,500,000.00	$18,060,694.76	$ 4,320,528.63	$ 1,621,210.14	$ 230.65	$31,502,664.18

*Adjustment made from last year.

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1963-1964

	Parish	Cost of Program	Support of Program	Difference Necessary to Equalize
		26	27	28
1	Acadia	$ 2,632,928.00	$ 529,541.20	$ 2,103,386.80
2	Allen	1,503,667.64	235,779.63	1,267,888.01
3	Ascension	1,842,970.38	203,134.12	1,639,836.26
4	Assumption	1,152,068.88	252,815.49	899,253.39
5	Avoyelles	2,440,859.64	217,333.39	2,223,526.25
6	Beauregard	1,809,246.64	290,086.17	1,519,160.47
7	Bienville	1,580,893.52	254,602.62	1,326,290.90
8	Bossier	4,122,286.00	582,346.07	3,539,939.93
9	Caddo	13,302,290.66	2,723,124.59	10,579,166.07
10	Calcasieu	7,143,100.46	1,152,501.49	5,990,598.97
11	Caldwell	801,122.93	94,353.76	706,769.17
12	Cameron	634,795.54	594,755.85	40,039.69
13	Catahoula	1,104,071.71	150,071.88	953,999.83
14	Claiborne	1,646,235.94	267,115.96	1,379,119.98
15	Concordia	1,530,760.36	248,446.00	1,282,314.36
16	DeSoto	2,159,795.92	295,858.53	1,863,937.39
17	East Baton Rouge	13,308,998.27	2,682,987.25	10,626,011.02
18	East Carroll	1,056,448.78	108,563.03	947,885.75
19	East Feliciana	1,177,563.06	83,340.30	1,094,222.76
20	Evangeline	2,318,873.14	262,095.87	2,056,777.27
21	Franklin	2,339,419.98	177,175.25	2,162,244.73
22	Grant	1,249,301.28	78,991.73	1,170,309.55
23	Iberia	3,183,818.50	497,900.66	2,685,917.84
24	Iberville	2,095,074.96	341,338.99	1,753,735.97
25	Jackson	1,423,974.46	106,495.61	1,317,478.85
26	Jefferson	8,893,806.24	1,422,639.23	7,471,257.01
27	Jefferson Davis	2,158,045.98	390,229.77	1,767,816.21
28	Lafayette	4,534,308.52	607,550.84	3,926,757.68
29	Lafourche	3,731,849.71	568,181.41	3,163,668.30
30	LaSalle	1,087,147.09	233,937.51	853,209.58
31	Lincoln	1,993,043.12	273,578.83	1,719,464.29
32	Livingston	2,140,057.12	131,939.92	2,008,117.20
33	Madison	1,218,236.80	133,287.23	1,084,949.57
34	Morehouse	2,475,015.66	296,372.98	2,178,642.68
35	Natchitoches	3,139,733.41	209,471.04	2,930,262.37
36	Orleans	21,395,381.94*	5,690,968.81	15,704,413.13
37	Ouachita	4,352,016.72	702,952.34	3,649,064.38
38	Plaquemines	1,487,790.16	474,185.17	1,013,604.99
39	Pointe Coupee	1,614,719.50	198,130.49	1,416,589.01
40	Rapides	6,646,547.09	565,207.92	6,081,339.17
41	Red River	955,103.76	69,493.51	885,610.25
42	Richland	2,158,742.26	275,594.16	1,883,148.10
43	Sabine	1,737,282.18	161,646.29	1,575,635.89
44	St. Bernard	1,897,138.78	283,920.81	1,613,217.97
45	St. Charles	1,426,514.30	279,610.30	1,146,904.00
46	St. Helena	996,547.80	59,510.09	937,037.71
47	St. James	1,331,623.02	163,810.44	1,167,812.58
48	St. John	1,040,528.70	153,752.99	886,775.71
49	St. Landry	5,444,272.20	627,239.92	4,817,032.28
50	St. Martin	1,692,329.22	310,592.31	1,381,736.91
51	St. Mary	3,036,477.44	709,314.20	2,327,163.24
52	St. Tammany	2,756,374.46	264,134.29	2,492,240.17
53	Tangipahoa	4,190,304.80	296,568.86	3,893,735.94
54	Tensas	1,002,010.36	221,774.24	780,236.12
55	Terrebonne	3,924,323.54	735,828.15	3,188,495.39
56	Union	1,658,443.74	213,553.13	1,444,890.61
57	Vermilion	2,557,686.70	765,716.52	1,791,970.18
58	Vernon	1,826,952.36	126,846.33	1,700,106.03
59	Washington	1,950,305.14	100,442.75	1,849,862.39
60	Webster	3,063,225.90	423,797.43	2,639,428.47
61	West Baton Rouge	1,121,561.54	114,992.46	1,006,569.08
62	West Carroll	1,310,628.60	93,752.10	1,216,876.50
63	West Feliciana	724,701.83	69,987.14	654,714.69
64	Winn	1,296,749.72	113,448.56	1,183,301.16
65	City Lake Charles	1,234,070.40	206,690.41	1,027,379.99
66	City Monroe	2,372,919.66	251,845.16	2,121,074.50
67	City Bogalusa	1,725,006.04	169,412.70	1,555,593.34
	Totals	$194,860,180.16	$ 31,502,664.18	$163,357,515.98

*$400,000 added to Orleans per R.S. 17:125

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1963-1964

SUMMARY

Item	29	30
I. Cost of State Minimum Program (Based on average membership and other data as of December, 1962)		
1. Teachers allotted and employed (Salary according to State Salary Schedule)	$148,066,600.00	
2. Supervisors at $8,000	1,696,000.00	
3. Visiting Teachers at $8,000	736,000.00	
4. Transportation (Cost based on Bus Operators' Salary Schedule)	19,612,243.06	
5. Other Costs	24,339,437.10	
6. Total cost		$194,860,180.16
II. Support for the State Minimum Program (Based on revenues for 1962-1963)		
1. State Public School Fund, Educables X $7.40597375	$ 7,500,000.00	
2. Parish 5-Mill Constitutional Tax (Net amount collected by school board or 90%, whichever is smaller)	18,060,094.76	
3. Severance Tax	4,320,528.63	
4. Rent or lease of school land (50% of total collected)	1,621,210.14	
5. Court fines and forfeitures	230.65	
6. Total Support		$ 31,502,664.18
III. Difference Necessary to Equalize		$163,357,515.98

Note: Total cost (Item I-6) includes $409,900 for Orleans Parish per R. S. 17:125. This amount is not included in Items I (1-5).

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
1963-1964
DISTRIBUTION OF SPECIAL VOCATIONAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL TEACHERS

	Parish	Number Vocational Teachers Employed 1962-1963	Percent of State Total Vocational Teachers	School System Share of $100,000 Appropriated
		31	32	33
1	Acadia	13	.01118761	$ 1,118.76
2	Allen	13	.01118761	1,118.76
3	Ascension	12	.01032702	1,032.70
4	Assumption	5	.00430293	430.29
5	Avoyelles	27	.02323580	2,323.58
6	Beauregard	12	.01032702	1,032.70
7	Bienville	15	.01290878	1,290.88
8	Bossier	21	.01807229	1,807.23
9	Caddo	55	.04733219	4,733.22
10	Calcasieu	30	.02581756	2,581.76
11	Caldwell	7	.00602410	602.41
12	Cameron	3	.00258177	258.18
13	Catahoula	16	.01376936	1,376.94
14	Claiborne	14	.01204819	1,204.82
15	Concordia	8	.00688468	688.47
16	DeSoto	24	.02065404	2,065.40
17	East Baton Rouge	57	.04905336	4,905.34
18	East Carroll	11	.00946644	946.64
19	East Feliciana	7	.00602410	602.41
20	Evangeline	22	.01893287	1,893.29
21	Franklin	23	.01979346	1,979.35
22	Grant	15	.01290878	1,290.88
23	Iberia	12	.01032702	1,032.70
24	Iberville	10	.00860585	860.59
25	Jackson	16	.01376936	1,376.94
26	Jefferson	13	.01118761	1,118.76
27	Jefferson Davis	21	.01807229	1,807.23
28	Lafayette	18	.01549053	1,549.05
29	Lafourche	18	.01549053	1,549.05
30	LaSalle	6	.00516351	516.35
31	Lincoln	15	.01290878	1,290.88
32	Livingston	16	.01376936	1,376.94
33	Madison	8	.00688468	688.47
34	Morehouse	14	.01204819	1,204.82
35	Natchitoches	37	.03184165	3,184.17
36	Orleans	99	.08519793	8,519.79
37	Ouachita	18	.01549053	1,549.05
38	Plaquemines	7	.00602410	602.41
39	Pointe Coupee	18	.01549053	1,549.05
40	Rapides	39	.03356282	3,356.28
41	Red River	7	.00602410	602.41
42	Richland	18	.01549053	1,549.05
43	Sabine	24	.02065404	1,065.40
44	St. Bernard	6	.00516351	516.35
45	St. Charles	4	.00344234	344.23
46	St. Helena	9	.00774526	774.53
47	St. James	5	.00430293	430.29
48	St. John	9	.00774527	774.53
49	St. Landry	44	.03786575	3,786.57
50	St. Martin	7	.00602410	602.41
51	St. Mary	12	.01032702	1,032.70
52	St. Tammany	23	.01979346	1,979.35
53	Tangipahoa	30	.02581756	2,581.76
54	Tensas	6	.00516351	516.35
55	Terrebonne	9	.00774527	774.53
56	Union	14	.01204819	1,204.82
57	Vermilion	21	.01807229	1,807.23
58	Vernon	17	.01462995	1,462.99
59	Washington	22	.01893287	1,893.29
60	Webster	20	.01721170	1,721.17
61	West Baton Rouge	5	.00430293	430.29
62	West Carroll	17	.01462995	1,462.99
63	West Feliciana	6	.00516351	516.35
64	Winn	14	.01204819	1,204.82
65	City Lake Charles	4	.00344234	344.23
66	City Monroe	7	.00602410	602.41
67	City Bogalusa	7	.00602410	602.41
	Totals	1,162	100.00000000	$ 100,000.00

TABLE VII (Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

1963-1964

DISTRIBUTION OF SPECIAL VOCATIONAL FUNDS

(Development of School Community Food Preservation Units)

	Parish	Total State Funds 1962-1963	Percent Parish Support is of State Total	Parish Share of $ 133,588.00
		34	35	36
1	Acadia	$ 2,168,687.26	.01336551	$ 1,785.47
2	Allen	1,311,184.46	.00808076	1,079.49
3	Ascension	1,641,565.71	.01011689	1,351.49
4	Assumption	920,359.27	.00567213	757.73
5	Avoyelles	2,293,245.86	.01413316	1,888.02
6	Beauregard	1,503,277.13	.00926462	1,237.64
7	Bienville	1,352,088.48	.00833286	1,113.17
8	Bossier	3,522,382.29	.02170827	2,899.63
9	Caddo	10,583,982.93	.06522855	8,713.75
10	Calcasieu	5,835,700.99	.03596512	4,804.51
11	Caldwell	732,768.06	.00451602	603.28
12	Cameron	27,118.25	.00016712	22.33
13	Catahoula	975,606.23	.00601262	803.21
14	Claiborne	1,405,053.54	.00865928	1,156.77
15	Concordia	1,279,312.07	.00788434	1,053.25
16	DeSoto	1,859,634.43	.01146084	1,531.03
17	East Baton Rouge	10,333,744.26	.06368635	8,507.73
18	East Carroll	951,535.73	.00586427	783.39
19	East Feliciana	1,106,511.32	.00681938	910.99
20	Evangeline	2,073,793.39	.01278069	1,707.34
21	Franklin	2,191,786.99	.01350787	1,804.49
22	Grant	1,188,918.15	.00732725	978.83
23	Iberia	2,720,904.63	.01676880	2,240.10
24	Iberville	1,747,591.31	.01077032	1,438.78
25	Jackson	1,318,894.09	.00812828	1,085.84
26	Jefferson	6,738,707.66	.04153032	5,547.95
27	Jefferson Davis	1,771,916.53	.01092023	1,458.81
28	Lafayette	3,816,889.92	.02352330	3,142.43
29	Lafourche	3,120,677.14	.01923258	2,569.24
30	LaSalle	877,243.30	.00540641	722.23
31	Lincoln	1,693,040.75	.01043413	1,393.87
32	Livingston	1,983,730.67	.01222563	1,633.20
33	Madison	1,096,804.44	.00675055	902.09
34	Morehouse	2,204,880.86	.01358857	1,815.27
35	Natchitoches	2,973,852.17	.01832770	2,448.36
36	Orleans	15,808,798.19	.09742883	13,015.32
37	Ouachita	3,703,886.35	.02282686	3,049.39
38	Plaquemines	1,000,876.98	.00616834	824.02
39	Pointe Coupee	1,433,675.32	.00883566	1,180.34
40	Rapides	6,001,438.81	.03698656	4,940.96
41	Red River	896,822.02	.00552707	738.35
42	Richland	1,914,158.38	.01179686	1,575.92
43	Sabine	1,658,746.13	.01022277	1,365.64
44	St. Bernard	1,538,716.58	.00948303	1,266.82
45	St. Charles	1,133,359.60	.00698484	933.09
46	St. Helena	954,913.21	.00588506	786.59
47	St. James	1,159,410.93	.00714539	954.54
48	St. John	881,436.42	.00543225	725.68
49	St. Landry	4,843,970.55	.02985315	3,988.02
50	St. Martin	1,377,048.86	.00848668	1,133.72
51	St. Mary	2,304,931.98	.01420518	1,897.64
52	St. Tammany	2,416,602.13	.01489340	1,989.58
53	Tangipahoa	3,906,501.66	.02407558	3,216.21
54	Tensas	811,128.20	.00499894	667.80
55	Terrebonne	3,133,024.68	.01930868	2,579.41
56	Union	1,452,304.34	.00895048	1,195.68
57	Vermilion	1,828,178.36	.01126697	1,505.13
58	Vernon	1,654,936.52	.01019929	1,362.50
59	Washington	1,847,185.50	.01138411	1,520.78
60	Webster	2,656,060.34	.01636916	2,186.72
61	West Baton Rouge	989,940.81	.00610026	815.02
62	West Carroll	1,246,210.66	.00768033	1,026.00
63	West Feliciana	670,550.52	.00413257	552.06
64	Winn	1,196,268.06	.00737254	984.88
65	City Lake Charles	1,011,686.04	.00623497	832.92
66	City Monroe	1,964,318.59	.01210599	1,617.21
67	City Bogalusa	1,539,482.61	.00948776	1,267.45
	Totals	$162,259,959.00	100.00000000	$ 133,588.00

TABLE VII (Continued)

FOOD PROCESSING BY FAMILIES AND FOR SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

1962-1963

	Lbs. Fruits, Veg., Meats	Economic Value
Families	7,773,230	$5,545,038.34
School Lunch	1,256,121	211,806.90
GRAND TOTAL	9,029,351	$5,756,845.24

EXPLANATION OF ABOVE FIGURES

FAMILY PROCESSING DATA: Fruits, Veg., Meats, Poultry, Fish	Lbs. Processed	Value (Retail)
Canned (Av. 28c per lb., or 48c per qt.)	238,778 (119,389 qts)	$ 66,857.84
Frozen (Av. 65c per lb.)	3,066 862	1,993,460.30
Meat, Poultry, Fish (Slaughtered, chilled, cured, and/or smoked, lard rend.—Av. 78c per lb.)	4,467,590	3,484,720.20
TOTAL	7,773,230	$5,545,038.34

SCHOOL LUNCH PROCESSING DATA: Fruits, Veg., Meats, Poultry, Fish	Lbs. Processed	Value (Wholesale)
Canned or Frozen (Av. 52c per lb.)	54,888	$ 28,541.76
Meat, Poultry, Fish (Slaughtered, chilled, cut—Av. 63c per lb.)	169,322	106,672.86
SUB-TOTAL	224,210	135,214.62
Commodities Refrigerated (Av. 8c per lb.)	882,896	70,031.08
Food Prepared (Av. 4c per lb.)	149,015	5,960.60
TOTAL	1,256,121	$ 211,806.90

TABLE VII (Continued)

STATE SUMMARIES

1962-1963

Pounds of Food Processed	9,029,351
Economic Value of Food	$5,756,845.24
Number of Different Families	27,748
Number Benefited in Families	110,752
Number of Persons Using Facilities (Families 55,253—School 3,421)	58,674
Number Trained	54,868
In School Youth Trained 2,437—Out-of-School Youth and Adult Trained (Classes) 984—Youth and Adults Trained 51,447 (Family Food Processing)	
Number of Centers	88
Number of Parishes with Centers	37 (1 city system)
Number of Centers with Instructor-Managers	84
Investments in Buildings and Equipment—Approximately (Replacement Value)	$5,000,000.00

TABLE VIII

ADULT ACADEMIC EDUCATION PROGRAM

	Parish	Registration			Average Upgrading for Year			Graduates			Expenditures
		White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	60	52	121	2.2	.4	1.3	9	.....	9	$ 1,659.00
2	Allen	37	20	57	.6	1.7	1.1	1	.....	1	1,077.75
3	Ascension	47	55	102	1.6	2.9	2.2	5	6	11	1,854.00
4	Assumption	65	63	128	1.6	2.8	2.2	4	.....	4	1,644.00
5	Avoyelles	70	63	133	2.5	1.6	2.0	10	.....	10	3,959.49
6	Beauregard	49	.....	49	2.7	.....	2.7	12	.....	12	787.50
7	Bienville	15	43	58	4.0	1.2	2.6	8	1	9	1,475.75
8	Bossier	212	149	361	3.6	1.4	2.5	42	23	65	2,770.00
9	Caddo	208	275	483	3.1	1.9	2.5	41	26	67	14,060.25
10	Calcasieu	338	133	471	2.9	1.0	2.0	64	3	67	10,303.25
11	Caldwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Cameron	.....	20	20	.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	253.50
13	Catahoula	.....	13	13	.....	1.4	1.4	.....	.....	.....	266.00
14	Claiborne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Concordia	84	30	114	2.3	2.1	2.2	5	.....	5	1,685.00
16	DeSoto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	East Baton Rouge	233	381	614	2.8	1.2	2.0	63	18	81	13,080.00
18	East Carroll	.....	67	67	.....	1.1	1.1	.....	.....	.....	800.00
19	East Feliciana	26	89	115	2.2	.5	1.3	2	.....	2	3,590.00
20	Evangeline	74	72	146	2.4	1.4	1.3	10	.....	10	1,371.75
21	Franklin	21	23	44	2.0	.....	2.0	8	.....	8	954.00
22	Grant	30	34	64	2.3	.9	1.5	18	.....	18	1,485.25
23	Iberia	286	352	638	2.9	1.1	2.0	32	7	39	15,550.20
24	Iberville	26	54	80	2.6	1.5	2.0	6	.....	6	1,764.00
25	Jackson	28	72	100	4.8	.9	2.8	5	.....	5	2,072.00
26	Jefferson	141	106	247	1.2	1.7	2.0	13	5	18	3,650.07
27	Jefferson Davis	118	100	218	2.0	1.1	1.5	19	6	25	4,358.88
28	Lafayette	256	194	450	2.4	2.6	2.5	21	.....	21	10,908.00
29	Lafourche	335	61	396	2.2	.3	1.2	36	1	37	4,039.27
30	LaSalle	40	22	62	2.5	2.7	2.0	17	.....	17	1,696.50
31	Lincoln	28	57	85	1.8	1.2	1.5	3	8	11	1,027.50
32	Livingston	64	27	91	1.8	.8	1.3	2	2	4	1,096.75
33	Madison	27	16	43	2.7	1.5	2.1	.....	.....	.....	693.00
34	Morehouse	23	39	62	3.3	1.0	2.1	10	1	11	1,486.50
35	Natchitoches	25	116	141	2.3	.9	1.6	12	2	14	3,416.25
36	Orleans	637	394	1,031	2.4	1.5	1.9	113	22	135	15,305.25
37	Ouachita	150	.....	150	4.0	.....	4.0	25	.....	25	3,069.93
38	Plaquemines	175	51	226	2.8	2.2	2.5	21	.....	21	4,466.87
39	Pointe Coupee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Rapides	514	309	823	2.9	1.6	2.2	46	7	53	9,590.00
41	Red River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Richland	23	122	145	2.6	1.4	2.0	10	.....	10	2,469.75
43	Sabine	24	136	160	2.1	.6	1.3	4	1	5	3,600.00
44	St. Bernard	192	18	210	3.3	1.2	2.2	38	.....	38	2,705.00
45	St. Charles	30	81	111	1.8	1.1	1.4	13	.....	13	3,436.00
46	St. Helena	.....	77	77	.....	.5	.5	.....	.....	.....	1,485.00
47	St. James	.....	67	67	.....	.8	.8	.....	.....	.....	1,389.75
48	St. John	23	.....	23	.6	.....	.6	.....	.....	.....	486.75
49	St. Landry	102	111	213	3.0	1.3	2.1	6	.....	6	4,926.75
50	St. Martin	40	65	105	2.4	1.3	1.8	1	.....	1	1,715.63
51	St. Mary	48	54	102	1.7	1.5	1.6	13	2	15	1,696.50
52	St. Tammany	41	22	63	2.6	.5	1.5	3	.....	3	1,071.00
53	Tangipahoa	168	176	344	1.7	.8	1.3	17	.....	17	6,435.00
54	Tensas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Terrebonne	172	48	220	2.5	.8	1.6	43	.....	43	4,087.50
56	Union	.....	36	36	.....	1.3	1.3	1	.....	1	988.50
57	Vermilion	170	59	229	1.2	1.3	1.2	6	.....	6	5,326.50
58	Vernon	80	25	105	3.0	2.2	2.6	10	3	13	1,980.00
59	Washington	.....	43	43	.....	.6	.6	.....	.....	.....	1,282.50
60	Webster	149	94	243	1.4	1.1	1.2	35	.....	35	3,846.00
61	West Baton Rouge	.....	28	28	.....	2.8	2.8	1	4	5	743.25
62	West Carroll	54	.....	54	1.3	.....	1.3	8	.....	8	1,192.50
63	West Feliciana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Winn	31	47	78	3.2	.9	2.0	3	6	9	1,.84.75
65	City Lake Charles	17	38	55	3.5	1.5	2.5	11	10	21	1,303.50
66	City Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	City Bogalusa	137	115	252	3.4	2.4	2.8	33	1	34	3,704.84
	Totals	5,952	5,014	10,966	2.4	1.3	1.8	939	165	1,104	$ 206,233.49

TABLE IX

DRIVER EDUCATION PROGRAM

	Parish	Number Schools Participating			Number Students Enrolled						Total Cost of Program	Reimbursed by State
					Classroom Instruction			Practive Driving Instruction				
		White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Acadia										$	$
2	Allen	2		2	148		148	147		147	3,196.10	1,592.96
3	Ascension											
4	Assumption		1	1		70	70		81	81	1,584.64	792.32
5	Avoyelles	4		4	218		218	209		209	7,790.75	2,500.17
6	Beauregard											
7	Bienville	6		6	156		156	148		148	9,532.62	2,109.06
8	Bossier	4	1	5	450	60	510	382	41	423	15,925.84	5,543.99
9	Caddo	4	2	6	667	533	1,200	562	234	796	30,551.78	11,815.36
10	Calcasieu	5		5	715		715	576		576	16,112.05	7,159.40
11	Caldwell											
12	Cameron											
13	Catahoula											
14	Claiborne	2	1	3	108	65	173	102	38	140	3,641.41	1,820.70
15	Concordia											
16	DeSoto	7	4	11	110	158	268	110	158	268	9,309.00	3,735.51
17	East Baton Rouge	15	5	20	2,129	1,235	3,364	1,627	1,025	2,652	91,190.30	41,210.83
18	East Carroll	3		3	75		75	81		81	5,921.30	1,197.00
19	East Feliciana	2		2	99		99	98		98	2,572.95	1,168.62
20	Evangeline	1		1	196		196	100		100	5,623.36	1,576.99
21	Franklin											
22	Grant	6	2	8	204	96	300	193	102	295	13,522.96	4,440.00
23	Iberia	4	2	6	267	91	358	315	91	406	12,807.23	5,094.98
24	Iberville											
25	Jackson	5	2	7	157	372	529	197	120	317	8,478.06	4,171.73
26	Jefferson	3		3	434		434	401		401	12,102.82	4,893.09
27	Jefferson Davis	7		7	314		314	260		260	11,745.72	3,673.80
28	Lafayette	2	1	3	265	73	338	266	66	332	12,658.20	4,805.83
29	Lafourche	3		3	172		172	172		172	8,012.04	2,300.18
30	LaSalle	2		2	119		119	118		118	4,202.80	1,604.85
31	Lincoln	5		5	148		148	130		130	5,561.99	1,630.94
32	Livingston	3		3	260		260	312		312	10,033.61	3,965.18
33	Madison	1		1	85		85	85		85	2,192.09	924.29
34	Morehouse	2		2	315		315	183		183	7,046.80	1,880.93
35	Natchitoches	3	3	6	214	154	368	207	113	320	15,018.41	4,944.00
36	Orleans	7	6	13	1,951	2,510	4,461	281	372	653	34,893.51	13,467.61
37	Ouachita	2		2	283		283	270		270	10,118.42	3,596.47
38	Plaquemines	4		4	206		206	144		144	5,325.65	2,059.20
39	Pointe Coupee											
40	Rapides	4	1	5	489	242	731	384	172	556	22,867.22	6,969.28
41	Red River	1		1	28		28	27		27	899.27	358.36
42	Richland	5		5	120		120	120		120	6,999.95	1,751.70
43	Sabine	1		1	22		22	19		19	985.89	294.00
44	St. Bernard											
45	St. Charles											
46	St. Helena											
47	St. James											
48	St. John											
49	St. Landry	8	7	15	671	657	1,328	396	441	837	34,488.24	12,917.11
50	St. Martin	3	2	5	265	162	427	193	93	286	9,959.01	3,973.87
51	St. Mary	3		3	332		332	233		233	7,131.31	2,595.21
52	St. Tammany	4	1	5	389	26	415	334	26	360	17,976.89	5,281.51
53	Tangipahoa	3	1	4	194	260	454	174	90	264	4,596.94	2,297.86
54	Tensas	3		3	106		106	102		102	6,389.09	1,542.00
55	Terrebonne	2	1	3	163	99	262	159	99	258	9,418.42	3,224.31
56	Union	6		6	244		244	258		258	5,891.70	2,764.98
57	Vermilion	2		2	89		89	99		99	6,003.80	1,335.00
58	Vernon	1		1	47		47	66		66	1,823.15	659.83
59	Washington											
60	Webster	2	1	3	285	63	348	300	30	330	11,260.73	3,987.06
61	West Baton Rouge	2	1	3	139	52	191	120	53	173	6,389.50	2,276.71
62	West Carroll	6		6	107		107	155		155	6,868.54	2,209.90
63	West Feliciana											
64	Winn	5	1	6	110	20	130	104	20	124	7,171.77	1,855.46
65	City Lake Charles	1	1	2	280	255	535	163	144	307	9,218.02	3,828.18
66	City Monroe	1	1	2	206	156	362	206	151	357	9,919.25	4,403.14
67	City Bogalusa	1	1	2	350	88	438	310	64	374	12,249.36	5,054.17
	Totals	178	49	227	15,161	7,497	22,658	11,588	3,824	15,412	$ 575,480.52	$ 215,405.72

TABLE X

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

CRIPPLED CHILDREN FUND

	Parish	Classes	Number Homebound	Amount Allocated
	1	2	3	4
1	Acadia		7	$ 1,600.00
2	Allen		3	700.00
3	Ascension		20	5,488.76
4	Assumption		5	1,015.00
5	Avoyelles		11	4,057.31
6	Beauregard		7	1,600.00
7	Bienville		3	750.00
8	Bossier		2	648.00
9	Caddo	8	2	26,700.00
10	Calcasieu		20	1,575.48
11	Caldwell		3	498.00
12	Cameron			
13	Catahoula		1	216.00
14	Claiborne			
15	Concordia		1	400.00
16	DeSoto	½	4	2,750.00
17	East Baton Rouge	2	134	13,800.00
18	East Carroll		1	280.31
19	East Feliciana		5	1,200.00
20	Evangeline		9	1,296.64
21	Franklin			
22	Grant			
23	Iberia		12	3,316.34
24	Iberville		1	400.00
25	Jackson		9	3,050.00
26	Jefferson			
27	Jefferson Davis		1	54.00
28	Lafayette	3	20	13,666.32
29	Lafourche		20	3,200.00
30	LaSalle		4	1,600.00
31	Lincoln		16	3,050.00
32	Livingston		7	1,625.90
33	Madison		3	210.00
34	Morehouse		11	1,624.00
35	Natchitoches		10	1,899.86
36	Orleans	2		5,100.00
37	Ouachita			
38	Plaquemines		2	800.00
39	Pointe Coupee		9	2,002.50
40	Rapides	1	33	8,897.50
41	Red River			
42	Richland		17	3,400.00
43	Sabine		3	400.00
44	St. Bernard		19	2,400.00
45	St. Charles		1	360.00
46	St. Helena		3	438.00
47	St. James		6	622.50
48	St. John		1	400.00
49	St. Landry		9	2,650.00
50	St. Martin		10	2,263.01
51	St. Mary		3	642.42
52	St. Tammany		17	2,352.00
53	Tangipahoa		33	3,716.25
54	Tensas		3	550.00
55	Terrebonne		14	2,339.22
56	Union		2	400.00
57	Vermilion			
58	Vernon		2	1,050.00
59	Washington		6	1,675.00
60	Webster		13	2,602.02
61	West Baton Rouge		2	800.00
62	West Carroll		7	800.00
63	West Feliciana		4	1,600.00
64	Winn		6	1,600.00
65	City Lake Charles	1	5	3,915.50
66	City Monroe		3	720.00
67	City Bogalusa		4	1,200.00
	Total Classes	17½	607	$ 153,968.44
	Total Children	216		

TABLE X (Continued)

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN FUND

	Parish	Number of Classes	Number of Speech Correctionists	College Centers	Funds Allocated
		5	6	7	8
1	Acadia			1	$ 10,500.00
2	Allen			1	10,500.00
3	Ascension				
4	Assumption			1	10,000.00
5	Avoyelles		½		2,114.56
6	Beauregard			1	10,500.00
7	Bienville			1	9,500.00
8	Bossier			1	9,500.00
9	Caddo		1		3,800.00
10	Calcasieu	2	1	1	29,105.11
11	Caldwell			1	8,600.00
12	Cameron			1	10,500.00
13	Catahoula		1	1	12,100.00
14	Claiborne	1	1	1	16,400.00
15	Concordia				
16	DeSoto			1	8,500.00
17	East Baton Rouge	8		1	38,257.00
18	East Carroll		1		4,800.00
19	East Feliciana	2			5,800.00
20	Evangeline			1	10,500.00
21	Franklin	3		1	18,800.00
22	Grant			1	8,500.00
23	Iberia			1	10,500.00
24	Iberville			1	9,500.00
25	Jackson	1		2	22,400.00
26	Jefferson	½			1,800.00
27	Jefferson Davis	½		1	12,200.00
28	Lafayette	1	1	1	21,300.00
29	Lafourche	8		1	33,800.00
30	LaSalle			1	8,500.00
31	Lincoln		1	2	22,000.00
32	Livingston			1	9,500.00
33	Madison		1		3,800.00
34	Morehouse			1	8,600.00
35	Natchitoches	2	1	1	10,100.00
36	Orleans				
37	Ouachita	3	1	1	26,400.00
38	Plaquemines				
39	Pointe Coupee			2	20,000.00
40	Rapides			1	8,500.00
41	Red River		1	1	11,140.00
42	Richland	2		1	15,400.00
43	Sabine		1	1	12,000.00
44	St. Bernard				
45	St. Charles	1		1	11,511.00
46	St. Helena	1	1	1	16,700.00
47	St. James			1	10,000.00
48	St. John			1	10,000.00
49	St. Landry			1	10,500.00
50	St. Martin	1		1	13,900.00
51	St. Mary	1		1	13,900.00
52	St. Tammany			1	9,500.00
53	Tangipahoa			1	9,500.00
54	Tensas	1			3,117.78
55	Terrebonne	1		1	15,650.00
56	Union			2	19,000.00
57	Vermilion	½		1	12,600.00
58	Vernon	1		1	13,900.00
59	Washington			1	9,500.00
60	Webster	2		2	25,800.00
61	West Baton Rouge	1	1	1	18,900.00
62	West Carroll				
63	West Feliciana				
64	Winn		1	1	12,000.00
65	City Lake Charles		1	1	15,100.00
66	City Monroe		1	1	14,600.00
67	City Bogalusa	1	1	1	17,312.00
	Totals	45½	18½		$ 798,307.45
	Total Children	552	2,775	7,908	

TABLE X (Continued)

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

ACT 561-A FUND

	Parish	Classes	Attendants	Homebound Mental	Private Services	Teacher Trainee	College Centers	Funds Allocated
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Acadia		1		4			$ 1,995.00
2	Allen							
3	Ascension				1			315.00
4	Assumption		1					900.00
5	Avoyelles			4	1		1	11,042.46
6	Beauregard	3						9,300.00
7	Bienville				1			125.00
8	Bossier					1		170.00
9	Caddo	6			139	1	1	72,978.00
10	Calcasieu				5			2,295.00
11	Caldwell					2		320.00
12	Cameron							
13	Catahoula							
14	Claiborne							
15	Concordia							
16	DeSoto							
17	East Baton Rouge	4	6		12			23,400.00
18	East Carroll	1					1	10,400.00
19	East Feliciana							
20	Evangeline				3			1,350.00
21	Franklin							
22	Grant							
23	Iberia		1		4	3		2,830.00
24	Iberville	1		1				3,650.00
25	Jackson			2		2		500.00
26	Jefferson		2		46			13,356.00
27	Jefferson Davis				3			1,220.00
28	Lafayette	1	3	3	2			6,073.93
29	Lafourche			5	1			742.00
30	LaSalle			4		2		500.00
31	Lincoln			2				500.00
32	Livingston			3				450.00
33	Madison						1	8,600.00
34	Morehouse				1			450.00
35	Natchitoches				1			540.00
36	Orleans		8		65			24,620.60
37	Ouachita				2	1		1,200.00
38	Plaquemines				2			720.00
39	Pointe Coupee							
40	Rapides				22	2		6,726.21
41	Red River							
42	Richland							
43	Sabine				1			540.00
44	St. Bernard			2	9			4,280.00
45	St. Charles				7			779.00
46	St. Helena							
47	St. James			1	2			1,330.00
48	St. John	1			4			3,540.00
49	St. Landry				4			1,890.00
50	St. Martin	1				1		2,350.00
51	St. Mary	1			5			4,255.00
52	St. Tammany				6			2,295.00
53	Tangipahoa	1	1	9	3			7,516.00
54	Tensas				1			450.00
55	Terrebonne				2	2		970.00
56	Union			2				500.00
57	Vermilion		½		2			1,350.00
58	Vernon							
59	Washington		1	1				1,320.00
60	Webster		1		6			2,250.00
61	West Baton Rouge							
62	West Carroll						1	8,600.00
63	West Feliciana							
64	Winn	3						10,200.00
65	City Lake Charles	3						10,200.00
66	City Monroe				2			540.00
67	City Bogalusa	1						3,400.00
	Totals	27	25½	39	369	17	5	$ 275,824.20
	Total Children	270						

TABLE X (Continued)

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF SERVICES SUPPORTED BY SPECIAL EDUCATION FUNDS
1962-1963

Fund	Number of Children Served	Amount of Support
	16	17
CRIPPLED CHILDREN FUND		
Classes 17½	216	$ 54,968.44
Homebound (59 parishes)	607	99,000.00
Administration	.....	44,484.00
Equipment for Crippled Children	.....	1,547.56
Totals	823	$ 200,000.00
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN FUND		
Classes 45½	552	$ 153,000.00
Speech correctionists 18½	2,775	72,000.00
College Centers 9	7,998*	537,200.00
Summer Programs in Colleges	.....	21,700.00
Equipment for exceptional children	.....	15,000.00
Special Education Work Conference	.....	1,000.00
Budgeted for Supplemental Payments to Parishes	.....	7,100.00
Totals	11,325	$ 807,000.00
ACT 561-A		
Classes 25½	270	$ 89,055.00
Attendants 25½	.....	22,950.00
Homebound, Mental (13 parishes)	39	8,535.00
Private Services	369	87,664.00
Teacher Trainees 118	.....	3,600.00
College Centers (5 parishes)—*children included above	.....	71,418.00
Administration	.....	16,778.00
Totals	678	$ 300,000.00
GRAND TOTALS	12,826	$1,307,000.00

*Included in classes.

TABLE X (Continued)

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF SERVICES SUPPORTED BY ALL FUNDS
1962-1963

Type of Service	Special Education Funds			Equalization and Local Funds			Total All Funds		
	Number of Classes or Positions	Number of Children Served	Amount of Support	Number of Classes or Positions	Number of Children Served	Amount of Support	Number of Classes Positions or	Number of Children Served	Amount of Support
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Special Classes	88½	1,038	$ 297,023.44	223½	2,664	$ 888,000.00	312	3,702	$1,185,023.44
Homebound—Physical	.....	607	99,000.00	.....	75	25,000.00	.....	682	124,000.00
Homebound—Mental	.....	39	8,535.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	8,535.00
Speech Therapist	18½	2,775	72,000.00	54	8,100	243,000.00	72½	10,875	315,000.00
Attendants	25½	*	22,950.00	.....	.....	.....	25½	*	22,950.00
Private Services	.....	369	87,664.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	87,664.00
Teacher Trainees	17	.....	3,600.00	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	3,600.00
College Centers	.....	7,998	630,318.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,998	630,318.00
Administration	.....	.....	61,262.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,262.00
Equipment	.....	.....	16,547.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,547.56
Work Conference	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Budgeted for Special Payments to Parishes	.....	.....	7,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,100.00
Totals	149½	12,826	$1,307,000.00	277½	10,839	$1,156,000.00	427	23,665	$2,463,000.00

*Included in classes.

TABLE XI

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
NUMBER OF PROGRAMS OPERATED

	Parish	Average Daily Participation			Number of Schools Operating			Total Lunches Served
		White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Acadia	5,878	849	6,727	17	4	21	1,183,693
2	Allen	3,202	912	4,114	7	4	11	725,662
3	Ascension	3,895	2,105	6,000	6	4	10	1,058,803
4	Assumption	2,056	1,064	3,120	5	3	8	545,005
5	Avoyelles	5,213	1,607	6,820	15	3	18	1,214,514
6	Beauregard	3,282	672	3,954	8	4	12	675,771
7	Bienville	1,284	1,927	3,211	6	5	11	554,450
8	Bossier	8,446	2,059	10,505	14	6	20	1,860,209
9	Caddo	23,067	14,020	37,087	44	23	67	6,452,930
10	Calcasieu	17,824	3,525	21,349	45	14	59	3,745,706
11	Caldwell	1,103	448	1,551	6	3	9	272,237
12	Cameron	1,316	103	1,419	6	1	7	252,799
13	Catahoula	1,457	777	2,234	7	2	9	374,486
14	Claiborne	1,439	1,343	2,782	6	6	12	483,747
15	Concordia	2,641	2,099	4,740	9	4	13	833,877
16	DeSoto	2,020	2,715	4,735	9	7	16	828,808
17	East Baton Rouge	24,666	14,425	39,091	52	32	84	6,870,679
18	East Carroll	1,171	1,742	2,913	3	5	8	513,072
19	East Feliciana	1,131	1,470	2,601	4	7	11	457,813
20	Evangeline	3,948	1,100	5,048	8	5	13	889,229
21	Franklin	3,464	1,621	5,085	9	9	18	889,661
22	Grant	2,150	575	2,725	7	2	9	477,438
23	Iberia	6,493	3,306	9,799	17	9	26	1,713,691
24	Iberville	2,483	3,176	5,659	8	9	17	1,000,092
25	Jackson	1,897	1,028	2,925	8	5	13	513,381
26	Jefferson	19,060	2,884	21,944	47	11	58	3,593,243
27	Jefferson Davis	4,126	1,319	5,445	13	5	18	969,155
28	Lafayette	9,217	4,054	13,271	17	9	26	2,348,179
29	Lafourche	10,455	1,412	11,867	21	4	25	2,076,518
30	LaSalle	2,245	297	2,542	10	1	11	441,581
31	Lincoln	2,641	2,051	4,692	10	9	19	822,160
32	Livingston	4,689	792	5,481	18	4	22	1,151,068
33	Madison	1,141	1,930	3,071	5	3	8	539,638
34	Morehouse	3,747	2,034	5,781	13	9	22	1,002,405
35	Natchitoches	3,380	1,536	4,916	20	9	29	840,015
36	Orleans	15,122	15,188	30,310	62	55	117	5,375,730
37	Ouachita	8,916	1,943	10,859	24	10	34	1,857,100
38	Plaquemines	3,602	1,170	4,772	5	3	8	823,904
39	Pointe Coupee	1,913	2,253	4,166	6	5	11	700,748
40	Rapides	13,497	5,978	19,475	30	16	46	3,441,217
41	Red River	1,114	763	1,877	4	4	8	329,268
42	Richland	2,897	1,931	4,828	7	8	15	851,491
43	Sabine	2,474	823	3,297	13	4	17	556,372
44	St. Bernard	5,041	311	5,352	12	1	13	917,633
45	St. Charles	3,043	1,258	4,301	8	5	13	739,957
46	St. Helena	862	940	1,802	4	9	13	302,492
47	St. James	1,838	2,207	4,045	6	10	16	697,043
48	St. John	1,135	1,628	2,763	6	10	16	479,216
49	St. Landry	8,637	6,879	15,516	22	17	39	2,653,858
50	St. Martin	3,227	2,273	5,500	8	6	14	972,836
51	St. Mary	6,051	3,067	9,118	15	9	24	1,600,401
52	St. Tammany	5,913	1,778	7,691	16	8	24	1,330,082
53	Tangipahoa	7,360	3,824	11,184	21	12	33	1,938,961
54	Tensas	883	1,661	2,544	3	3	6	444,424
55	Terrebonne	10,187	1,941	12,128	28	7	35	2,140,668
56	Union	2,081	1,291	3,372	8	2	10	594,983
57	Vermilion	5,348	705	6,053	18	6	24	1,071,629
58	Vernon	4,522	674	5,196	11	1	12	913,244
59	Washington	2,814	976	3,790	8	4	12	661,561
60	Webster	5,532	2,709	8,241	15	9	24	1,443,984
61	West Baton Rouge	1,502	1,536	3,038	4	4	8	528,113
62	West Carroll	2,196	434	2,630	7	2	9	457,104
63	West Feliciana	672	1,184	1,856	2	9	11	325,119
64	Winn	1,950	760	2,710	6	4	10	462,907
65	City Lake Charles	1,766	1,957	3,723	7	3	10	666,098
66	City Monroe	4,115	3,099	7,214	11	4	15	1,221,470
67	City Bogalusa	2,587	982	3,569	10	4	14	623,411
	Total Public	331,024	157,100	488,124	907	494	1,401	85,310,903
	Parochial and Private							
1	Alexandria Diocese	7,340	2,763	10,103	32	13	45	1,689,445
2	Baton Rouge Diocese	11,461	1,621	13,082	25	7	32	2,171,695
3	Lafayette Diocese	14,179	4,418	18,597	39	16	55	3,167,753
4	Orleans Archdiocese	36,616	6,943	43,559	91	23	114	7,343,203
5	Private	1,165	836	2,001	6	5	11	342,711
	Total Parochial and Private	70,761	16,581	87,342	193	64	257	14,714,807
	Totals	401,785	173,681	575,466	1,100	558	1,658	100,025,710

TABLE XI (Continued)
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
INCOME

	Parish	Children's Lunches	"At Cost" Payments	Adult's Lunches	Sale of Milk	Sale of Garbage	Cash Donations	Sale of Used Equipment	Administrative Income
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Acadia	$ 119,073.49	$	$ 6,462.46	$ 163.98	$	$ 4.00	$	$
2	Allen	69,075.80		8,929.50	2,676.38		18.86		
3	Ascension	107,508.14		6,583.16	5,766.96	90.60	214.09		
4	Assumption	70,626.34		5,101.88	2,431.92				
5	Avoyelles	127,017.11		10,816.60	1,206.55				
6	Beauregard	96,403.73		5,544.96	6,237.80	7.50	37.25	168.90	
7	Bienville	58,341.65		4,976.65	2,675.01				
8	Bossier	351,211.38		17,658.55	7,324.43	32.40	14.95	150.00	
9	Caddo	1,168,042.92		60,979.37	21,809.51		134.76		
10	Calcasieu	642,700.89		46,359.89	13,491.02		236.84		
11	Caldwell	43,553.28		4,943.75	733.35	79.25			
12	Cameron	35,056.85		4,080.00	2,183.17		24.00		
13	Catahoula	41,398.87		3,169.24	146.58				
14	Claiborne	69,667.59		5,772.90	1,391.13		5.04		
15	Concordia	130,282.95		7,027.96	2,458.05	363.00	12.26	15.00	
16	DeSoto	99,769.21	164.58	11,621.75	6,230.22	76.00	34.54		
17	East Baton Rouge	1,254,490.55	177.19	77,035.00	31,976.11			3.30	
18	East Carroll	58,823.96		3,346.00	557.48				
19	East Feliciana	70,647.65		7,784.87	90.03		18.37		37.99
20	Evangeline	84,258.31		7,719.91	1,699.13	266.00	8.00		
21	Franklin	117,140.01		10,675.70	282.07	9.41	.20		
22	Grant	57,575.72	75.14	4,615.49	190.96		85.83		
23	Iberia	81,872.94		7,898.50	980.37				
24	Iberville	129,192.39		8,659.34	5,511.96		30.56		
25	Jackson	73,380.84		5,092.60	4,071.08		8.00		
26	Jefferson	677,245.65		28,101.20	32,931.30				
27	Jefferson Davis	117,901.00		9,682.02	2,117.73				
28	Lafayette	337,435.95	12.96	22,324.50	12,809.05		255.23		
29	Lafourche	292,718.51		22,242.62	7,970.59		485.37		5,220.00
30	LaSalle	50,751.30		5,071.45	1,710.34				
31	Lincoln	137,210.80	46.32	10,690.70	1,519.33				
32	Livingston	146,279.25		8,447.56	717.49	159.45	.86	56.00	
33	Madison	71,758.39		3 838.80	3,314.61			5.00	
34	Morehouse	139,846.33	123.90	10,062.05	5,855.44		22.00	93.16	
35	Natchitoches	119,381.05		13,817.20	6,095.60		444.82	51.46	
36	Orleans	1,149,878.05		91,299.94	106,169.62				
37	Ouachita	277,741.14	192.24	21,847.55	4,493.02	165.84	375.37	209.70	
38	Plaquemines	79,038.70		5,422.61	7,549.24		297.42		09,442.74
39	Pointe Coupee	74,183.80		7,389.40					
40	Rapides	444,019.28	25.75	36,971.86	7,244.88	10.83			
41	Red River	43,088.93		3,958.15	2,336.54		.24		
42	Richland	78,293.83		12,102.56	502.08	88.00	665.96		
43	Sabine	53,449.30		6,469.05	5.39		40.00		
44	St. Bernard	170,309.32		7,718.74	3,499.82				
45	St. Charles	102,471.97		6,506.90	3.563.15	3.87	65.14		
46	St. Helena	36,773.05		3,595.20	850.18			50.00	
47	St. James	79,841.99		4,242.96	1,571.11		133.64	25.00	
48	St. John	59,072.75		4,659.20					
49	St. Landry	233,281.87	90.00	22,748.53	3,544.50	147.52	10.00		
50	St. Martin	73,514.23	20.00	7,382.20	2,544.00				
51	St. Mary	154,287.17		11 922.83	1,535.38		1,050.00		
52	St. Tammany	197,053.41		12,527.30	9,223.38	9.90		140.00	
53	Tangipahoa	263,198.32	45.30	13,865.92	9,043.47	16.00	9.02	137.53	
54	Tensas	52,020.98		4,380.88					
55	Terrebonne	314,833.76		21,036.05	7,166.58			10.00	
56	Union	75,405.24		6,694.45	3,815.10	103.16	133.01	13.60	
57	Vermilion	96,724.52	83.04	7,712.70	3.66		.14		
58	Vernon	85,053.30		8,153.71	1,398.19				
59	Washington	83,841.71		7,182.52	7,058.33	18.00			
60	Webster	201,475.04		19.689.17	4,391.50			25.00	
61	West Baton Rouge	72,397.15		5,237.54	2,895.07				
62	West Carroll	60,568.17		5,415.38					
63	West Feliciana	40,603.62		2,568.41	1,307.58			10.00	
64	Winn	65,494.70		5,574.95	920.54		11.33		
65	City Lake Charles	88,759.50		7,603.28	6,367.70				
66	City Monroe	166,516.92	117.52	11,733.10	268.26				
67	City Bogalusa	92,256.73		7,541.28	4,708.94	785.00			
	Total Public	$12,324,159.94	$ 1,173.94	$ 879,183.05	$ 402,164.93	$ 2,431.73	$ 4,887.10	$ 1,163.65	$ 74,700.73
	Parochial and Private								
1	Alexandria Diocese	$ 215,564.40	$	$ 7,631.94	$ 704.62	$	$ 8.493.56	$ 2,410.00	$
2	Baton Rouge Diocese	306,778.79		10,184.37	6,854.81		305.36	100.00	
3	Lafayette Diocese	319,668.92		17,553.08	9,743.80		5,590.37		
4	Orleans Archdiocese	1,169,661.45		32,081.86	42,097.63		6,842.23	75.00	
5	Private	65,850.19		8,771.28	1,317.78		746.52		
	Total Parochial and Private	$ 2,077,523.75	$	$ 76,222.53	$ 60,718.04	$	$ 21,978.04	$ 2,585.00	$
	Totals	$14,401,683.69	$ 1,173.94	$ 955,405.58	$ 462,883.57	$ 2,431.73	$ 26,865.14	$ 3,748.65	$ 74,700.73

TABLE XI (Continued)

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
INCOME

	Parish	10% Cost of Living	Federal Funds	State Funds	National School Milk Program	Miscellaneous	Total Income
		17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Acadia	$ 4,003.02	$ 39,495.54	$ 105,491.77	$ 355.40	$	$ 275,048.06
2	Allen	2,617.01	24,597.48	65,309.58	5,340.04		179,164.65
3	Ascension	3,622.97	35,826.40	95,186.11	8,721.76		263,520.19
4	Assumption	1,787.89	18,409.21	48,942.29	3,456.28		150,755.81
5	Avoyelles	2,945.45	40,782.35	108,060.00	1,762.72	5.29	294,096.97
6	Beauregard	2,488.74	22,966.35	60,819.39	13,588.00	2.70	208,205.32
7	Bienville	2,187.18	18,790.42	49,894.54	3,824.04		140,689.49
8	Bossier	5,795.10	63,038.45	167,391.49	9,381.04	177.11	622,174.90
9	Caddo	24,644.51	218,673.41	580,664.98	30,867.32		2,105,786.78
10	Calcasieu	14,535.94	126,966.48	337,113.18	30,462.08	76.27	1,211,942.59
11	Caldwell	1,856.52	9,095.03	24,278.89	948.44	.20	85,488.71
12	Cameron	1,128.01	8,560.04	22,751.91	3,015.92		76,809.50
13	Catahoula	1,820.80	12,675.58	33,673.22	195.44		93,079.73
14	Claiborne	2,123.10	16,175.91	43,166.51	1,952.68	2.00	140,256.86
15	Concordia	2,429.16	28,265.61	75,048.93	4,494.40	60.39	250,457.71
16	DeSoto	2,331.33	28,053.44	74,507.13	8,137.88		230,926.08
17	East Baton Rouge	22,336.04	233,022.49	618,759.74	43,247.84	92.75	2,281,141.01
18	East Carroll	1,231.74	17,323.37	46,062.60	712.16	.90	128,058.21
19	East Feliciana	1,464.79	15,514.71	41,197.33			136,756.14
20	Evangeline	2,595.20	29,957.35	79,721.77	2,324.30		208,550.03
21	Franklin	4,697.12	30,118.33	80,005.61	395.44		243,323.89
22	Grant	2,915.00	16,173.74	42,943.41			124,575.29
23	Iberia	5,245.41	57,859.85	153,849.79	1,311.12		309,017.98
24	Iberville	3,162.12	33,899.73	90,008.28	8,161.16	17.30	278,642.84
25	Jackson	2,940.06	17,395.98	46,194.52	5,425.72		154,508.80
26	Jefferson	9,702.90	121,798.72	323,391.87	45,714.12		1,238,885.85
27	Jefferson Davis	4,195.19	32,845.26	87,214.23	4,102.36		258,057.79
28	Lafayette	4,189.97	79,593.35	211,330.98	21,614.52		689,557.51
29	Lafourche	6,923.56	70,386.90	186,886.62	10,570.84		603,405.01
30	LaSalle	2,486.13	14,954.13	39,718.89	2,417.44	2.74	126,112.42
31	Lincoln	2,756.07	27,856.36	73,969.29	2,047.68		256,906.55
32	Livingston	4,332.54	39,001.13	103,569.04	3,701.64	42.02	306,306.98
33	Madison	1,588.91	18,281.03	48,549.22	4,457.36		151,703.32
34	Morehouse	3,052.93	33,965.49	90,182.88	8,508.44		299,612.02
35	Natchitoches	5,302.38	28,607.38	76,195.35	10,101.56	260.91	301,341.31
36	Orleans	43,211.53	182,218.97	483,815.70	134,674.76	2,607.23	2,103,875.80
37	Ouachita	8,301.00	62,926.04	167,078.47	5,929.80	246.59	549,566.76
38	Plaquemines	2,320.50	27,930.61	74,159.46	12,908.36	1.53	270,070.97
39	Pointe Coupee	1,169.44	23,519.54	62,676.56			108,938.83
40	Rapides	12,563.25	116,547.11	309,941.10	9,413.76	13.80	930,461.62
41	Red River	1,376.80	11,156.30	29,626.12	3,206.52	15.20	95,364.80
42	Richland	5,195.87	28,759.02	76,460.71	802.52		202,870.55
43	Sabine	3,058.96	18,859.13	50,073.48			131,955.31
44	St. Bernard	2,210.43	30,868.43	82,101.57	8,196.00		304,994.31
45	St. Charles	2,453.96	25,082.04	66,596.13	4,882.00	17.35	211,642.51
46	St. Helena	1,343.04	10,213.75	27,157.80	1,133.72		81,116.74
47	St. James	2,183.46	23,627.18	62,733.51	3,258.56		177,617.41
48	St. John	1,512.88	16,226.65	43,100.72			124,572.20
49	St. Landry	6,839.97	80,819.77	238,607.20	8,522.92	.03	603,612.31
50	St. Martin	2,912.06	32,968.99	87,541.12	3,456.52	112.30	210,454.36
51	St. Mary	4,176.17	54,248.11	144,036.01	2,056.40		373,312.07
52	St. Tammany	3,306.12	45,083.71	115,704.78	15,246.16	15.00	402,309.76
53	Tangipahoa	7,312.98	65,709.85	174,476.71	12,312.04	8.78	546,135.92
54	Tensas	1,398.60	15,063.56	39,995.68			112,859.70
55	Terrebonne	5,724.76	72,561.37	192,660.12	14,100.72		628,093.96
56	Union	3,062.63	20,167.91	53,548.47	5,120.88		168,064.45
57	Vermilion	3,023.70	36,312.85	96,415.47			240,276.17
58	Vernon	3,698.18	30,418.28	81,202.08	1,970.52		211,984.26
59	Washington	2,850.30	22,424.68	59,540.49	11,389.84		194,305.87
60	Webster	7,250.14	48,873.63	129,837.16	6,030.68		417,572.32
61	West Baton Rouge	1,287.20	17,901.25	47,530.17	3,797.80		151,046.18
62	West Carroll	2,849.03	15,494.28	41,139.36		490.02	125,956.24
63	West Feliciana	801.20	10,992.58	29,214.07	1,742.04		87,239.50
64	Winn	2,367.30	15,678.79	41,641.11	1,287.12	23.01	132,999.15
65	City Lake Charles	2,502.31	22,578.46	59,948.82	13,381.84		201,161.91
66	City Monroe	3,804.71	41,376.60	109,871.94			333,749.05
67	City Bogalusa	3,180.79	21,094.78	56,045.51	9,418.48		195,031.51
	Total Public	$ 323,724.69	$ 2,887,670.22	$ 7,671,009.64	$ 595,559.96	$ 4,360.42	$25,172,190.00
	Parochial and Private						
1	Alexandria Diocese	$	$ 57,008.29	$ 151,617.93	$ 1,374.04	$ 275.50	$ 445,080.28
2	Baton Rouge Diocese		73,587.37	195,409.51	9,213.36	3,508.43	605,842.00
3	Lafayette		108,421.09	284,015.07	15,311.70	2,853.13	703,157.16
4	Orleans Archdiocese		290,728.50	618,902.95	47,826.17	33,556.40	2,241,772.19
5	Private	544.36	11,436.53	30,542.15	1,476.44	713.29	121,398.54
	Total Parochial and Private	$ 544.36	$ 541,181.78	$ 1,280,487.61	$ 75,201.71	$ 40,906.75	$ 4,177,350.17
	Totals	$ 324,269.05	$ 3,428,852.00	$ 8,951,497.25	$ 670,761.67	$ 45,267.17	$29,349,540.17

TABLE XI (Continued)
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
EXPENSES

	Parish	Food	Labor	Equipment	Social Security	Retirement	Cleaning Supplies	Maintenance and Repair of Equipment
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Acadia	$ 192,316.21	$ 63,689.03	$ 5,485.12	$ 2,091.52	$	$ 4,067.69	$ 763.52
2	Allen	111,457.55	41,305.63	11,190.44	1,388.83	.....	3,385.13	331.21
3	Ascension	155,293.30	73,424.19	9,124.59	2,472.44	626.08	4,429.96	2,657.97
4	Assumption	84,347.16	37,275.10	2,619.80	1,294.34	.....	2,110.13	3,633.89
5	Avoyelles	211,749.65	60,419.25	8,471.22	2,010.71	43.47	6,134.95	3,376.79
6	Beauregard	113,207.78	53,367.36	8,982.47	1,725.37	.....	4,562.93	1,880.19
7	Bienville	92,965.60	37,488.38	3,514.02	1,287.18	45.20	1,930.84	380.99
8	Bossier	388,306.29	161,691.08	4,443.13	5,598.83	1,653.19	6,899.05	.....
9	Caddo	1,173,613.62	620,406.58	24,789.41	21,476.27	10,132.12	26,816.76	20,865.73
10	Calcasieu	724,343.44	358,767.19	46,249.34	12,790.61	3,932.19	18,702.97	4,497.28
11	Caldwell	47,809.23	24,205.27	486.10	846.85	.....	945.75	646.21
12	Cameron	50,622.25	21,208.90	538.33	732.14	57.33	201.29	.....
13	Catahoula	54,750.58	30,902.58	388.79	978.49	.....	1,544.57	85.05
14	Claiborne	87,891.45	36,395.08	1,390.05	1,260.43	106.34	2,126.72	1,018.47
15	Concordia	148,832.72	60,988.67	10,436.24	2 072.18	513.58	3,956.20	1,838.07
16	DeSoto	158,910.28	41,761.84	4,853.18	1,437.15	102.46	2,897.61	2,136.68
17	East Baton Rouge	1,162,244.53	766,476.62	31,533.90	26,005.51	17,956.33	30,992.67	30,007.50
18	East Carroll	86,748.51	28,934.98	5,537.00	972.10	4.76	2,429.69	500.66
19	East Feliciana	77,213.83	31,436.35	2,977.01	1,036.81	178.87	1,607.58	877.28
20	Evangeline	141,419.67	53,125.66	4,727.19	1,711.88	105.52	5,665.64	1,340.33
21	Franklin	150,359.26	70,917.36	3,728.14	2,336.55	.....	3,826.10	2,408.77
22	Grant	68,767.12	39,153.04	1,348.88	1,331.57	8.34	1,582.76	70.89
23	Iberia	180,021.42	120,032.25	8,443.25	4,003.81	.....	4,731.85	1,497.68
24	Iberville	163,557.98	73,636.05	14,970.41	2,425.60	.....	3,363.00	1,990.59
25	Jackson	88,562.17	41,308.40	2 544.36	1,433.72	.....	2,663.90	427.90
26	Jefferson	704,960.82	392,512.00	12,137.12	13,251.36	.....	16,437.66	6,790.66
27	Jefferson Davis	151,823.28	72,709.14	15,027.24	2,583.37	.....	3,843.13	641.74
28	Lafayette	405,044.28	184,925.47	46,458.52	6,494.30	.....	6,623.43	6,081.67
29	Lafourche	340,616.04	156,755.83	9,966.40	5,276.21	1,520.66	7,585.03	3,703.02
30	LaSalle	70,980.28	30,134.02	1,503.18	1,390.43	488.80	1,841.37	1,043.51
31	Lincoln	155,302.60	50,789.23	3,561.06	1,751.58	.....	3 814.93	1,770.03
32	Livingston	173,326.25	95,338.01	19,523.32	3,214.17	357.75	4,703.50	2,001.25
33	Madison	101,102.37	42,017.97	4,563.20	1,212.52	100.00	2,324.37	522.85
34	Morehouse	172,503.25	87,279.18	7,900.00	2,747.40	.....	5,147.80	2,007.85
35	Natchitoches	156,453.36	78,124.86	7,444.28	2,730.83	786.02	2,141.03	932.40
36	Orleans	1,015,642.30	735,455.01	53,574.91	27,559.09	20,865.62	31,937.47	16,310.20
37	Ouachita	305,630.20	175,178.47	28,974.40	5,972.87	2,510.94	5,847.46	3,261.88
38	Plaquemines	189,741.75	70,609.01	686.11	.....	.....	1,552.20	26.64
39	Pointe Coupee	108,116.77	46,400.09	4,535.73	1,525.91	176.22	1,995.52	704.02
40	Rapides	550,775.90	306,376.37	20,690.85	10,411.64	2,216.84	8,971.07	5,739.66
41	Red River	62,551.32	26,143.10	287.87	912.19	.....	1,627.45	577.86
42	Richland	121,630.13	70,171.25	2,491.16	2,354.54	687.94	3,429.07	614.07
43	Sabine	81,472.19	39,975.83	1,527.84	1,343.84	.....	2,258.33	614.75
44	St. Bernard	163,626.56	84,166.02	11,290.84	2,871.44	.....	4,354.83	3,014.40
45	St. Charles	134,888.73	40,513.70	4,166.92	1,737.70	.....	3,308.28	1,995.66
46	St. Helena	55,945.31	20,876.05	508.34	737.15	.....	1,247.40	563.06
47	St. James	108,775.54	38,451.60	9,485.13	1,369.42	.....	3,253.25	1,086.56
48	St. John	76,975.81	38,306.74	345.01	1,281.56	.....	1,369.88	414.99
49	St. Landry	389,208.40	152,256.28	8,781.23	5,285.82	568.97	11,106.97	1,611.97
50	St. Martin	113,810.84	68,558.38	4,344.04	2,321.39	310.84	3,021.87	1,243.45
51	St. Mary	234,640.12	99,176.57	16,771.45	3,369.43	477.65	5,883.80	1,479.28
52	St. Tammany	260,162.35	95,599.69	10,717.69	3,304.14	.....	4,594.77	1,170.46
53	Tangipahoa	330,043.60	144,427.39	22,713.02	4,828.42	1,361.89	8,208.47	2,316.04
54	Tensas	76,576.89	26,267.29	7,010.41	149.45	45.92	2,460.44	570.82
55	Terrebonne	380,943.66	166,436.65	182.89	5,653.68	839.09	8,677.10	7.65
56	Union	104,146.43	43,899.75	2,695.54	1,529.36	59.85	2,355.77	247.09
57	Vermilion	151,435.34	68,688.12	9,224.02	1,043.29	210.15	3,815.86	1,887.10
58	Vernon	134,769.74	57,925.75	8,543.12	1,734.82	.....	1,697.00	271.81
59	Washington	116,542.13	52,222.06	1,832.35	1,711.28	.....	2,713.28	36.80
60	Webster	254,530.64	124,635.00	6,671.80	4,513.70	1,182.24	7,176.08	1,558.40
61	West Baton Rouge	96,011.66	32,421.76	4,670.69	1,257.84	464.95	2,201.39	783.21
62	West Carroll	65,504.36	43,660.17	3,205.96	1,490.90	.....	2,439.57	458.60
63	West Feliciana	57,724.81	21,278.58	1,855.28	725.69	132.24	952.85	152.31
64	Winn	75,720.13	44,483.52	2,945.15	1,519.93	278.65	2,301.82	355.16
65	City Lake Charles	129,924.77	50 885.80	7,514.18	1,591.72	219.24	2,505.50	1,912.26
66	City Monroe	201,233.24	94,392.23	38,112.78	3,054.88	275.89	5,453.92	3,961.62
67	City Bogalusa	126,697.78	59,337.30	3,066.74	2,210.81	.....	4,323.05	3,209.96
	Total Public	$14,682,823.80	$ 7,296,145.37	$ 655,286.98	$ 246,753.47	$ 71,612.95	$ 355,310.79	$ 167,976.16
	Parochial and Private Schools							
1	Alexandria Diocese	$ 240,461.44	$ 134,108.32	$ 26,961.70	$ 2,194.98	$ 6.04	$ 5,402.70	$ 2,463.93
2	Baton Rouge Diocese	330,837.54	175,462.66	39,108.95	3,370.48	.....	8,594.16	4,776.79
3	Lafayette Diocese	482,656.70	199,287.83	40,116.36	3,227.63	.....	8,720.69	4,371.66
4	Orleans Archdiocese	1,205,105.51	638,676.01	115,448.42	16,059.19	36.97	31,348.76	21,882.89
5	Private	71,286.46	34,488.08	4,642.26	72.73	915.50	1,559.49	826.41
	Total Parochial and Private	$ 2,330,147.65	$ 1,182,022.90	$ 226,277.69	$ 24,925.01	$ 958.51	$ 55,625.80	$ 34,321.68
	Total All Schools	$17,012,971.45	$ 8,478,168.27	$ 881,564.67	$ 271,678.48	$ 72,571.46	$ 410,945.59	$ 202,297.84

TABLE XI (Continued)

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
EXPENSES

	Parish	Paper Supplies	Pest Control	Utilities and Telephone	Administrative Cost	Miscellaneous	Total Expenses
		30	31	32	33	34	35
1	Acadia	$ 2,677.18	$ 624.91	$ 1,497.51	$ 4,050.03	$ 209.64	$ 278,072.36
2	Allen	1,300.68	20.74	.....	6.55	24.22	170,485.98
3	Ascension	1,995.12	623.72	7,926.04	4,433.77	244.94	263,252.21
4	Assumption	1,812.78	414.38	4,898.80	6,580.19	965.78	145,952.35
5	Avoyelles	2,592.14	631.12	1,719.96	159.75	352.83	297,661.84
6	Beauregard	2,516.28	434.72	4,767.12	1,000.00	701.97	193,146.19
7	Bienville	1,923.48	85.89	1,439.48	.....	229.08	141,290.14
8	Bossier	5,474.54	168.69	.....	17,410.37	470.28	592,115.45
9	Caddo	29,635.01	695.60	15,564.47	40,940.96	15,638.33	2,000,574.92
10	Calcasieu	9,874.28	1,990.40	9,596.28	21,852.19	3,935.62	1,216,661.79
11	Caldwell	435.92	165.72	.....	7,127.67	405.51	83,074.23
12	Cameron	406.42	.....	.....	.....	10.92	73,777.58
13	Catahoula	912.83	152.21	.....	4,200.00	65.08	93,980.18
14	Claiborne	1,884.69	446.49	1,728.35	2,677.50	35.07	136,960.64
15	Concordia	3,742.99	685.32	7,973.67	4,930.82	584.25	246,554.71
16	DeSoto	1,447.54	708.59	72.67	332.09	130.97	214,791.46
17	East Baton Rouge	21,107.03	1,921.81	46,464.07	27,147.41	3,412.63	2,165,770.61
18	East Carroll	2,021.98	152.51	.....	3,750.00	109.84	131,162.03
19	East Feliciana	1,059.15	111.86	4,529.21	5,579.99	491.70	127,099.64
20	Evangeline	2,723.76	840.70	.....	.....	170.78	211,831.13
21	Franklin	1,847.24	627.06	147.91	48.60	10.24	236,257.23
22	Grant	1,066.46	12.68	1,746.00	435.60	20.50	115,553.44
23	Iberia	1,502.93	12.72	514.54	.....	.....	320,760.46
24	Iberville	1,848.08	620.16	10,441.35	156.15	715.91	273,725.28
25	Jackson	1,164.73	741.68	4,438.26	6,660.61	107.77	150,053.59
26	Jefferson	9,069.83	3,143.82	128.90	19,203.54	5,721.97	1,243,357.68
27	Jefferson Davis	3,350.28	51.55	.....	.....	517.77	250,547.50
28	Lafayette	8,271.20	922.08	17,242.67	8,316.40	928.43	692,208.45
29	Lafourche	2,596.49	763.92	28,816.83	22,331.46	1,019.61	581,041.50
30	LaSalle	1,500.69	34.47	.....	.....	.....	117,916.75
31	Lincoln	954.69	17.66	6,478.23	42.66	47.30	224,538.97
32	Livingston	3,424.01	591.31	66.88	25.50	21.81	302,593.70
33	Madison	1,511.21	346.69	34.70	.....	57.93	153,700.49
34	Morehouse	3,024.93	196.51	10,953.54	8,305.30	881.43	301,093.94
35	Natchitoches	1,865.76	149.00	4,544.27	7,802.95	1,342.39	204,320.20
36	Orleans	23,831.41	.....	4,518.23	232,584.42	17.19	2,162,206.96
37	Ouachita	4,433.94	1,456.17	19,545.25	2,020.08	107.77	554,909.00
38	Plaquemines	2,121.60	7.16	.....	.....	698.82	265,444.09
39	Pointe Coupee	1,441.46	426.90	3,704.01	.....	813.71	169,906.94
40	Rapides	7,891.11	1,246.04	18,197.50	3,582.36	1,139.70	946,239.04
41	Red River	679.99	192.58	.....	.....	396.65	93,279.01
42	Richland	2,681.59	372.00	.....	.....	.....	204,431.75
43	Sabine	1,040.57	366.45	.....	189.02	25.49	128,814.31
44	St. Bernard	1,914.90	140.23	6,759.50	5,603.18	558.22	284,360.12
45	St. Charles	2,803.58	709.00	5,779.43	1,825.39	1,546.40	208,334.79
46	St. Helena	165.98	460.71	3.99	.....	.....	80,507.99
47	St. James	1,702.14	754.49	5,964.80	.....	44.66	170,887.50
48	St. John	1,309.33	88.41	406.28	2,491.91	1,202.03	124,191.95
49	St. Landry	6,846.42	921.36	13,328.06	.....	101.11	590,016.68
50	St. Martin	765.89	466.06	.....	.....	149.13	194,991.89
51	St. Mary	3,520.68	1,245.82	266.73	675.00	131.87	367,638.40
52	St. Tammany	2,568.84	798.03	13,701.73	8,463.71	267.10	401,348.51
53	Tangipahoa	5,496.32	1,530.93	11,540.44	.....	261.78	532,728.30
54	Tensas	963.82	1.53	.....	43.50	578.96	114,669.03
55	Terrebonne	7,123.08	759.92	12,150.04	12,960.51	.....	595,734.18
56	Union	1,949.12	324.00	6,211.11	1,557.00	383.46	165,358.48
57	Vermilion	1,398.43	16.73	3,701.05	3,480.98	20.77	244,921.84
58	Vernon	119.38	4.24	.....	.....	38.02	205,103.88
59	Washington	1,919.07	393.48	6,664.37	.....	98.27	184,133.09
60	Webster	4,842.12	.....	11,185.63	9,040.17	337.69	425,673.47
61	West Baton Rouge	1,735.74	475.24	.....	4,014.74	327.02	144,364.24
62	West Carroll	1,237.72	265.00	5,272.11	1,550.11	173.72	125,267.22
63	West Feliciana	478.95	436.50	2,007.43	.....	28.50	85,783.14
64	Winn	1,746.47	481.65	2,751.00	7.37	188.37	132,869.22
65	City Lake Charles	2,693.98	449.79	129.17	.....	1,174.30	199,900.71
66	City Monroe	3,139.07	552.72	3,367.96	21.46	827.62	354,393.30
67	City Bogalusa	1,487.86	460.00	1,287.30	4,092.72	246.91	206,420.52
	Total Public	$ 240,658.89	$ 34,830.15	$ 352,675.43	$ 520,420.69	$ 51,546.24	$24,676,049.92
	Parochial and Private						
1	Alexandria Diocese	$ 4,724.90	$ 1,415.25	$ 24,395.47	$ 2,800.66	$ 1,031.01	$ 445,966.40
2	Baton Rouge Diocese	4,821.39	1,373.17	23,242.47	7,744.65	813.25	599,945.51
3	Lafayette Diocese	3,404.18	2,017.75	24,409.77	3,794.17	919.00	772,925.74
4	Orleans Archdiocese	17,032.82	4,513.29	94,373.53	39,962.44	14,126.45	2,198,566.28
5	Private	893.69	441.58	2,896.92	46.64	807.48	118,877.24
	Total Parochial and Private	$ 30,876.98	$ 9,761.04	$ 169,318.16	$ 54,348.56	$ 17,697.19	$ 4,136,281.17
	Totals	$ 271,535.87	$ 44,591.19	$ 521,993.59	$ 574,769.25	$ 69,243.43	$28,812,331.09

TABLE XII

NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT OF 1958
TITLE III

	Parish	Allotment 1961-62 Funds	Approved Project and Adjustment Amounts	Balance 1961-62 Allotment	Reimbursed on Approved Projects	Number of Approved Projects by Subject Area: Science	Mathematics	Foreign Language	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Acadia	$ 18,297.60	$ 956.99	$ 17,340.61	$ 954.77	3	.....	.....	3
2	Allen	9,745.68	1,664.69	8,080.99	389.69	2	.....	.....	2
3	Ascension	12,081.19	963.57	11,117.62	459.52	2	.....	.....	2
4	Assumption	7,911.79	1,526.48	6,385.31	1,501.82	13	2	.....	15
5	Avoyelles	15,659.45	2,241.89	13,417.56	2,140.23	7	.....	4	11
6	Beauregard	9,801.71	8,884.63	1,017.08	2,749.46	21	4	.....	25
7	Bienville	8,371.21	741.54	7,629.67	653.84	3	.....	3	6
8	Bossier	25,389.68	.....	25,389.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Caddo	93,492.59	.....	93,492.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Calcasieu	50,346.14	21,108.99	29,237.15	951.18	67	.....	1	68
11	Caldwell	4,402.68	.....	4,402.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Cameron	2,933.62	5,105.08	(2,171.46)	4,985.92	15	14	.....	29
13	Catahoula	6,095.24	969.71	5,125.53	753.70	10	1	.....	11
14	Claiborne	9,218.99	7,449.05	1,769.94	.....	2	2	2	6
15	Concordia	10,692.58	267.75	10,424.83	.....	1	.....	.....	1
16	DeSoto	13,061.26	.....	13,061.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	East Baton Rouge	87,251.69	.....	87,251.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	East Carroll	7,651.18	.....	7,651.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	East Feliciana	7,507.97	.....	7,507.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Evangeline	14,555.01	34,429.56	(19,874.55)	24,938.13	21	4	1	26
21	Franklin	14,036.99	541.25	13,495.74	.....	2	.....	.....	2
22	Grant	6,833.54	.....	6,833.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Iberia	21,712.67	4,762.20	16,950.47	4,548.64	21	8	2	31
24	Iberville	13,428.34	2,396.33	11,032.01	2,026.19	9	5	4	18
25	Jackson	7,705.64	2,315.45	5,390.19	2,075.54	4	1	.....	5
26	Jefferson	64,958.62	.....	64,958.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Jefferson Davis	13,688.95	9,575.46	4,113.49	8,078.58	29	3	1	33
28	Lafayette	29,539.67	42,919.94	(13,380.27)	24,268.94	60	8	9	77
29	Lafourche	24,212.69	10,996.53	13,216.16	9,644.73	43	17	4	64
30	LaSalle	6,230.73	385.05	5,845.68	385.05	1	.....	.....	1
31	Lincoln	11,337.42	458.96	10,878.46	.....	3	.....	.....	3
32	Livingston	14,058.29	4,171.78	9,886.51	3,035.79	20	9	2	31
33	Madison	8,420.01	.....	8,420.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Morehouse	17,540.83	.....	17,540.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Natchitoches	16,156.93	944.62	15,212.31	932.41	1	.....	.....	1
36	Orleans	166,486.25	45,137.29	121,348.96	7,701.24	22	12	17	51
37	Ouachita	27,228.65	.....	27,228.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Plaquemines	9,723.07	.....	9,723.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Pointe Coupee	10,873.67	1,861.77	9,011.90	1,775.74	11	2	2	15
40	Rapides	42,322.60	7,244.27	35,078.33	.....	23	4	4	31
41	Red River	5,089.92	.....	5,089.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Richland	13,286.07	1,481.75	11,804.32	1,460.71	3	1	1	5
43	Sabine	8,702.67	.....	8,702.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	St. Bernard	13,635.24	6,091.98	7,543.26	295.48	1	.....	2	3
45	St. Charles	9,168.49	1,795.17	7,373.32	1,251.35	14	4	1	19
46	St. Helena	5,268.56	205.59	5,062.97	56.39	3	.....	.....	3
47	St. James	9,076.91	3,953.78	5,123.13	3,945.45	17	4	.....	21
48	St. John	7,733.15	5,157.67	2,575.48	.....	12	1	3	16
49	St. Landry	36,967.17	5,921.30	31,045.87	5,223.50	48	2	5	55
50	St. Martin	11,702.99	5,047.61	6,655.38	4,699.78	18	10	4	32
51	St. Mary	21,123.99	19,873.03	1,250.96	8,952.82	55	19	3	77
52	St. Tammany	16,270.18	1,725.30	14,544.88	1,658.20	12	2	2	16
53	Tangipahoa	27,460.43	3,214.04	24,246.39	2,413.50	23	2	5	30
54	Tensas	6,755.53	3,992.02	2,763.51	1,838.23	2	1	.....	3
55	Terrebonne	26,832.56	22,575.68	4,256.88	7,317.57	33	11	6	50
56	Union	8,812.72	2,293.43	6,519.29	.....	7	4	1	12
57	Vermilion	14,843.89	15,737.34	(893.45)	.....	30	14	7	51
58	Vernon	8,832.13	7,756.14	1,075.99	4,453.17	10	1	2	13
59	Washington	11,100.74	2,388.52	8,712.22	2,314.24	16	1	.....	17
60	Webster	19,244.88	7,151.28	12,093.60	6,637.94	5	3	1	9
61	West Baton Rouge	6,978.08	4,475.39	2,502.69	1,131.03	13	1	1	15
62	West Carroll	7,620.47	.....	7,620.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	West Feliciana	5,153.42	2,235.43	2,917.99	2,200.33	3	.....	.....	3
64	Winn	7,334.42	2,022.14	5,312.28	1,280.20	11	.....	1	12
65	City Lake Charles	9,392.92	1,287.73	8,105.19	1,063.46	5	.....	1	6
66	City Monroe	17,374.43	7,188.26	10,186.17	1,151.45	6	.....	2	8
67	City Bogalusa	11,510.22	3,769.99	7,740.23	2,924.64	16	6	2	24
	Totals	$ 1,288,335.00	$ 357,361.40	$ 930,973.60	$ 167,720.55	779	183	106	1,068

TABLE XIII

INDEBTEDNESS OF PARISH AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS

(General and Special Funds)

	Parish	Debts Against the General Fund					Debts Against Special Funds (Bonded Debt)				
		Certificates of Indebtedness	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Due Other Funds	Total Current Debt	Bonded Indebtedness June 30, 1962	Additional Bonds Sold July 1, 1962 June 30, 1963	Total Bonded Debt	Principal Redeemed July 1, 1962 June 30, 1963	Net Bonded Indebtedness June 30, 1963
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$ 5,006,500.00	$	$ 5,006,500.00	$ 223,000.00	$ 4,783,500.00
2	Allen						1,362,000.00	996,000.00	2,358,000.00	231,000.00	2,127,000.00
3	Ascension			8,104.80		8,104.80	2,475,000.00		2,475,000.00	148,000.00	2,327,000.00
4	Assumption			147,223.19		147,223.19	3,134,000.00		3,134,000.00	60,000.00	3,074,000.00
5	Avoyelles						2,288,000.00		2,288,000.00	186,000.00	2,102,000.00
6	Beauregard						2,594,000.00		2,594,000.00	158,000.00	2,436,000.00
7	Bienville			217.12		217.12	1,277,000.00		1,277,000.00	101,000.00	1,176,000.00
8	Bossier						8,166,000.00	500,000.00	8,666,000.00	390,000.00	8,276,000.00
9	Caddo			1,336,604.75		1,336,604.75	29,844,000.00	4,500,000.00	34,344,000.00	2,012,000.00	32,332,000.00
10	Calcasieu						15,841,500.00		15,841,500.00	979,500.00	14,862,000.00
11	Caldwell						2,030,000.00		2,030,000.00	125,000.00	1,905,000.00
12	Cameron			468.88		468.88	929,000.00		929,000.00	63,000.00	866,000.00
13	Catahoula			886.71	572.57	1,459.28	962,000.00		962,000.00	57,500.00	904,500.00
14	Claiborne			31,728.22		31,728.22	455,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,455,000.00	66,000.00	1,389,000.00
15	Concordia			1,512.70	15,500.00	17,012.70	3,184,000.00		3,184,000.00	75,000.00	3,109,000.00
16	DeSoto						2,043,000.00		2,043,000.00	180,000.00	1,863,000.00
17	East Baton Rouge						52,805,000.00		52,805,000.00	2,975,000.00	49,830,000.00
18	East Carroll						756,500.00	1,200,000.00	1,956,500.00	70,500.00	1,886,000.00
19	East Feliciana			191,846.93		191,846.93	969,000.00		969,000.00	37,000.00	932,000.00
20	Evangeline	8,743.60			31,427.25	40,170.85	5,089,500.00		5,089,500.00	131,000.00	4,958,500.00
21	Franklin			64,765.67		64,765.67	1,949,000.00	950,000.00	2,899,000.00	142,000.00	2,757,000.00
22	Grant			125,284.73	13,589.46	138,874.19	1,173,000.00		1,173,000.00	114,650.00	1,058,350.00
23	Iberia						5,962,000.00		5,962,000.00	343,000.00	5,619,000.00
24	Iberville						2,886,000.00		2,886,000.00	198,000.00	2,688,000.00
25	Jackson			164,414.98		164,414.98	2,758,000.00		2,758,000.00	100,000.00	2,658,000.00
26	Jefferson		700,000.00	89,317.92		789,317.92	17,241,000.00		17,241,000.00	494,000.00	16,747,000.00
27	Jefferson Davis			2,079.69		2,079.69	3,756,000.00		3,756,000.00	214,000.00	3,542,000.00
28	Lafayette						13,026,750.00		13,026,750.00	250,000.00	12,776,750.00
29	Lafourche			455,797.41		455,797.41	9,228,000.00		9,228,000.00	287,000.00	8,941,000.00
30	LaSalle			6,286.52		6,286.52	1,203,000.00		1,203,000.00	154,000.00	1,049,000.00
31	Lincoln						3,673,000.00		3,673,000.00	123,500.00	3,549,500.00
32	Livingston						2,509,500.00		2,509,500.00	142,500.00	2,367,000.00
33	Madison						1,644,000.00		1,644,000.00	112,000.00	1,532,000.00
34	Morehouse			6,718.39		6,718.39	1,758,000.00		1,758,000.00	188,500.00	1,569,500.00
35	Natchitoches			201.54	104,576.49	104,778.03	3,760,500.00	73,000.00	3,863,500.00	144,000.00	3,719,500.00
36	Orleans		5,870,000.00	384,581.49	224,781.67	6,479,363.16	51,053,000.00	6,500,000.00	57,553,000.00	1,349,000.00	56,204,000.00
37	Ouachita						10,630,000.00	2,000,000.00	12,630,000.00	635,000.00	11,995,000.00
38	Plaquemines										
39	Pointe Coupee			7,000.00		7,000.00	1,328,000.00		1,328,000.00	79,000.00	1,249,000.00
40	Rapides						11,138,000.00	176,000.00	11,314,000.00	965,000.00	10,349,000.00
41	Red River			2,573.27		2,573.27	473,500.00		473,500.00	39,500.00	434,000.00
42	Richland						1,607,840.00		1,607,840.00	107,000.00	1,500,840.00
43	Sabine						1,261,850.00	535,000.00	1,796,850.00	82,700.00	1,714,150.00
44	St. Bernard				250,000.00	250,000.00	7,531,000.00		7,531,000.00	151,000.00	7,380,000.00
45	St. Charles			152,666.94		152,666.94	3,795,000.00	500,000.00	4,295,000.00	108,000.00	4,187,000.00
46	St. Helena		168,000.00		4,726.19	172,726.19	1,039,500.00		1,039,500.00	59,000.00	980,500.00
47	St. James						1,200,000.00		1,200,000.00	58,000.00	1,142,000.00
48	St. John			41,650.25		41,650.25	493,000.00	1,900,000.00	2,393,000.00	46,000.00	2,347,000.00
49	St. Landry						5,778,000.00	4,000,000.00	9,778,000.00	310,000.00	9,468,000.00
50	St. Martin						2,725,000.00		2,725,000.00	132,000.00	2,593,000.00
51	St. Mary						5,653,000.00	1,490,000.00	7,143,000.00	318,500.00	6,824,500.00
52	St. Tammany		200,000.00			200,000.00	5,547,000.00		5,547,000.00	109,000.00	5,438,000.00
53	Tangipahoa			23,297.40		23,297.40	4,381,040.00		4,381,040.00	264,000.00	4,117,040.00
54	Tensas			2,000.00		2,000.00	1,033,000.00		1,033,000.00	63,000.00	970,000.00
55	Terrebonne						9,883,000.00	2,500,000.00	12,383,000.00	289,000.00	12,094,000.00
56	Union						2,030,100.00		2,030,100.00	109,300.00	1,920,800.00
57	Vermilion						3,301,700.00	225,000.00	3,526,700.00	133,700.00	3,393,000.00
58	Vernon						1,584,500.00	85,000.00	1,669,500.00	136,500.00	1,533,000.00
59	Washington			117,580.75		117,580.75	1,115,300.00	72,000.00	1,187,300.00	82,100.00	1,105,200.00
60	Webster						4,274,000.00		4,274,000.00	353,000.00	3,921,000.00
61	West Baton Rouge						2,204,000.00		2,204,000.00	111,000.00	2,093,000.00
62	West Carroll						1,386,300.00	225,000.00	1,611,300.00	69,300.00	1,542,000.00
63	West Feliciana			55,471.07		55,471.07	1,185,000.00		1,185,000.00	15,000.00	1,170,000.00
64	Winn			17,220.35		17,220.35	2,024,000.00	400,000.00	2,424,000.00	169,000.00	2,255,000.00
65	City Lake Charles										
66	City Monroe						2,752,000.00	1,702,000.00	4,454,000.00	222,000.00	4,232,000.00
67	City Bogalusa	70,000.00				70,000.00	3,751,000.00		3,751,000.00	163,000.00	3,588,000.00
	Totals	$ 78,743.60	$ 6,938,000.00	$ 3,437,501.67	$ 645,173.63	$11,099,418.50	$365,927,380.00	$31,529,000.00	$397,456,380.00	$18,004,250.00	$379,452,130.00

TABLE XIII (Continued)

INDEBTEDNESS OF PARISH AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS

(General and Special Funds)

	Parish	Other Debts Against Special Funds				Total Indebtedness			
		Temporary Loans	Certificates of Indebtedness	Due Other Funds	Total	General Fund	Bonded Debt	Other Special Fund Debts	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$ 4,783,500.00	$	$ 4,783,500.00
2	Allen						2,127,000.00		2,127,000.00
3	Ascension					8,104.80	2,327,000.00		2,335,104.80
4	Assumption					147,223.19	3,074,000.00		3,221,223.19
5	Avoyelles						2,102,000.00		2,102,000.00
6	Beauregard						2,436,000.00		2,436,000.00
7	Bienville			5,915.00	5,915.00	217.12	1,176,000.00	5,915.00	1,182,132.12
8	Bossier						8,276,000.00		8,276,000.00
9	Caddo					1,336,604.75	32,332,000.00		33,668,604.75
10	Calcasieu						14,862,000.00		14,862,000.00
11	Caldwell						1,905,000.00		1,905,000.00
12	Cameron					468.88	866,000.00		866,468.88
13	Catahoula					1,459.28	904,500.00		905,959.28
14	Claiborne					31,728.22	1,389,000.00		1,420,728.22
15	Concordia			1,782.00	1,782.00	17,012.70	3,109,000.00	1,782.00	3,127,794.70
16	DeSoto						1,863,000.00		1,863,000.00
17	East Baton Rouge						49,830,000.00		49,830,000.00
18	East Carroll						1,886,000.00		1,886,000.00
19	East Feliciana					191,846.93	932,000.00		1,123,846.93
20	Evangeline					40,170.85	4,958,500.00		4,998,670.85
21	Franklin					64,765.67	2,757,000.00		2,821,765.67
22	Grant			3,500.00	3,500.00	138,874.19	1,058,350.00	3,500.00	1,200,724.19
23	Iberia						5,619,000.00		5,619,000.00
24	Iberville						2,688,000.00		2,688,000.00
25	Jackson					164,414.98	2,658,000.00		2,822,414.98
26	Jefferson					789,317.92	16,747,000.00		17,536,317.92
27	Jefferson Davis					2,079.69	3,542,000.00		3,544,079.69
28	Lafayette			1,105.68	1,105.68		12,776,750.00	1,105.68	12,777,855.68
29	Lafourche			27,000.00	27,000.00	455,797.41	8,941,000.00	27,000.00	9,423,797.41
30	LaSalle					6,286.52	1,049,000.00		1,055,286.52
31	Lincoln						3,540,500.00		3,540,500.00
32	Livingston		379,000.00		379,000.00		2,367,000.00	379,000.00	2,746,000.00
33	Madison						1,532,000.00		1,532,000.00
34	Morehouse					6,718.39	1,569,500.00		1,576,218.39
35	Natchitoches		30,700.00	3,650.38	34,350.38	104,778.03	3,719,500.00	34,350.38	3,858,628.41
36	Orleans					6,479,363.16	56,204,000.00		62,683,363.16
37	Ouachita						11,995,000.00		11,995,000.00
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee					7,000.00	1,249,000.00		1,256,000.00
40	Rapides		685,000.00		685,000.00		10,349,000.00	685,000.00	11,034,000.00
41	Red River					2,573.27	434,000.00		436,573.27
42	Richland						1,500,840.00		1,500,840.00
43	Sabine	4,600.00			4,600.00		1,714,150.00	4,600.00	1,718,750.00
44	St. Bernard					250,000.00	7,380,000.00		7,630,000.00
45	St. Charles					152,666.94	4,187,000.00		4,339,666.94
46	St. Helena					172,726.19	980,500.00		1,153,226.19
47	St. James						1,142,000.00		1,142,000.00
48	St. John					41,650.25	2,347,000.00		2,388,650.25
49	St. Landry						9,468,000.00		9,468,000.00
50	St. Martin						2,593,000.00		2,593,000.00
51	St. Mary						6,824,500.00		6,824,500.00
52	St. Tammany					200,000.00	5,438,000.00		5,638,000.00
53	Tangipahoa					23,297.40	4,117,040.00		4,140,337.40
54	Tensas					2,000.00	970,000.00		972,000.00
55	Terrebonne						12,094,000.00		12,094,000.00
56	Union						1,920,800.00		1,920,800.00
57	Vermilion						3,393,000.00		3,393,000.00
58	Vernon		21,000.00		21,000.00		1,533,000.00	21,000.00	1,554,000.00
59	Washington		105,400.00	62.77	105,462.77	117,580.75	1,105,200.00	105,462.77	1,328,243.52
60	Webster						3,921,000.00		3,921,000.00
61	West Baton Rouge						2,093,000.00		2,093,000.00
62	West Carroll		15,000.00		15,000.00		1,542,000.00	15,000.00	1,557,000.00
63	West Feliciana					55,471.07	1,170,000.00		1,225,547.07
64	Winn					17,220.35	2,255,000.00		2,272,220.35
65	City Lake Charles								
66	City Monroe						4,232,000.00		4,232,000.00
67	City Bogalusa					70,000.00	3,588,000.00		3,658,000.00
	Totals	$ 4,600.00	$ 1,236,100.00	$ 43,015.83	$ 1,283,715.83	$11,099,418.50	$379,452,130.00	$ 1,283,715.83	$391,835,264.73

TABLE XIV

PARISH SCHOOL LOAN FUND

	Parish	Balance July 1, 1962	Receipts						Total Receipts and Balance
			School Board Contributions	Police Jury Contributions	Loans Repaid	Interest Received	Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Acadia	$ 1,383.30	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1,383.30
2	Allen	1,266.65							1,266.65
3	Ascension	1,045.69			315.00			315.00	1,360.69
4	Assumption								
5	Avoyelles	5,750.26			3,573.00	216.00		3,789.00	9,539.26
6	Beauregard								
7	Bienville								
8	Bossier	978.75							978.75
9	Caddo	2,432.14							2,432.14
10	Calcasieu								
11	Caldwell								
12	Cameron	1,704.30							1,704.30
13	Catahoula	597.83			572.34	134.30		706.64	1,304.47
14	Claiborne	15,152.79			658.56	243.00		901.56	16,054.35
15	Concordia	958.65			175.00	41.10		216.10	1,174.75
16	DeSoto								
17	East Baton Rouge	2,331.17							2,331.17
18	East Carroll								
19	East Feliciana								
20	Evangeline								
21	Franklin								
22	Grant	256.19			186.25	2.25		188.50	444.69
23	Iberia								
24	Iberville	5,488.75	500.00	500.00	3,270.00	342.20		4,612.20	10,100.95
25	Jackson	818.41			90.00	21.32		111.32	929.73
26	Jefferson								
27	Jefferson Davis	933.64							933.64
28	Lafayette	2,464.39				49.53		49.53	2,513.92
29	Lafourche	8,450.78			6,480.00	609.45		7,089.45	15,540.23
30	LaSalle								
31	Lincoln								
32	Livingston								
33	Madison								
34	Morehouse								
35	Natchitoches	740.35			693.60	75.01		768.61	1,508.96
36	Orleans	17,995.35			1,526.49	427.23		1,953.72	19,949.07
37	Ouachita								
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee	453.39							453.39
40	Rapides	1,194.95			405.00			405.00	1,599.95
41	Red River	1,005.51							1,005.51
42	Richland	31.65			150.00			150.00	181.65
43	Sabine								
44	St. Bernard								
45	St. Charles	395.08			180.00	9.00	150.00	339.00	734.08
46	St. Helena				377.90	19.57		397.47	397.47
47	St. James	1,906.42							1,906.42
48	St. John	72.68		100.00				100.00	172.68
49	St. Landry	55.04			620.00			620.00	675.04
50	St. Martin	5,051.47			2,152.45	391.00		2,543.45	7,594.92
51	St. Mary	1,183.70			275.00	7.78		282.78	1,466.48
52	St. Tammany	721.49	500.00	1,000.00	550.00	316.49		2,366.49	3,087.98
53	Tangipahoa	10.00			72.50			72.50	82.50
54	Tensas								
55	Terrebonne	11,324.01			1,511.51	213.83	295.36	2,020.70	13,344.71
56	Union								
57	Vermilion	1,299.54							1,299.54
58	Vernon								
59	Washington	1,656.10							1,656.10
60	Webster	467.80			400.00	64.00		464.00	931.80
61	West Baton Rouge	756.65							756.65
62	West Carroll	129.95			250.00	14.25		264.25	394.20
63	West Feliciana	1,146.46							1,146.46
64	Winn	489.67							489.67
65	City Lake Charles								
66	City Monroe								
67	City Bogalusa								
	Totals	$ 100,160.95	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,600.00	$ 24,484.60	$ 3,197.31	$ 445.36	$ 30,727.27	$ 130,888.22

TABLE XIV (Continued)

PARISH SCHOOL LOAN FUND

	Parish	Expenditures			Balance June 30, 1963	Total Expenditures and Balance	Loans		
		Loans Made	Miscellaneous	Total			Made in 1962-63	Number in Force	Amount Outstanding
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Acadia	$ 400.00	$	$ 400.00	$ 983.30	$ 1,383.30	1	3	$ 1,300.00
2	Allen				1,266.65	1,266.65			
3	Ascension		10.00	10.00	1,350.69	1,360.69		8	1,005.00
4	Assumption								
5	Avoyelles	1,550.00	20.00	1,570.00	7,969.26	9,539.26	11	43	7,885.76
6	Beauregard								
7	Bienville								
8	Bossier				978.75	978.75		1	33.00
9	Caddo	300.00		300.00	2,132.14	2,432.14	2	10	1,500.00
10	Calcasieu								
11	Caldwell								
12	Cameron				1,704.30	1,704.30			
13	Catahoula	300.00		300.00	1,004.47	1,304.47	2	9	1,127.66
14	Claiborne	1,800.00	10.00	1,810.00	14,244.35	16,054.35	7	27	7,266.44
15	Concordia				1,174.75	1,174.75		1	75.00
16	DeSoto								
17	East Baton Rouge				2,331.17	2,331.17			
18	East Carroll								
19	East Feliciana								
20	Evangeline								
21	Franklin								
22	Grant	256.00		256.00	188.69	444.69	4	28	2,094.75
23	Iberia								
24	Iberville	6,250.00	10.00	6,260.00	3,840.95	10,100.95	39	78	19,611.00
25	Jackson	150.00	20.00	170.00	759.73	929.73	1	4	530.00
26	Jefferson								
27	Jefferson Davis	750.00		750.00	183.64	933.64	4	4	750.00
28	Lafayette				2,513.92	2,513.92			
29	Lafourche	4,375.00	10.00	4,385.00	11,155.23	15,540.23	34	157	60,375.15
30	LaSalle								
31	Lincoln								
32	Livingston								
33	Madison								
34	Morehouse								
35	Natchitoches	600.00	10.00	610.00	898.96	1,508.96	3	9	1,456.40
36	Orleans	3,100.00	80.00	3,180.00	16,769.07	19,949.07	3	125	90,687.00
37	Ouachita								
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee				453.39	453.39			
40	Rapides				1,599.95	1,599.95		9	1,825.00
41	Red River				1,065.51	1,065.51			
42	Richland				181.65	181.65		11	2,060.00
43	Sabine								
44	St. Bernard								
45	St. Charles	150.00		150.00	584.08	734.08	2	34	8,141.00
46	St. Helena	100.00		100.00	297.47	397.47	2	7	900.00
47	St. James				1,906.42	1,906.42			
48	St. John	170.00		170.00	2.68	172.68	2	18	3,315.00
49	St. Landry				675.04	675.04		6	2,780.00
50	St. Martin	1,600.00	10.00	1,610.00	5,984.92	7,594.92	6	28	9,903.26
51	St. Mary	900.00		900.00	566.48	1,466.48	6	19	2,645.00
52	St. Tammany	1,400.00	10.00	1,410.00	1,677.98	3,087.98	9	63	8,923.54
53	Tangipahoa				82.50	82.50		11	2,003.50
54	Tensas								
55	Terrebonne	2,275.00	66.00	2,341.00	11,003.71	13,344.71	9	63	18,056.97
56	Union								
57	Vermilion	200.00		200.00	1,099.54	1,299.54	1	2	600.00
58	Vernon								
59	Washington		10.00	10.00	1,646.10	1,656.10		1	100.00
60	Webster	700.00		700.00	231.80	931.80	2	9	2,250.00
61	West Baton Rouge				756.65	756.65		7	735.00
62	West Carroll	375.00		375.00	19.20	394.20	2	5	825.00
63	West Feliciana				1,146.46	1,146.46			
64	Winn				489.67	489.67		3	268.95
65	City Lake Charles								
66	City Monroe								
67	City Bogalusa								
	Totals	$ 27,701.00	$ 266.00	$ 27,967.00	$ 102,921.22	$ 130,888.22	152	813	$ 270,090.28

TABLE XV

REGISTRATION—WHITE PUBLIC

NUMBER OF BOYS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Acadia	421	411	396	418	372	418	384	336	3,156	351	267	216	160	994	4,150	.....	16	.....	.....	4,166
2	Allen	182	210	215	211	182	187	206	166	1,559	152	141	112	91	496	2,055	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,055
3	Ascension	238	238	202	167	222	213	187	223	1,690	216	193	144	97	650	2,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,340
4	Assumption	110	119	115	116	119	116	114	86	895	124	96	66	57	343	1,238	.....	13	.....	.....	1,251
5	Avoyelles	260	284	265	267	291	264	279	243	2,153	285	270	206	144	905	3,058	.....	7	.....	.....	3,065
6	Beauregard	273	244	231	231	209	207	203	180	1,778	189	169	154	111	623	2,401	.....	29	.....	.....	2,430
7	Bienville	81	76	84	81	69	102	83	78	654	84	90	81	59	314	968	.....	.....	.....	.....	968
8	Bossier	725	653	564	585	470	451	449	426	4,323	436	490	317	214	1,367	5,690	.....	22	.....	.....	5,712
9	Caddo	1,756	1,462	1,449	1,480	1,367	1,291	1,285	1,297	11,387	1,202	1,317	1,070	803	4,392	15,779	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,779
10	Calcasieu	1,505	1,306	1,255	1,252	1,138	1,099	1,191	971	9,717	955	775	566	429	2,725	12,442	.....	83	.....	.....	12,525
11	Caldwell	87	85	73	70	64	71	105	64	619	75	50	45	32	208	827	.....	5	.....	.....	832
12	Cameron	86	89	80	83	77	52	70	79	616	59	59	56	41	215	831	.....	.....	.....	.....	831
13	Catahoula	93	94	107	99	83	105	96	101	778	79	62	58	36	235	1,013	.....	7	.....	.....	1 020
14	Claiborne	88	100	89	79	92	90	103	94	735	103	103	68	56	330	1,065	.....	8	.....	.....	1,073
15	Concordia	186	190	188	166	180	166	146	169	1,391	124	104	84	65	377	1,768	.....	12	.....	.....	1,780
16	DeSoto	134	145	128	106	124	115	120	111	983	112	96	90	71	369	1,352	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,352
17	East Baton Rouge	1,594	1,454	1,416	1,452	1,349	1,317	1,414	1,371	11,397	1,319	1,325	1,067	803	4,514	15,911	.....	63	12	.....	15,986
18	East Carroll	84	71	91	80	72	61	83	69	611	75	54	53	35	217	828	.....	8	.....	.....	836
19	East Feliciana	60	66	65	61	63	52	49	61	477	66	37	41	35	179	656	.....	7	.....	.....	663
20	Evangeline	290	256	242	269	280	238	250	239	2,064	180	177	167	116	640	2,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,704
21	Franklin	217	211	201	213	202	191	159	213	1,607	162	130	115	91	498	2,105	.....	24	.....	.....	2,129
22	Grant	109	112	127	126	122	110	139	136	981	119	126	81	74	400	1,381	.....	6	.....	.....	1,387
23	Iberia	525	474	500	482	413	388	391	306	3,530	313	268	204	152	937	4,476	.....	28	.....	.....	4,504
24	Iberville	186	159	171	148	176	153	148	117	1,258	130	106	87	66	389	1,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,647
25	Jackson	121	124	104	89	108	115	120	123	904	143	103	97	80	423	1,327	.....	16	11	.....	1,354
26	Jefferson	2,030	1,913	1 890	1,851	1 615	1,591	1,507	1,314	13,771	1,244	1,014	719	526	3,503	17,274	.....	125	.....	.....	17,399
27	Jefferson Davis	304	248	249	265	248	258	241	235	2,048	231	194	183	155	763	2,811	.....	17	.....	.....	2,828
28	Lafayette	809	733	671	630	654	579	513	540	5,129	483	437	328	281	1,529	6,658	.....	26	.....	.....	6,684
29	Lafourche	781	664	601	599	663	522	538	460	4,828	395	341	248	183	1,167	5,995	.....	77	.....	.....	6,072
30	LaSalle	150	153	138	134	133	121	113	121	1,063	149	133	103	71	456	1,519	.....	16	7	.....	1,542
31	Lincoln	159	135	143	151	159	143	143	140	1,173	164	154	127	95	540	1,713	.....	9	.....	.....	1,722
32	Livingston	357	352	328	328	202	300	300	207	2,563	283	201	191	161	926	3,489	.....	10	.....	.....	3,499
33	Madison	99	75	66	78	78	74	72	82	624	70	56	36	36	198	822	.....	.....	.....	.....	822
34	Morehouse	251	212	231	216	215	213	252	202	1,792	253	195	151	134	733	2,525	.....	9	.....	.....	2,534
35	Natchitoches	201	183	213	198	193	202	206	208	1,604	212	203	172	129	716	2,320	.....	9	.....	.....	2,329
36	Orleans	1,904	1,848	1,765	1,780	1,623	1,557	1,659	1,602	13,738	1,666	1,072	1,383	1,097	5,848	19,586	1,500	166	.....	.....	21,252
37	Ouachita	613	597	543	582	518	514	491	480	4,336	684	474	272	243	1,673	6,009	.....	94	10	3	6,116
38	Plaquemines	282	235	223	225	204	179	189	186	1 723	136	140	83	65	424	2,147	169	.....	.....	.....	2,316
39	Pointe Coupee	126	103	104	105	98	106	86	109	837	77	85	59	56	277	1,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,114
40	Rapides	916	780	748	763	715	729	748	709	6,108	682	652	512	369	2,215	8,323	.....	34	11	.....	8,368
41	Red River	78	75	64	60	66	63	70	56	532	66	50	37	40	193	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	725
42	Richland	204	162	171	164	174	205	164	180	1,424	151	135	99	76	461	1,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,885
43	Sabine	156	158	161	137	143	127	179	177	1,238	143	155	136	112	546	1,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,784
44	St. Bernard	412	421	405	424	389	382	345	347	3,125	348	247	144	104	843	3,968	.....	14	.....	.....	3,982
45	St. Charles	254	212	222	205	196	153	170	159	1,571	151	106	74	74	405	1,976	.....	7	.....	.....	1,983
46	St. Helena	54	40	46	57	52	41	50	43	383	41	34	29	24	128	511	.....	16	.....	.....	527
47	St. James	91	117	102	98	94	91	98	86	777	98	91	80	69	338	1,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,115
48	St. John	66	67	72	68	59	73	61	94	560	92	71	64	70	297	857	.....	9	.....	.....	866
49	St. Landry	518	499	490	508	445	473	452	413	3,798	452	349	262	231	1,294	5,092	.....	14	.....	.....	5,106
50	St. Martin	230	204	215	182	177	208	186	172	1,574	171	157	119	107	554	2,128	.....	19	.....	.....	2,147
51	St. Mary	529	429	442	420	410	378	357	348	3,322	330	253	206	147	936	4,258	.....	10	.....	.....	4,268
52	St. Tammany	435	405	414	386	398	379	392	330	3,139	301	266	204	145	916	4,055	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,055
53	Tangipahoa	415	420	400	454	378	391	404	381	3,243	504	380	303	233	1,420	4,663	.....	12	.....	.....	4,675
54	Tensas	62	52	60	56	58	54	51	55	448	50	47	32	26	155	603	.....	.....	.....	.....	603
55	Terrebonne	878	774	681	704	580	559	557	550	5,283	484	407	263	216	1,370	6,653	.....	79	.....	.....	6,732
56	Union	108	109	112	109	124	118	132	136	948	126	134	97	86	443	1,391	.....	2	.....	.....	1,393
57	Vermilion	389	355	359	350	345	332	316	306	2,752	307	279	202	181	969	3,721	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,721
58	Vernon	347	307	290	268	265	260	254	234	2,225	265	203	157	132	757	2,982	.....	10	.....	.....	2,992
59	Washington	178	166	146	163	154	160	163	207	1,337	132	140	122	95	489	1,826	.....	4	.....	.....	1,830
60	Webster	308	307	312	303	322	323	351	268	2,494	341	280	215	168	1,004	3,498	.....	21	.....	.....	3,519
61	West Baton Rouge	111	86	87	81	65	97	87	63	677	97	63	50	27	237	914	.....	6	.....	.....	920
62	West Carroll	162	124	143	122	143	155	158	154	1,161	124	138	104	60	426	1,587	.....	32	.....	.....	1,619
63	West Feliciana	50	36	42	37	34	44	54	30	327	29	20	24	22	95	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	422
64	Winn	104	104	132	96	132	120	126	130	944	131	112	71	82	396	1,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,340
65	City Lake Charles	115	100	103	94	123	101	117	111	864	117	127	95	69	408	1,272	.....	22	.....	.....	1,294
66	City Monroe	297	294	292	259	258	250	227	247	2,124	150	146	122	84	502	2,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,626
67	City Bogalusa	201	172	201	214	188	198	186	187	1,547	203	180	154	102	639	2,186	.....	8	.....	.....	2,194
68	University High—LSU	13	14	12	14	16	15	32	25	141	30	29	36	30	125	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
	Totals	25,156	23,073	22,447	22,278	21,040	20,449	20,631	19,493	174,567	19,246	17,164	13,313	10,331	60,054	234,621	1,669	1,231	51	3	237,575

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Acadia	378	362	352	374	374	350	355	331	2,876	292	281	245	158	976	3,852	.....	12	.....	.....	3,864
2	Allen	218	162	176	178	168	172	159	154	1,387	146	138	99	81	464	1,851	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,851
3	Ascension	225	198	195	178	187	171	165	200	1,519	179	154	135	76	544	2,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,063
4	Assumption	108	92	101	101	79	105	83	86	755	127	93	74	78	372	1,127	.....	9	.....	.....	1,136
5	Avoyelles	228	208	244	213	226	258	259	211	1,847	275	244	227	178	924	2,771	.....	4	.....	.....	2,775
6	Beauregard	221	199	212	213	215	198	207	199	1,664	187	180	143	110	620	2,284	.....	15	.....	.....	2,299
7	Bienville	61	64	81	81	65	72	88	88	600	79	78	66	61	284	884	.....	.....	.....	.....	884
8	Bossier	687	605	570	505	471	440	391	412	4,081	403	397	317	210	1,327	5,408	.....	11	.....	.....	5,419
9	Caddo	1,514	1,361	1,414	1,403	1,371	1,215	1,273	1,224	10,775	1,257	1,229	1,088	761	4,335	15,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,110
10	Calcasieu	1,333	1,216	1,225	1,103	1,069	995	977	943	8,861	888	837	639	458	2,822	11,683	.....	37	.....	.....	11,720
11	Caldwell	77	68	73	74	64	63	83	67	569	56	55	47	32	190	759	.....	3	.....	.....	762
12	Cameron	89	79	72	72	59	64	65	69	569	58	45	30	26	159	728	.....	.....	.....	.....	728
13	Catahoula	96	102	94	90	90	103	92	71	738	77	71	60	52	260	998	.....	5	.....	.....	1,003
14	Claiborne	78	93	93	101	73	85	74	69	666	85	76	89	76	326	992	.....	2	.....	.....	994
15	Concordia	191	162	189	170	149	145	137	127	1,270	123	123	77	63	386	1,656	.....	8	.....	.....	1,664
16	DeSoto	122	121	121	115	113	98	102	107	899	93	109	99	86	387	1,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,286
17	East Baton Rouge	1,418	1,301	1,389	1,393	1,300	1,289	1,285	1,204	10,579	1,290	1,201	1,065	833	4,389	14,959	.....	31	3	.....	14,993
18	East Carroll	70	75	67	64	65	58	63	68	530	47	78	40	46	211	741	.....	3	.....	.....	744
19	East Feliciana	60	51	61	57	54	53	58	58	452	53	44	36	31	164	616	.....	5	.....	.....	621
20	Evangeline	243	215	231	210	217	236	246	202	1,800	202	187	183	122	694	2,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,494
21	Franklin	193	154	174	181	150	183	163	207	1,405	187	180	148	113	628	2,033	.....	9	.....	.....	2,042
22	Grant	117	116	100	83	101	119	100	108	844	121	93	102	84	400	1,244	.....	3	.....	.....	1,247
23	Iberia	482	432	443	399	370	340	362	274	3,102	297	253	196	150	896	3,998	.....	22	.....	.....	4,020
24	Iberville	153	130	143	142	123	131	130	129	1,081	132	118	104	65	419	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
25	Jackson	114	90	119	109	99	123	91	117	862	134	107	102	73	416	1,278	.....	4	7	.....	1,289
26	Jefferson	1,850	1,747	1,688	1,624	1,614	1,469	1,447	1,364	12,803	1,238	1,222	877	624	3,961	16,764	.....	57	.....	.....	16,821
27	Jefferson Davis	242	238	236	246	203	224	232	229	1,850	274	215	196	137	822	2,672	.....	16	.....	.....	2,688
28	Lafayette	736	598	648	643	544	567	525	523	4,784	471	441	305	270	1,547	6,331	.....	15	.....	.....	6,346
29	Lafourche	645	613	629	600	583	562	529	469	4,630	419	378	242	185	1,224	5,854	.....	37	.....	.....	5,891
30	LaSalle	127	129	114	126	145	131	120	133	1,025	130	113	85	57	385	1,410	.....	8	7	.....	1,425
31	Lincoln	140	140	143	135	151	139	131	133	1,112	155	148	105	105	513	1,625	.....	1	.....	.....	1,626
32	Livingston	304	277	315	306	240	287	281	274	2,284	278	247	228	142	895	3,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,179
33	Madison	76	82	82	63	70	70	61	95	559	57	31	41	41	170	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	760
34	Morehouse	218	185	215	203	182	224	207	197	1,631	226	212	165	100	703	2,334	.....	5	.....	.....	2,339
35	Natchitoches	160	187	189	160	172	184	166	198	1,446	181	213	161	121	676	2,122	.....	9	.....	.....	2,131
36	Orleans	1,675	1,493	1,635	1,617	1,513	1,422	1,565	1,623	12,543	1,652	1,680	1,473	1,124	5,929	18,472	1,360	138	.....	.....	19,970
37	Ouachita	547	511	514	496	484	470	442	443	3,910	640	490	355	277	1,771	5,681	.....	46	6	.....	5,733
38	Plaquemines	252	210	231	226	206	208	168	168	1,669	143	140	105	74	462	2,131	149	.....	.....	.....	2,280
39	Pointe Coupee	99	88	105	111	101	86	102	87	779	83	109	52	46	290	1,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,069
40	Rapides	793	692	762	708	739	652	601	635	5,582	596	645	564	390	2,195	7,777	.....	29	.....	.....	7,806
41	Red River	61	43	63	45	42	61	56	58	429	41	46	40	46	173	602	.....	.....	.....	.....	602
42	Richland	139	148	149	164	147	171	153	159	1,230	139	151	117	106	513	1,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,743
43	Sabine	151	128	121	123	117	131	175	141	1,087	149	157	121	101	528	1,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,615
44	St. Bernard	391	356	375	351	342	348	351	289	2,803	348	271	209	122	950	3,753	.....	3	.....	.....	3,756
45	St. Charles	197	206	192	174	160	171	124	133	1,357	120	98	92	70	380	1,737	.....	5	.....	.....	1,742
46	St. Helena	41	49	46	30	48	34	42	42	341	44	49	30	21	144	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	485
47	St. James	87	92	80	102	74	75	86	76	672	98	97	82	57	334	1,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,006
48	St. John	67	57	57	52	58	63	54	56	464	93	74	63	50	280	744	.....	4	.....	.....	748
49	St. Landry	610	554	528	566	535	521	465	448	4,227	427	383	296	222	1,328	5,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,555
50	St. Martin	216	187	178	192	180	141	160	165	1,419	143	111	104	62	420	1,839	.....	14	.....	.....	1,853
51	St. Mary	484	412	415	377	388	322	338	342	3,078	297	247	196	146	885	3,967	.....	9	.....	.....	3,976
52	St. Tammany	378	355	348	336	309	295	296	325	2,642	288	291	235	155	969	3,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,611
53	Tangipahoa	379	354	387	366	366	382	386	350	2,970	419	371	340	262	1,392	4,362	.....	14	.....	.....	4,376
54	Tensas	42	56	51	63	52	52	48	52	416	51	51	44	27	173	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	589
55	Terrebonne	765	732	620	630	553	526	509	519	4,854	422	378	282	251	1,333	6,187	.....	49	.....	.....	6,236
56	Union	133	104	118	112	125	110	126	96	924	59	116	97	91	403	1,327	.....	3	.....	.....	1,330
57	Vermilion	378	304	346	293	301	280	291	255	2,488	306	266	229	165	966	3,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,454
58	Vernon	303	276	254	277	237	244	214	228	2,033	237	205	167	124	733	2,766	.....	8	.....	.....	2,774
59	Washington	142	150	158	155	131	129	152	138	1,155	141	173	117	92	523	1,678	.....	5	.....	.....	1,683
60	Webster	290	269	284	277	284	270	295	289	2,258	310	261	217	182	970	3,228	.....	12	.....	.....	3,240
61	West Baton Rouge	78	75	80	87	65	69	66	77	597	78	69	64	60	271	868	.....	7	.....	.....	875
62	West Carroll	157	143	141	128	136	119	133	130	1,087	124	122	94	86	426	1,513	.....	9	.....	.....	1,522
63	West Feliciana	37	43	33	37	34	32	31	34	281	33	23	22	29	107	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	388
64	Winn	117	110	106	121	100	112	119	109	894	120	86	91	74	371	1,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,265
65	City Lake Charles	107	96	92	102	86	92	105	75	755	91	126	92	73	382	1,137	.....	10	.....	.....	1,147
66	City Monroe	312	280	275	280	237	223	223	221	2,051	161	121	116	86	484	2,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,535
67	City Bogalusa	200	169	174	165	176	216	172	192	1,484	154	192	153	86	585	2,069	.....	3	.....	.....	2,072
68	University High—LSU	12	12	14	16	13	15	30	33	145	29	33	25	23	110	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
	Totals	22,644	20,626	21,121	20,506	19,495	18,565	18,785	18,368	160,510	18,293	17,232	14,163	10,585	60,273	220,783	1,509	699	23	.....	223,014

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1	Acadia	799	773	748	792	746	768	739	667	6,032	643	548	461	318	1,970	8,002	.....	28	.....	.....	8,030
2	Allen	400	372	391	389	350	359	365	320	2,946	298	279	211	172	960	3,906	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,906
3	Ascension	463	436	397	345	409	384	352	423	3,209	395	347	279	173	1,194	4,403	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,403
4	Assumption	218	211	216	217	198	221	197	172	1,650	251	189	140	135	715	2,365	.....	22	.....	.....	2,387
5	Avoyelles	488	492	509	460	517	522	538	454	4,000	560	514	433	322	1,829	5,829	.....	11	.....	.....	5,840
6	Beauregard	494	443	443	444	424	405	410	379	3,442	376	349	297	221	1,243	4,685	.....	44	.....	.....	4,729
7	Bienville	142	140	165	162	134	174	171	166	1,254	163	168	147	120	598	1,852	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,852
8	Bossier	1,412	1,256	1,134	1,090	941	891	840	838	8,404	839	797	634	424	2,694	11,098	.....	33	.....	.....	11,131
9	Caddo	3,270	2 823	2,863	2,883	2,738	2,506	2,558	2,521	22,162	2,459	2,546	2,158	1,564	8,727	30,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,889
10	Calcasieu	2,838	2,522	2,480	2,355	2,207	2,094	2,168	1,914	18,578	1,843	1,612	1,205	887	5,547	24,125	.....	120	.....	.....	24,245
11	Caldwell	164	153	146	144	128	134	158	131	1,158	131	111	92	64	398	1,556	.....	8	.....	.....	1,594
12	Cameron	175	168	152	155	136	116	135	148	1,185	117	104	86	67	374	1,559	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,559
13	Catahoula	189	196	201	189	173	208	188	172	1,516	156	133	118	88	495	2,011	.....	12	.....	.....	2,023
14	Claiborne	166	193	182	180	165	175	177	163	1,401	188	179	157	132	656	2,057	.....	10	.....	.....	2,067
15	Concordia	377	352	377	336	329	311	283	296	2,661	247	227	161	125	763	3,424	.....	20	.....	.....	3,444
16	DeSoto	256	266	249	221	237	213	222	218	1,882	205	205	189	157	756	2,638	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,638
17	East Baton Rouge	3,012	2,755	2,796	2,845	2,640	2,636	2,699	2,575	21,967	2,609	2,526	2,132	1,636	8,903	30,870	.....	94	15	.....	30,979
18	East Carroll	154	146	158	144	137	119	146	137	1,141	122	132	93	81	428	1,569	.....	11	.....	.....	1,580
19	East Feliciana	120	117	126	118	117	105	107	119	929	110	81	77	66	343	1,272	.....	12	.....	.....	1,284
20	Evangeline	533	471	473	479	497	474	496	441	3,864	382	364	350	238	1,334	5,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,198
21	Franklin	410	365	375	394	352	374	322	420	3,012	349	310	263	204	1,126	4,138	.....	33	.....	.....	4,171
22	Grant	226	228	227	209	223	229	239	244	1,825	240	219	183	158	800	2,625	.....	9	.....	.....	2,634
23	Iberia	1,007	906	943	881	783	728	753	640	6,641	610	521	400	302	1,833	8,474	.....	50	.....	.....	8,524
24	Iberville	339	289	314	290	299	284	278	246	2,339	262	224	191	131	808	3,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,147
25	Jackson	235	214	223	198	207	238	211	240	1,766	277	210	199	153	839	2,605	.....	20	18	.....	2,643
26	Jefferson	3,880	3,660	3,578	3,475	3,229	3,060	3,014	2,678	26,574	2,482	2,236	1,596	1,150	7,464	34,038	.....	182	.....	.....	34,220
27	Jefferson Davis	546	486	485	511	451	482	473	464	3,898	505	409	379	292	1,585	5,483	.....	33	.....	.....	5,516
28	Lafayette	1,545	1,331	1,319	1,273	1,198	1,140	1,038	1,063	9,913	954	878	693	551	3,076	12,989	.....	41	.....	.....	13,030
29	Lafourche	1,426	1,277	1,230	1,190	1,246	1,084	1,067	929	9,458	814	719	490	368	2,391	11,849	.....	114	.....	.....	11,963
30	LaSalle	277	282	252	260	278	252	233	254	2,088	270	246	188	128	841	2,929	.....	24	14	.....	2,967
31	Lincoln	299	275	286	280	310	282	274	273	2,285	319	302	232	200	1,053	3,338	.....	10	.....	.....	3,348
32	Livingston	661	629	643	634	532	596	581	571	4,847	561	538	419	303	1,821	6,668	.....	10	.....	.....	6,678
33	Madison	175	157	148	141	148	144	133	177	1,223	127	87	77	77	368	1,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,591
34	Morehouse	469	357	446	410	397	437	459	399	3,423	479	407	316	234	1,436	4,859	.....	14	.....	.....	4,873
35	Natchitoches	391	370	402	358	365	386	372	406	3,050	393	416	333	250	1,392	4,442	.....	18	.....	.....	4,460
36	Orleans	3,579	3,341	3,400	3,397	3,136	2,979	3,224	3,225	26,281	3,348	3,352	2,850	2,221	11,777	38,058	2,860	304	.....	.....	41,222
37	Ouachita	1,158	1,108	1,057	1,081	1,002	984	933	923	8,246	1,324	973	627	520	3,444	11,690	.....	140	16	3	11,849
38	Plaquemines	534	445	454	451	410	387	357	354	3,392	279	280	188	139	886	4,278	318	.....	.....	.....	4,596
39	Pointe Coupee	225	191	209	216	199	192	188	196	1,616	160	194	111	102	567	2,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,183
40	Rapides	1,709	1,472	1,510	1,471	1,454	1,381	1,349	1,344	11,690	1,278	1 257	1,076	759	4,410	16,100	.....	63	11	.....	16,174
41	Red River	139	118	127	105	108	124	126	114	961	107	96	77	86	366	1,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,327
42	Richland	343	310	320	328	321	376	317	339	2,654	290	286	216	182	974	3,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,628
43	Sabine	307	286	282	260	260	258	354	318	2,325	292	312	257	213	1,074	3,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,399
44	St. Bernard	803	777	780	775	731	730	696	636	5,928	696	518	352	226	1,793	7,721	.....	17	.....	.....	7,738
45	St. Charles	451	418	414	379	356	324	294	292	2,928	271	204	166	144	785	3,713	.....	12	.....	.....	3,725
46	St. Helena	95	89	92	96	100	75	92	85	724	85	83	59	45	272	996	.....	16	.....	.....	1,012
47	St. James	178	209	182	200	168	166	184	162	1,449	196	188	162	126	672	2,121	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,121
48	St. John	133	124	129	120	117	136	115	150	1,024	185	145	127	120	577	1,601	.....	13	.....	.....	1,614
49	St. Landry	1,128	1,053	1,018	1,074	980	994	917	861	8,025	879	732	558	453	2,622	10,647	.....	14	.....	.....	10,661
50	St. Martin	446	391	393	374	357	349	346	337	2,993	314	268	223	169	974	3,967	.....	33	.....	.....	4,000
51	St. Mary	1,013	841	857	806	798	700	695	690	6,400	627	500	405	293	1,825	8,225	.....	19	.....	.....	8,244
52	St. Tammany	813	769	762	722	707	674	688	655	5,781	589	557	439	300	1,885	7,666	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,666
53	Tangipahoa	794	774	787	820	744	773	790	731	6,213	923	751	643	495	2,812	9,025	.....	26	.....	.....	9,051
54	Tensas	104	108	111	119	110	106	99	107	864	101	98	76	53	328	1,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,192
55	Terrebonne	1,643	1,506	1,301	1,334	1,133	1,085	1,066	1,069	10,137	906	785	545	467	2,703	12,840	.....	128	.....	.....	12,968
56	Union	241	213	230	221	249	228	258	232	1,872	225	250	194	177	846	2,718	.....	5	.....	.....	2,723
57	Vermilion	767	659	705	643	646	612	607	601	5,240	613	545	431	346	1,935	7,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,175
58	Vernon	650	583	544	545	502	504	468	462	4,258	502	408	324	256	1,490	5,748	.....	18	.....	.....	5,766
59	Washington	320	316	304	318	285	289	315	345	2,492	273	313	239	187	1,012	3,504	.....	9	.....	.....	3,513
60	Webster	598	576	596	580	606	593	646	557	4,752	651	541	432	350	1,974	6,726	.....	33	.....	.....	6,759
61	West Baton Rouge	189	161	167	168	130	166	153	140	1,274	175	132	114	87	508	1,782	.....	13	.....	.....	1,795
62	West Carroll	319	267	284	250	279	274	291	284	2,248	248	260	198	146	852	3,100	.....	41	.....	.....	3,141
63	West Feliciana	87	79	75	74	66	76	85	64	608	62	43	46	51	202	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	810
64	Winn	221	214	238	217	232	232	245	239	1,838	251	198	162	156	767	2,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,605
65	City Lake Charles	222	196	195	196	209	193	222	186	1,619	208	253	187	142	790	2,409	.....	32	.....	.....	2,441
66	City Monroe	609	574	567	539	495	473	450	468	4,175	311	267	238	170	986	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,161
67	City Bogalusa	401	361	375	379	364	414	358	379	3,031	357	372	307	188	1,224	4,255	.....	11	.....	.....	4,266
68	University High—LSU	25	26	26	30	29	30	62	58	286	59	62	61	53	235	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	521
	Totals	47,800	43,699	43,568	42,784	40,535	39,414	39,416	37,861	335,077	37,539	34,396	27,476	20,916	120,327	455,404	3,178	1,930	74	3	460,589

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
1	Acadia	151	108	147	110	123	96	124	78	946	100	46	35	30	211	1,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,157
2	Allen	89	72	81	70	77	94	70	62	615	60	51	45	37	193	808	.....	.....	.....	.....	808
3	Ascension	178	160	156	138	125	122	118	118	1,115	91	98	59	35	283	1,398	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,398
4	Assumption	144	136	97	123	119	97	100	81	897	49	28	31	25	133	1,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,030
5	Avoyelles	158	133	147	152	99	122	98	110	1,019	102	76	71	54	303	1,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,322
6	Beauregard	109	78	57	68	64	63	65	54	558	60	41	14	17	132	690	.....	7	.....	.....	697
7	Bienville	135	100	134	109	119	119	143	127	986	102	82	78	74	336	1,322	.....	43	.....	.....	1,365
8	Bossier	271	231	218	215	215	185	203	160	1,698	181	114	104	95	494	2,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,192
9	Caddo	1,409	1,287	1,228	1,170	1,099	1,043	1,122	1,045	9,403	920	744	514	390	2,568	11,971	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,971
10	Calcasieu	393	374	309	327	273	285	267	204	2,432	190	157	94	64	505	2,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,937
11	Caldwell	49	40	40	28	37	34	53	42	323	41	39	31	21	132	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	455
12	Cameron	17	8	5	6	4	6	6	3	55	4	1	3	2	10	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
13	Catahoula	92	79	76	77	52	63	71	60	570	42	39	29	27	137	707	.....	.....	.....	.....	707
14	Claiborne	150	113	113	100	130	120	130	135	991	143	114	96	93	446	1,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,437
15	Concordia	213	235	171	165	154	153	132	114	1,337	90	76	44	47	257	1,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,594
16	DeSoto	231	223	228	196	198	225	215	224	1,740	199	142	135	111	587	2,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,327
17	East Baton Rouge	1,087	993	957	925	993	916	968	891	7,730	1,072	657	417	329	2,475	10,205	.....	101	23	.....	10,329
18	East Carroll	157	133	144	128	129	110	133	119	1,053	111	85	70	48	323	1,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,376
19	East Feliciana	150	133	137	134	137	127	128	119	1,065	103	80	97	67	347	1,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,412
20	Evangeline	207	184	175	138	140	138	148	78	1,268	74	54	50	20	198	1,466	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,466
21	Franklin	243	224	202	214	174	173	178	116	1,524	152	80	74	49	355	1,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,879
22	Grant	80	57	52	35	36	44	45	58	407	59	33	20	25	137	544	.....	.....	.....	.....	544
23	Iberia	262	227	211	189	202	212	202	139	1,644	175	109	99	89	472	2,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,116
24	Iberville	286	248	236	245	210	185	201	182	1,794	228	133	120	94	575	2,369	.....	8	.....	.....	2,377
25	Jackson	76	72	67	85	68	72	76	69	585	58	68	65	42	233	818	.....	13	.....	.....	831
26	Jefferson	834	679	605	523	464	488	391	346	4,330	212	145	77	61	495	4,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,825
27	Jefferson Davis	137	101	114	100	91	107	86	102	838	92	49	55	33	229	1,067	.....	6	.....	.....	1,073
28	Lafayette	353	330	283	295	280	254	244	195	2,234	183	122	62	38	405	2,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,639
29	Lafourche	146	114	115	108	90	84	88	70	815	61	41	29	27	158	973	.....	23	.....	.....	996
30	LaSalle	33	25	24	30	18	19	25	18	198	18	14	17	6	55	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	253
31	Lincoln	174	170	140	136	143	123	139	144	1,169	126	118	91	90	425	1,594	.....	23	.....	.....	1,617
32	Livingston	93	90	110	67	46	94	54	45	559	28	19	29	15	91	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	690
33	Madison	223	202	178	196	172	137	143	156	1,407	119	78	59	59	315	1,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,722
34	Morehouse	305	285	250	284	246	217	225	213	2,031	233	153	113	76	575	2,606	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,606
35	Natchitoches	250	236	180	226	192	189	185	191	1,661	206	151	128	91	576	2,237	.....	48	.....	.....	2,285
36	Orleans	4,211	3,560	3,250	3,029	2,795	2,463	2,334	2,056	23,698	1,661	1,479	993	676	4,809	28,507	1,774	157	.....	.....	30,438
37	Ouachita	280	282	255	239	191	202	197	178	1,824	139	118	117	74	448	2,272	.....	22	.....	.....	2,294
38	Plaquemines	132	87	78	92	67	76	72	48	682	64	40	31	22	157	839	.....	.....	.....	.....	839
39	Pointe Coupee	173	178	193	225	216	166	174	132	1,457	163	112	88	66	429	1,886	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,886
40	Rapides	512	451	464	438	387	407	361	408	3,428	335	273	174	143	925	4,353	.....	9	.....	.....	4,362
41	Red River	100	83	84	79	92	53	80	58	629	66	45	38	14	163	792	.....	.....	.....	.....	792
42	Richland	270	218	188	185	165	182	144	136	1,488	143	93	91	69	396	1,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,884
43	Sabine	92	68	54	64	71	67	68	40	524	59	55	32	30	176	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
44	St. Bernard	50	34	50	46	26	45	54	20	325	19	17	18	7	61	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	386
45	St. Charles	136	107	119	105	103	94	83	73	820	56	42	29	29	156	976	.....	13	.....	.....	989
46	St. Helena	112	83	89	109	89	78	85	74	719	88	64	52	30	234	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	953
47	St. James	156	147	154	140	124	113	123	103	1,060	164	114	67	58	403	1,463	.....	8	.....	.....	1,471
48	St. John	213	178	144	135	155	133	119	135	1,212	96	98	51	42	287	1,499	.....	21	.....	.....	1,520
49	St. Landry	747	574	558	537	464	495	461	384	4,220	368	305	250	182	1,105	5,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,325
50	St. Martin	201	162	157	142	150	150	130	106	1,198	141	76	82	47	346	1,544	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,544
51	St. Mary	305	260	263	229	233	194	191	151	1,826	199	97	73	59	428	2,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,254
52	St. Tammany	196	187	187	166	143	153	121	96	1,249	114	68	75	40	297	1,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,546
53	Tangipahoa	415	340	388	347	368	338	273	254	2,723	238	189	133	92	652	3,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,375
54	Tensas	149	156	137	125	129	126	97	85	1,004	100	61	37	30	228	1,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,232
55	Terrebonne	226	170	190	191	149	122	128	93	1,269	128	75	59	48	310	1,579	.....	11	.....	.....	1,590
56	Union	145	116	113	95	96	105	84	99	853	89	73	68	49	279	1,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,132
57	Vermilion	76	69	59	64	64	51	49	63	495	66	37	18	22	143	638	.....	.....	.....	.....	638
58	Vernon	56	58	52	61	47	23	26	25	348	24	22	21	7	74	422	.....	1	.....	.....	423
59	Washington	162	152	142	130	160	124	150	114	1,134	107	70	43	58	278	1,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,412
60	Webster	215	180	200	203	183	189	198	166	1,534	191	117	99	85	492	2,026	.....	14	.....	.....	2,040
61	West Baton Rouge	156	128	108	131	119	106	98	61	907	106	66	42	36	250	1,157	.....	30	16	.....	1,203
62	West Carroll	77	49	59	58	54	44	58	43	442	41	34	16	18	109	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	551
63	West Feliciana	117	122	84	111	100	95	103	82	814	108	54	49	27	238	1,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,052
64	Winn	75	73	93	70	79	72	73	66	601	45	37	34	42	158	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	759
65	City Lake Charles	167	167	129	145	130	124	121	109	1,092	130	91	67	43	331	1,423	.....	1	.....	.....	1,424
66	City Monroe	365	286	261	273	276	248	239	201	2,149	279	150	76	71	576	2,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,725
67	City Bogalusa	147	130	126	100	106	116	98	105	928	109	69	49	34	261	1,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,189
68	Southern University—Laboratory School	17	18	15	22	19	19	20	24	154	33	34	31	25	123	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	277
	Totals	19,402	16,753	15,845	15,210	14,299	13,489	13,188	11,657	119,843	11,353	8,312	6,167	4,656	30,488	150,331	1,774	559	39	.....	152,703

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
1	Acadia	129	130	119	117	104	93	106	86	884	95	74	50	44	263	1,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,147
2	Allen	86	63	58	75	76	66	51	59	534	63	57	42	41	203	737	.....	.....	.....	.....	737
3	Ascension	165	132	126	137	121	136	94	105	1,016	88	92	71	67	318	1,334	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,334
4	Assumption	126	116	123	124	102	73	96	76	836	78	46	34	34	192	1,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,028
5	Avoyelles	171	126	128	125	111	90	122	120	993	110	78	79	84	351	1,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,344
6	Beauregard	84	73	51	63	67	60	54	64	516	52	50	21	21	144	660	.....	9	.....	.....	669
7	Bienville	130	111	118	124	91	126	101	103	904	90	97	100	67	354	1,258	.....	23	.....	.....	1,281
8	Bossier	235	222	245	189	211	213	199	153	1,667	172	116	111	102	501	2,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,168
9	Caddo	1,368	1,162	1,103	1,140	1,089	1,099	1,014	937	8,912	878	713	617	460	2,668	11,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,580
10	Calcasieu	347	297	316	295	307	290	261	248	2,361	212	145	118	85	560	2,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,921
11	Caldwell	36	40	31	37	36	30	35	38	283	36	30	27	28	121	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	404
12	Cameron	7	6	7	6	5	6	3	5	45	4	2	6	.....	12	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
13	Catahoula	83	70	61	66	70	58	54	45	507	41	34	24	31	130	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	637
14	Claiborne	146	116	144	110	116	96	132	123	983	137	126	86	75	424	1,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,407
15	Concordia	195	163	162	145	136	144	143	115	1,203	101	93	56	41	291	1,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,494
16	DeSoto	231	193	201	172	216	195	197	175	1,580	209	170	159	145	683	2,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,263
17	East Baton Rouge	1,077	971	988	936	927	923	911	864	7,597	918	675	485	417	2,495	10,092	.....	31	17	.....	10,140
18	East Carroll	137	147	133	128	142	143	132	116	1,078	120	82	65	49	316	1,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,394
19	East Feliciana	154	150	147	129	128	126	109	133	1,076	93	92	85	78	348	1,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,424
20	Evangeline	273	173	174	151	151	123	129	112	1,286	86	63	54	52	255	1,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,541
21	Franklin	235	181	173	205	171	164	144	149	1,422	149	99	82	74	404	1,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,826
22	Grant	59	40	59	45	49	48	41	37	378	56	46	35	39	176	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	554
23	Iberia	252	217	203	168	182	180	199	169	1,570	193	160	117	89	559	2,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,129
24	Iberville	253	248	207	206	211	207	169	181	1,682	166	156	151	128	601	2,283	.....	3	.....	.....	2,286
25	Jackson	79	66	74	73	60	81	64	69	566	50	77	44	40	211	777	.....	6	.....	.....	783
26	Jefferson	689	660	525	486	460	491	395	328	4,034	250	152	120	75	597	4,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,631
27	Jefferson Davis	101	98	104	104	94	96	101	81	779	88	86	77	51	302	1,081	.....	4	.....	.....	1,085
28	Lafayette	340	267	273	285	216	232	243	197	2,053	156	165	100	74	495	2,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,548
29	Lafourche	128	100	106	100	89	87	74	66	756	55	46	33	33	166	922	.....	7	.....	.....	929
30	LaSalle	24	22	27	38	23	17	18	20	189	14	25	21	13	73	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
31	Lincoln	151	131	140	148	136	139	122	130	1,097	117	120	82	76	395	1,492	.....	5	.....	.....	1,497
32	Livingston	78	78	76	68	63	48	50	53	520	45	34	23	22	124	644	.....	.....	.....	.....	644
33	Madison	230	177	169	149	157	153	153	126	1,314	111	84	85	67	347	1,661	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,661
34	Morehouse	288	274	278	250	248	243	220	201	2,002	194	162	128	58	542	2,544	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,544
35	Natchitoches	198	213	205	191	192	174	185	176	1,534	185	175	161	120	641	2,175	.....	10	.....	.....	2,194
36	Orleans	3,685	3,253	2,959	2,846	2,584	2,342	2,331	2,054	22,054	1,830	1,765	1,280	994	5,869	27,923	1,831	101	.....	.....	29,855
37	Ouachita	249	242	226	243	246	170	202	176	1,754	131	137	106	57	431	2,185	.....	7	.....	.....	2,192
38	Plaquemines	105	92	89	81	84	61	76	51	639	63	59	41	24	187	826	.....	.....	.....	.....	826
39	Pointe Coupee	177	160	161	170	180	184	166	133	1,331	156	112	119	77	464	1,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,795
40	Rapides	508	448	447	418	390	369	332	358	3,311	329	304	203	146	982	4,293	.....	17	.....	.....	4,310
41	Red River	61	77	81	69	71	77	79	53	568	92	40	53	23	208	776	.....	.....	.....	.....	776
42	Richland	268	193	186	176	167	141	175	156	1,462	156	110	91	83	440	1,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,902
43	Sabine	85	79	73	66	55	56	61	55	530	51	51	40	34	176	706	.....	.....	.....	.....	706
44	St. Bernard	46	32	32	34	31	46	31	28	280	21	16	20	11	68	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	348
45	St. Charles	109	95	98	100	112	96	96	75	782	58	52	33	36	179	961	.....	1	.....	.....	962
46	St. Helena	126	95	84	79	66	82	79	60	672	98	62	53	30	243	915	.....	.....	.....	.....	915
47	St. James	167	150	144	134	122	125	124	119	1,085	138	108	76	87	409	1,494	.....	4	.....	.....	1,498
48	St. John	149	124	148	147	136	129	110	109	1,052	96	87	46	37	266	1,318	.....	9	.....	.....	1,327
49	St. Landry	644	514	493	508	497	429	435	440	3,960	410	369	271	238	1,288	5,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,248
50	St. Martin	160	142	139	129	137	114	123	128	1,072	147	116	80	64	407	1,479	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,479
51	St. Mary	304	229	247	207	214	194	187	183	1,765	199	125	93	81	498	2,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,263
52	St. Tammany	186	163	169	166	166	128	123	107	1,208	106	98	74	56	334	1,542	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,542
53	Tangipahoa	364	358	353	353	306	330	264	272	2,600	239	187	159	124	709	3,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,309
54	Tensas	125	143	136	107	116	130	121	102	974	102	72	74	63	311	1,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285
55	Terrebonne	178	191	146	148	137	147	136	126	1,209	136	76	64	71	347	1,556	.....	2	.....	.....	1,558
56	Union	113	97	90	114	101	102	100	69	786	73	70	67	55	265	1,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,051
57	Vermilion	68	67	61	64	49	60	66	47	482	69	35	34	30	168	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	650
58	Vernon	35	48	46	40	33	34	34	23	293	36	15	12	8	71	364	.....	2	.....	.....	366
59	Washington	150	136	113	142	127	118	117	105	1,009	84	66	83	57	290	1,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 299
60	Webster	214	178	177	156	168	164	190	144	1,411	157	132	113	91	493	1,904	.....	6	.....	.....	1,910
61	West Baton Rouge	152	115	125	119	110	86	107	94	908	92	63	47	46	248	1,156	.....	17	.....	.....	1,173
62	West Carroll	54	73	63	54	55	46	59	38	442	23	25	26	15	89	531	.....	.....	.....	.....	531
63	West Feliciana	129	110	102	87	82	85	95	73	763	87	58	50	32	227	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	990
64	Winn	91	62	66	74	60	68	69	53	543	49	39	36	22	146	689	.....	.....	.....	.....	689
65	City Lake Charles	161	148	149	127	126	112	115	104	1,042	114	69	55	39	277	1,319	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,319
66	City Monroe	286	246	264	250	261	273	244	191	2,015	256	153	135	96	640	2,655	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,655
67	City Bogalusa	131	141	116	120	118	103	107	102	938	80	72	56	43	251	1,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,189
68	Southern University—Laboratory School	16	15	15	14	15	10	17	33	144	30	27	37	31	125	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
	Totals	17,581	15,449	14,846	14,334	13,680	13,082	12,748	11,521	113,241	11,120	9,191	7,276	5,781	33,368	146,609	1,831	273	17	.....	148,730

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121
1	Acadia	280	238	266	236	227	189	230	164	1,830	195	120	85	74	474	2,304	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,304
2	Allen	175	135	139	145	153	160	121	121	1,149	123	108	87	78	396	1,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,545
3	Ascension	343	292	282	275	246	258	212	223	2,131	179	190	130	102	601	2,732	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,732
4	Assumption	270	252	220	247	221	170	196	157	1,733	127	74	65	59	325	2,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,058
5	Avoyelles	329	259	275	277	210	212	220	230	2,012	212	154	150	138	654	2,666	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,666
6	Beauregard	193	151	108	131	131	123	119	118	1,074	112	91	35	38	276	1,350	.....	16	.....	.....	1,366
7	Bienville	265	211	252	233	210	245	244	230	1,890	192	179	178	141	690	2,580	.....	66	.....	.....	2,646
8	Bossier	506	453	463	404	426	398	402	313	3,365	353	230	215	197	995	4,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,360
9	Caddo	2,777	2,449	2,331	2,310	2,188	2,142	2,136	1,982	18,315	1,798	1,457	1,131	850	5,236	23,551	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,551
10	Calcasieu	740	671	625	622	580	575	528	452	4,793	402	302	212	149	1,065	5,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,858
11	Caldwell	85	80	71	65	73	64	88	80	606	77	69	58	49	253	859	.....	.....	.....	.....	859
12	Cameron	24	14	12	12	9	12	9	8	100	8	3	9	2	22	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
13	Catahoula	175	149	137	143	122	121	125	105	1,077	83	73	53	58	267	1,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,344
14	Claiborne	296	229	257	210	246	216	262	258	1,974	280	240	182	168	870	2,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,844
15	Concordia	408	398	333	310	290	297	275	229	2,540	191	169	100	88	548	3,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,088
16	DeSoto	462	416	429	368	414	420	412	399	3,320	408	312	294	256	1,270	4,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,590
17	East Baton Rouge	2,164	1,964	1,945	1,861	1,920	1,839	1,879	1,755	15,327	1,990	1,332	902	746	4,970	20,297	.....	132	40	.....	20,469
18	East Carroll	294	280	277	256	271	253	265	235	2,131	231	167	144	97	639	2,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,770
19	East Feliciana	304	283	284	263	265	253	237	252	2,141	196	172	182	145	695	2,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,836
20	Evangeline	540	357	349	289	291	261	277	190	2,554	160	117	104	72	453	3,007	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,007
21	Franklin	478	405	375	419	345	337	322	265	2,946	301	179	156	123	759	3,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,705
22	Grant	139	97	111	80	85	92	86	95	785	115	79	55	64	313	1,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,098
23	Iberia	514	444	414	357	384	392	401	308	3,214	368	269	216	178	1,031	4,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,245
24	Iberville	539	496	443	451	421	392	370	364	3,476	394	289	271	222	1,176	4,652	.....	11	.....	.....	4,663
25	Jackson	155	138	141	158	128	153	140	138	1,151	108	145	109	82	444	1,595	.....	10	.....	.....	1,614
26	Jefferson	1,523	1,339	1,130	1,009	924	979	786	674	8,364	462	267	197	136	1,092	9,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,456
27	Jefferson Davis	238	199	218	204	185	203	187	183	1,617	180	135	132	84	531	2,148	.....	10	.....	.....	2,158
28	Lafayette	693	597	556	580	496	486	487	392	4,287	330	287	162	112	900	5,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,187
29	Lafourche	274	214	221	214	179	171	162	136	1,571	116	86	62	60	324	1,895	.....	30	.....	.....	1,925
30	LaSalle	57	47	51	74	41	36	43	38	387	32	39	38	19	128	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	515
31	Lincoln	325	301	280	284	279	262	261	274	2,266	243	238	173	166	820	3,086	.....	28	.....	.....	3,114
32	Livingston	171	168	186	135	100	142	110	98	1,119	73	53	52	37	215	1,334	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,334
33	Madison	453	379	347	345	329	290	296	282	2,721	230	162	144	126	662	3,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,383
34	Morehouse	593	559	537	531	494	460	445	414	4,033	427	315	241	134	1,117	5,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,150
35	Natchitoches	454	449	391	417	384	363	370	367	3,195	391	326	280	211	1,217	4,412	.....	67	.....	.....	4,479
36	Orleans	7,896	6,813	6,209	5,875	5,379	4,805	4,605	4,110	45,752	3,491	3,244	2,273	1,670	10,678	56,430	3,605	258	.....	.....	60,293
37	Ouachita	529	524	481	482	437	372	399	354	3,578	270	255	223	131	879	4,457	.....	29	.....	.....	4,486
38	Plaquemines	237	179	167	173	181	137	148	99	1,321	127	95	72	40	344	1,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,665
39	Pointe Coupee	350	338	354	395	326	350	340	265	2,788	319	224	207	143	893	3,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,681
40	Rapides	1,020	899	911	856	777	767	743	766	6,739	664	577	377	289	1,907	8,646	.....	26	.....	.....	8,672
41	Red River	161	160	165	148	163	130	159	111	1,197	158	85	91	37	371	1,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,568
42	Richland	538	411	374	361	332	323	319	292	2,950	299	203	182	152	836	3,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,786
43	Sabine	177	147	127	130	126	123	129	95	1,054	110	106	72	64	352	1,406	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,406
44	St. Bernard	96	66	82	80	57	91	85	48	605	40	33	38	18	129	734	.....	.....	.....	.....	734
45	St. Charles	245	202	217	205	216	150	179	148	1,602	114	94	62	65	335	1,937	.....	14	.....	.....	1,951
46	St. Helena	238	178	173	188	155	161	164	134	1,391	186	126	105	60	477	1,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,868
47	St. James	323	297	298	274	246	238	247	222	2,145	302	222	143	145	812	2,957	.....	12	.....	.....	2,969
48	St. John	362	302	292	282	291	262	229	244	2,264	192	185	97	79	553	2,817	.....	30	.....	.....	2,847
49	St. Landry	1,391	1,088	1,051	1,045	961	924	896	824	8,180	778	674	521	420	2,393	10,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,573
50	St. Martin	361	304	296	271	287	264	253	234	2,270	288	192	162	111	753	3,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,023
51	St. Mary	609	489	510	436	447	388	378	334	3,591	398	222	166	140	926	4,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,517
52	St. Tammany	382	350	356	332	309	281	244	202	2,457	220	160	149	96	631	3,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,088
53	Tangipahoa	779	695	741	700	674	668	537	526	5,323	477	376	292	216	1,361	6,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,684
54	Tensas	274	299	267	232	245	256	218	187	1,978	202	133	111	93	539	2,517	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,517
55	Terrebonne	404	361	336	339	286	269	264	219	2,478	264	151	123	119	657	3,135	.....	13	.....	.....	3,148
56	Union	258	213	203	209	197	207	184	168	1,639	162	143	135	104	544	2,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,183
57	Vermilion	144	136	120	128	113	111	115	110	977	135	72	52	52	311	1,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,288
58	Vernon	91	106	98	101	80	57	60	48	641	69	37	33	15	145	786	.....	3	.....	.....	789
59	Washington	312	288	255	273	287	242	267	219	2,143	191	136	126	115	568	2,711	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,711
60	Webster	429	358	377	359	351	373	386	310	2,945	348	249	212	176	985	3,930	.....	20	.....	.....	3,950
61	West Baton Rouge	308	243	233	250	229	192	205	155	1,815	198	129	89	82	498	2,313	.....	47	16	.....	2,376
62	West Carroll	131	122	122	112	109	90	117	81	884	64	59	42	33	198	1,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,082
63	West Feliciana	246	232	186	198	182	180	198	155	1,577	195	112	99	59	465	2,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,042
64	Winn	166	135	159	144	139	140	142	119	1,144	94	76	70	64	304	1,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,448
65	City Lake Charles	328	315	278	272	256	236	236	213	2,134	244	160	122	82	608	2,742	.....	1	.....	.....	2,743
66	City Monroe	651	532	525	523	537	521	483	392	4,164	535	303	211	167	1,216	5,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,380
67	City Bogalusa	278	271	242	220	224	219	205	207	1,866	189	141	105	77	512	2,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,378
68	Southern University—Laboratory School	33	33	30	36	34	38	37	57	298	63	61	68	56	248	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	546
	Totals	36,983	32,202	30,691	29,544	27,979	26,571	25,936	23,178	233,084	22,473	17,503	13,443	10,437	63,856	296,940	3,605	832	56	.....	301,433

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE AND NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades									High School Grades							Special Ungraded			
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Elementary	High School	Post Graduates	Grand Total
		122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141
1	Acadia	1,079	1,011	1,014	1,028	973	957	969	831	7,862	838	668	546	392	2,444	10,306	.....	28	.....	.....	10,334
2	Allen	575	507	530	534	503	519	486	441	4,095	421	387	298	250	1,356	5,451	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,451
3	Ascension	806	728	679	620	655	642	564	646	5,340	574	537	409	275	1,795	7,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,135
4	Assumption	488	463	436	464	419	391	393	329	3,383	378	263	205	194	1,040	4,423	.....	22	.....	.....	4,445
5	Avoyelles	817	751	784	757	727	734	758	684	6,012	772	668	583	460	2,483	8,495	.....	11	.....	.....	8,506
6	Beauregard	687	594	551	575	555	528	529	497	4,516	488	440	332	259	1,519	6,035	.....	60	.....	.....	6,095
7	Bienville	407	351	417	395	344	419	415	396	3,144	355	347	325	261	1,288	4,432	.....	66	.....	.....	4,498
8	Bossier	1,918	1,711	1,597	1,494	1,367	1,289	1,242	1,151	11,769	1,192	1,027	849	621	3,689	15,458	.....	33	.....	.....	15,491
9	Caddo	6,047	5,212	5,194	5,193	4,926	4,648	4,694	4,503	40,477	4,257	4,003	3,289	2,414	13,963	54,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,440
10	Calcasieu	3,578	3,193	3,105	2,977	2,787	2,669	2,696	2,366	23,371	2,245	1,914	1,417	1,036	6,612	29,983	.....	120	.....	.....	30,103
11	Caldwell	240	233	217	209	201	198	276	211	1,794	208	180	150	113	651	2,445	.....	8	.....	.....	2,453
12	Cameron	199	182	164	167	145	128	144	156	1,285	125	107	95	69	396	1,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,681
13	Catahoula	364	345	338	332	295	329	313	277	2,593	239	206	171	146	762	3,355	.....	12	.....	.....	3,367
14	Claiborne	462	422	439	390	411	391	439	421	3,375	468	419	339	300	1,526	4,901	.....	10	....	.....	4,911
15	Concordia	785	760	710	646	619	608	558	525	5,201	438	396	261	216	1,311	6,512	.....	20	.....	.....	6,532
16	DeSoto	718	682	678	589	651	633	634	617	5,202	613	517	483	413	2,026	7,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,228
17	East Baton Rouge	5,176	4,719	4,741	4,706	4,569	4,475	4,578	4,330	37,294	4,599	3,858	3,034	2,382	13,873	51,167	.....	226	55	.....	51,448
18	East Carroll	448	426	435	400	408	372	411	372	3,272	353	299	237	178	1,067	4,339	.....	11	.....	.....	4,350
19	East Feliciana	424	400	410	381	382	358	344	371	3,070	315	252	259	211	1,038	4,108	.....	12	.....	.....	4,120
20	Evangeline	1,073	828	822	768	788	735	773	631	6,418	542	481	454	310	1,787	8,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,205
21	Franklin	888	770	750	813	697	711	644	685	5,958	650	489	419	327	1,885	7,843	.....	33	.....	.....	7,876
22	Grant	365	325	338	289	308	321	325	339	2,610	355	298	238	222	1,113	3,723	.....	9	.....	.....	3,732
23	Iberia	1,521	1,350	1,357	1,238	1,167	1,120	1,154	948	9,855	978	790	616	480	2,864	12,719	.....	50	.....	.....	12,769
24	Iberville	878	785	757	741	720	676	618	610	5,815	656	513	462	353	1,984	7,799	.....	11	.....	.....	7,810
25	Jackson	390	352	364	356	335	391	351	378	2,917	385	355	308	235	1,283	4,200	.....	30	18	.....	4,257
26	Jefferson	5,403	4,999	4,708	4,494	4,163	4,030	3,800	3,352	34,938	2,944	2,533	1,793	1,280	8,550	43,494	.....	182	.....	.....	43,676
27	Jefferson Davis	784	685	703	715	636	685	660	647	5,515	685	544	511	376	2,116	7,631	.....	43	.....	.....	7,674
28	Lafayette	2,238	1,928	1,875	1,853	1,694	1,632	1,525	1,455	14,200	1,293	1,165	855	663	3,976	18,175	.....	41	.....	.....	18,217
29	Lafourche	1,700	1,491	1,451	1,413	1,425	1,255	1,229	1,065	11,029	930	805	552	428	2,715	13,744	.....	144	.....	.....	13,888
30	LaSalle	334	329	303	334	319	288	279	292	2,476	311	286	226	147	969	3,444	.....	24	14	.....	3,482
31	Lincoln	624	576	566	570	589	544	535	547	4,441	592	540	405	366	1,873	6,244	.....	38	.....	.....	6,462
32	Livingston	832	797	829	769	841	738	691	669	5,966	634	591	471	340	2,036	8,002	.....	10	.....	.....	8,012
33	Madison	628	536	495	486	477	434	429	459	3,944	357	249	221	203	1,030	4,974	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,974
34	Morehouse	1,062	956	983	950	861	897	904	813	7,456	966	722	557	368	2,553	10,009	.....	14	.....	.....	10,023
35	Natchitoches	845	819	793	775	749	749	742	773	6,245	784	742	622	461	2,609	8,854	.....	85	.....	.....	8,939
36	Orleans	11,475	10,154	9,609	9,272	8,515	7,784	7,886	7,335	72,033	6,839	6,556	5,129	3,891	22,455	94,488	6,465	562	.....	.....	101,515
37	Ouachita	1,687	1,632	1,538	1,563	1,439	1,356	1,332	1,277	11,824	1,594	1,228	850	651	4,323	16,147	.....	169	16	 3	16,335
38	Plaquemines	771	624	621	624	591	524	505	453	4,713	406	379	260	185	1,230	5,943	318	.....	.....	.....	6,261
39	Pointe Coupee	575	529	563	611	595	542	528	461	4,404	479	418	318	245	1,460	5,864	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,864
40	Rapides	2,729	2,371	2,421	2,327	2,231	2,148	2,092	2,110	18,429	1,942	1,874	1,453	1,048	6,317	24,746	.....	89	11	.....	24,846
41	Red River	300	278	292	253	271	254	285	225	2,158	265	181	168	123	737	2,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,895
42	Richland	881	721	694	689	653	699	636	631	5,604	589	489	398	334	1,810	7,414	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,414
43	Sabine	484	433	409	390	386	381	483	413	3,379	402	418	329	277	1,426	4,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,805
44	St. Bernard	899	843	862	855	788	821	781	684	6,533	736	551	391	244	1,922	8,455	.....	17	.....	.....	8,472
45	St. Charles	696	620	631	584	572	514	473	440	4,530	385	298	228	209	1,120	5,650	.....	26	.....	.....	5,676
46	St. Helena	333	267	265	284	255	236	256	219	2,115	271	209	164	105	749	2,864	.....	16	.....	.....	2,880
47	St. James	501	506	480	474	414	404	431	384	3,594	498	410	305	271	1,484	5,078	.....	12	.....	.....	5,090
48	St. John	495	426	421	402	408	398	344	394	3,288	377	330	224	199	1,130	4,418	.....	43	.....	.....	4,461
49	St. Landry	2,519	2,141	2,069	2,119	1,941	1,918	1,813	1,685	16,205	1,657	1,406	1,075	873	5,015	21,220	.....	14	.....	.....	21,234
50	St. Martin	807	695	689	645	644	613	599	571	5,263	602	460	385	280	1,727	6,990	.....	33	.....	.....	7,023
51	St. Mary	1,622	1,330	1,367	1,242	1,245	1,088	1,073	1,024	9,991	1,025	722	571	433	2,751	12,742	.....	19	.....	.....	12,761
52	St. Tammany	1,195	1,110	1,118	1,054	1,016	955	932	858	8,238	809	723	588	396	2,516	10,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,754
53	Tangipahoa	1,573	1,472	1,528	1,520	1,418	1,441	1,327	1,257	11,536	1,400	1,127	935	711	4,173	15,709	.....	26	.....	.....	15,735
54	Tensas	378	407	378	351	355	362	317	294	2,842	303	231	187	146	867	3,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,709
55	Terrebonne	2,047	1,867	1,637	1,673	1,419	1,354	1,330	1,288	12,615	1,170	936	668	586	3,360	15,975	.....	141	.....	.....	16,116
56	Union	499	426	433	430	446	435	442	400	3,511	387	393	320	281	1,390	4,901	.....	5	.....	.....	4,906
57	Vermilion	911	795	825	771	759	723	722	711	6,217	748	617	483	398	2,246	8,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,463
58	Vernon	741	689	642	646	582	561	528	510	4,899	562	445	357	271	1,635	6,534	.....	21	.....	.....	6,555
59	Washington	632	604	559	591	572	531	582	564	4,635	464	449	365	302	1,580	6,215	.....	9	.....	.....	6,224
60	Webster	1,027	934	973	939	957	966	1,034	867	7,697	999	790	644	526	2,959	10,656	.....	53	.....	.....	10,709
61	West Baton Rouge	497	404	400	418	359	358	358	295	3,089	373	261	203	169	1,006	4,095	.....	60	16	.....	4,171
62	West Carroll	450	389	406	362	388	364	408	365	3,132	312	319	240	179	1,050	4,182	.....	41	.....	.....	4,223
63	West Feliciana	333	311	261	272	250	256	283	219	2,185	257	155	145	110	667	2,852	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,852
64	Winn	387	349	397	361	371	372	387	358	2,982	345	274	232	220	1,071	4,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,053
65	City Lake Charles	550	511	473	468	465	429	458	399	3,753	452	413	309	224	1,398	5,151	.....	33	.....	.....	5,184
66	City Monroe	1,269	1,106	1,092	1,062	1,032	994	933	860	8,339	846	570	449	337	2,202	10,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,541
67	City Bogalusa	679	632	617	599	588	633	563	586	4,897	546	513	412	265	1,736	6,633	.....	11	.....	.....	6,644
68	University High—LSU & Southern U. Lab School	58	59	56	66	63	68	99	115	584	122	123	129	109	483	1,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,067
	Totals	84,783	75,901	74,259	72,328	68,514	65,985	65,352	61,039	568,161	60,012	51,899	40,919	31,353	184,183	752,344	6,783	2,762	130	3	762,022

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

	Parish	Elementary Grades									High School Grades							Special Ungraded			
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Elementary	High School	Post Graduates	Grand Total
		142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161
1	Acadia	143	119	114	110	111	90	89	86	862	79	66	60	47	252	1,114					1,114
2	Allen		3	1	3					7						7	2				9
3	Ascension	79	59	87	79	57	55	43	36	495	31	28	35	19	113	608					608
4	Assumption	24	22	22	18	24	17	14	16	157						157					157
5	Avoyelles	85	73	80	70	78	63	60	58	567	11	16	14	9	50	617	3				620
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier	28	26	26	18	15	24	14	15	166						166					166
9	Caddo	274	212	185	165	167	136	110	117	1,366	106	98	75	48	327	1,693					1,693
10	Calcasieu	132	125	104	102	102	71	26	27	689	3	4	1	1	9	698					698
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	720	596	571	521	506	482	393	357	4,146	272	264	218	166	920	5,066	397	13			5,476
18	East Carroll	9	12	11	9	8	3	8	6	66						66					66
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline	44	38	45	37	34	33	29	21	281	13	13	23	18	67	348					348
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	106	95	96	87	88	77	82	74	705	80	75	72	39	266	971					971
24	Iberville	40	39	35	27	35	24	22	21	243	21	22	11	28	82	325					325
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	1,388	1,255	1,170	1,030	905	894	755	630	8,087	443	115	114	65	737	8,824	1,018	194			10,036
27	Jefferson Davis	72	72	54	74	68	43	34	47	464	19	13			32	496		11			507
28	Lafayette	261	245	247	207	180	164	157	126	1,693	167	173	137	98	575	2,168	67				2,235
29	Lafourche	96	95	102	62	83	58	64	60	620	60	50	45	38	190	810	52				871
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln	3	5	3	4	5	2			22						22					22
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	4	6	9	5	4	2	3	1	34						34					34
35	Natchitoches	24	33	20	22	10	17	13	17	156	12	12	13	8	45	201					201
36	Orleans	2,115	2,031	1,923	1,907	1,879	1,801	1,568	1,631	14,855	1,595	1,634	1,388	1,087	5,704	20,559	1,652	118			22,329
37	Ouachita	48	45	61	59	64	100	127	94	598	87	45	25	13	170	768		83	10		861
38	Plaquemines																				
39	Pointe Coupee	38	26	28	26	25	35	24	14	218	20	26	17	9	81	299					299
40	Rapides	176	146	142	137	134	128	96	95	1,054	116	120	98	60	403	1,457		49			1,506
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine	34	23	31	28	28	24	11	7	186						186					186
44	St. Bernard	189	141	143	121	135	114	74	55	963						963	153				1,116
45	St. Charles	64	71	48	47	41	42	26	23	362	20	27	24	11	82	444					444
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	43	37	31	29	27	31	27	22	247						247	15				262
48	St. John	63	42	62	49	50	43	36	29	380						380	36				416
49	St. Landry	154	145	132	125	108	85	72	83	904	53	46	45	47	191	1,095					1,095
50	St. Martin	37	47	32	27	30	20	10	8	211	7	9	8	6	30	241					241
51	St. Mary	80	86	72	77	63	63	46	53	539	54	55	31	32	172	711	60				771
52	St. Tammany	103	114	91	89	75	73	103	107	755	248	193	126	86	653	1,408	104			5	1,517
53	Tangipahoa	81	86	70	69	64	39	51	55	514						514					514
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	129	106	94	70	94	65	101	92	751	51	54	55	44	204	955					955
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	80	61	65	52	67	60	53	43	481	14	17	14	11	56	537	13				550
58	Vernon	15	14	9	7	7	3			55						55					55
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge	36	23	29	27	29	28	9	16	196						196	18				214
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	50	45	49	32	29	39	50	54	363	42	41	29	31	143	506					506
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa	15	10	9	6	10	13	12	6	81						81	17				98
	Totals	7,078	6,437	6,103	5,636	5,511	5,061	4,421	4,202	44,439	3,632	3,231	2,678	2,021	11,562	56,002	3,607	468	10	5	60,092

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181
1	Acadia	152	121	125	135	106	90	73	97	899	84	67	53	56	260	1,159					1,159
2	Allen	3		2	4					9						9	5				14
3	Ascension	87	66	73	65	63	57	50	32	493	31	24	30	17	102	595					595
4	Assumption	25	25	25	25	17	26	22	18	183						183					183
5	Avoyelles	56	67	80	63	57	69	65	42	499	6	11	8	6	31	530	11				541
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier	24	26	17	19	24	24	25	22	181						181					181
9	Caddo	241	187	155	154	163	133	114	103	1,250	98	92	88	64	342	1,592					1,592
10	Calcasieu	142	117	123	102	100	74	67	35	760	4	5	5	2	16	776					776
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	604	599	566	549	462	463	371	368	3,982	356	268	219	151	994	4,976	369	9			5,354
18	East Carroll	6	10	7	7	5	7	4	6	52						52					52
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline	38	40	52	30	31	22	41	26	280	17	19	18	15	69	349					349
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	108	100	95	88	79	84	57	83	694	75	73	76	44	268	962					962
24	Iberville	34	41	51	28	40	48	40	24	306	28	24	22	25	99	405					405
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	1,250	1,067	1,017	920	854	798	722	592	7,220	439	143	110	124	816	8,036	748	129			8,913
27	Jefferson Davis	83	68	62	54	51	58	33	40	449	14	7			21	470		5			475
28	Lafayette	258	208	203	216	219	151	133	111	1,499	118	134	80	60	392	1,891	44				1,935
29	Lafourche	98	110	64	64	59	52	61	52	560	54	40	52	33	188	748	46				794
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln	3	5	5	1	5	3			22						22					22
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	11	5	4	5	6	3	5	4	43						43					43
35	Natchitoches	19	15	19	23	24	20	20	10	150	16	9	15	11	51	201					201
36	Orleans	2,115	1,978	1,944	1,894	1,770	1,841	1,607	1,583	14,738	1,627	1,708	1,592	1,318	6,305	21,043	1,574	101	10		22,728
37	Ouachita	54	48	46	46	37	40	21	30	322	23	17	19	12	71	393					393
38	Plaquemines																				
39	Pointe Coupee	22	25	14	22	25	23	22	12	165	19	19	19	16	73	238					238
40	Rapides	168	160	150	137	130	121	118	116	1,100	91	103	82	38	314	1,414		166			1,580
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine	23	30	13	27	19	24	7	4	147						147					147
44	St. Bernard	169	140	128	137	120	96	101	64	955						955	122				1,077
45	St. Charles	71	51	46	36	50	42	37	25	358	21	30	13	20	84	442					442
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	34	39	30	27	25	35	18	20	228						228	17				245
48	St. John	64	61	40	40	44	30	42	35	356						356	26				382
49	St. Landry	133	138	120	129	112	124	97	96	949	75	93	87	56	311	1,260					1,260
50	St. Martin	36	51	36	44	37	32	35	34	305	38	30	33	28	129	434					434
51	St. Mary	100	81	64	58	57	59	56	54	529	42	48	31	35	156	685	41				726
52	St. Tammany	117	113	101	99	71	70	84	73	728	81	72	50	42	245	973	86				1,059
53	Tangipahoa	83	74	77	61	64	66	57	55	537						537					537
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	112	110	100	85	64	79	96	78	724	103	61	73	50	287	1,011					1,011
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	73	70	65	57	39	33	39	43	425	20	22	22	17	81	506	26				532
58	Vernon	10	12	10	10	7	4			53						53					53
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge	36	36	25	26	22	19	28	20	212						212	27				239
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	47	55	44	52	47	63	47	73	428	77	57	56	41	231	659					659
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa	14	11	8	9	9	8	10	10	79						79	7				86
	Totals	6,723	6,166	5,806	5,548	5,120	4,991	4,425	4,090	42,869	3,557	3,245	2,853	2,281	11,936	54,805	3,149	410	10		58,374

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades									High School Grades							Special Ungraded			
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Elementary	High School	Post Graduates	Grand Total
		182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201
1	Acadia	295	240	239	245	217	180	162	183	1,761	163	133	113	103	512	2,273					2,273
2	Allen	3	3	3	7					16						16	7				23
3	Ascension	166	125	160	144	120	112	93	68	988	62	52	65	36	215	1,203					1,203
4	Assumption	49	47	47	43	41	43	36	34	340						340					340
5	Avoyelles	141	140	160	133	135	132	125	100	1,066	17	27	22	15	81	1,147	14				1,161
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier	52	52	43	37	39	48	30	37	347						347					347
9	Caddo	515	399	340	319	330	269	224	220	2,616	204	190	163	112	669	3,285					3,285
10	Calcasieu	274	242	227	204	202	145	93	62	1,449	7	9	6	3	25	1,474					1,474
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	1,324	1,195	1,137	1,070	968	945	764	725	8,128	628	532	437	317	1,914	10,042	766	22			10,830
18	East Carroll	15	22	18	16	13	10	12	12	118						118					118
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline	82	78	97	67	65	55	70	47	561	30	32	41	33	136	697					697
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	214	195	191	175	167	161	139	157	1,399	155	148	148	83	534	1,933					1,933
24	Iberville	74	80	86	55	75	72	62	45	549	49	46	33	53	181	730					730
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	2,638	2,322	2,187	1,950	1,819	1,652	1,477	1,222	15,307	882	258	224	189	1,553	16,860	1,766	323			18,949
27	Jefferson Davis	155	140	116	128	119	101	67	87	913	33	20			53	966		16			982
28	Lafayette	519	453	450	423	405	315	290	237	3,092	285	307	217	158	967	4,059	111				4,170
29	Lafourche	194	205	166	126	142	110	125	112	1,180	114	105	97	71	387	1,567	98				1,665
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln	9	10	8	5	10	5			44						44					44
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	15	11	13	10	10	5	8	5	77						77					77
35	Natchitoches	43	48	30	45	34	37	33	27	306	28	21	28	19	96	402					402
36	Orleans	4,230	4,009	3,867	3,801	3,655	3,642	3,175	3,214	29,593	3,222	3,402	2,980	2,405	12,009	41,602	3,226	219	10		45,057
37	Ouachita	102	93	107	105	101	140	148	124	920	110	62	44	25	241	1,161		83	10		1,254
38	Plaquemines																				
39	Pointe Coupee	60	51	42	50	50	58	46	26	383	48	45	36	25	154	537					537
40	Rapides	344	306	292	274	264	249	214	211	2,154	207	232	180	98	717	2,871		215			3,086
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine	57	53	44	55	47	48	18	11	333						333					333
44	St. Bernard	349	281	271	258	255	210	175	119	1,918						1,918	275				2,193
45	St. Charles	135	122	94	83	91	84	63	48	720	41	57	37	31	166	886					886
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	77	76	61	56	52	66	45	42	475						475	32				507
48	St. John	127	103	102	89	100	73	78	64	736						736	62				798
49	St. Landry	287	283	252	254	220	209	160	179	1,853	128	139	132	103	502	2,355					2,355
50	St. Martin	73	98	68	71	67	52	45	42	516	45	39	41	34	159	675					675
51	St. Mary	180	166	136	135	120	122	102	107	1,068	96	103	62	67	328	1,396	101				1,497
52	St. Tammany	220	227	192	188	146	143	187	180	1,483	329	265	176	128	898	2,381	190			5	2,576
53	Tangipahoa	164	159	147	130	128	105	108	110	1,051						1,051					1,051
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	241	216	194	155	158	144	197	170	1,475	154	115	128	94	491	1,966					1,966
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	153	137	130	109	106	93	92	86	906	34	39	36	28	137	1,043	39				1,082
58	Vernon	25	26	19	17	14	7			108						108					108
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge	71	59	54	53	51	47	37	36	408						408	45				453
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	103	100	93	84	76	102	106	127	791	119	98	85	72	374	1,165					1,165
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa	20	21	17	15	19	21	22	16	160						160	24				184
	Totals	13,801	12,593	11,909	11,184	10,631	10,052	8,846	8,292	87,308	7,190	6,476	5,531	4,302	23,499	110,807	6,756	578	20	5	118,466

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—NEGRO NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221
1	Acadia	49	39	42	28	40	31	29	15	273						273					273
2	Allen																				
3	Ascension	21	12	20	12	20	22	19	16	142	25	25	10	8	68	210	14				224
4	Assumption	23	14	24	11	15	13	10	12	122						122					122
5	Avoyelles	81	57	72	52	38	37	42	25	404						404					404
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier																				
9	Caddo	116	62	40	44	59	27	32	34	414	28	41	32	22	123	537					537
10	Calcasieu	22	20	21	14	10				87						87					87
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	45	55	54	45	43	47	36	47	372	38	34	31	25	128	500					500
18	East Carroll																				
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline																				
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	50	37	27	28	26	33	17	24	242						242					242
24	Iberville	40	6	8	6	8	1	1		70						70					70
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	3	1	3	1	3		2		13						13	2				15
27	Jefferson Davis																				
28	Lafayette	88	82	58	71	79	47	87	60	572	57	30	39	20	164	736					736
29	Lafourche	21	16	11	9	22	14	10	7	110						110					110
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln																				
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	5	5	7	5	3	2	8	4	39	6	9	7	5	27	66					66
35	Natchitoches	33	29	28	30	24	26	23	32	225						225					225
36	Orleans	768	601	561	474	506	419	343	344	4,016	255	286	226	158	925	4,941	474	14			5,429
37	Ouachita	18	18	12	14	13	10	17	13	115	13	14	10	15	52	167					167
38	Plaquemines	7	2	4	2	4	3	7	1	30	2				2	32					32
39	Pointe Coupee	23	23	25	20	32	19	28	16	186						186					186
40	Rapides	44	34	31	29	30	26	32	35	261	22	20	29	23	94	355	11	23			389
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine																				
44	St. Bernard																				
45	St. Charles																				
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	21	8	18	6	9	12	7	7	88						88	8				96
48	St. John	20	18	18	19	16	21	18	20	150	12	3	3	1	19	169					169
49	St. Landry	92	78	97	77	49	63	61	55	572	35	40	38	23	136	708					708
50	St. Martin	53	56	30	42	41	19	24	27	292						292					292
51	St. Mary	15	8	13	8	11	8	7	3	73						73	20				93
52	St. Tammany	29	26	35	15	24	27	18	10	184	11	2	2	2	17	201	11				212
53	Tangipahoa	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	11	1				1	12					12
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	27	23	28	19	17	18	15	11	158	10	14	10	1	35	193					193
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	20	21	18	19	14	15	19	14	140						140					140
58	Vernon																				
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge																				
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	27	31	23	25	26	42	33	15	222	27	20	7	13	67	289					289
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa																				
	Totals	1,763	1,383	1,330	1,126	1,183	1,004	946	848	9,583	542	547	444	325	1,858	11,441	540	37			12,018

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—NEGRO NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades									High School Grades							Special Ungraded			
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Elementary	High School	Post Graduates	Grand Total
		222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241
1	Acadia	67	38	56	41	27	39	37	35	340						340					340
2	Allen																				
3	Ascension	19	23	19	10	13	20	16	17	137	18	19	21	18	76	213	22				235
4	Assumption	23	15	7	8	21	15	10	21	120						120					120
5	Avoyelles	74	61	76	46	74	38	47	29	445						445					445
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier																				
9	Caddo	85	89	61	43	41	33	42	28	417	35	37	34	31	137	554					554
10	Calcasieu	24	23	15	12	16				90						90					90
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	43	36	50	45	35	58	40	68	375	43	27	37	31	138	513					513
18	East Carroll																				
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline																				
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	50	44	32	37	31	27	19	28	268						268					268
24	Iberville	35	9	11	9	2	3	3	7	79						79					79
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	3		2	1	3	4	8	8	20	5	9	3		17	46	4				50
27	Jefferson Davis																				
28	Lafayette	87	91	66	80	72	74	66	78	614	66	50	52	42	219	833					833
29	Lafourche	30	9	11	18	9	4	17	8	106						106					106
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln																				
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	9	6	10	10	5	5	4	7	56	2	6	5	1	14	70					70
35	Natchitoches	31	33	32	22	33	31	35	27	244						244					244
36	Orleans	662	570	479	493	479	506	424	385	3,998	293	262	232	201	988	4,986	473	17			5,476
37	Ouachita	16	26	18	22	13	15	12	13	135	18	11	11	16	56	191					191
38	Plaquemines	2	2	6	5	4	4		2	25	3				3	28					28
39	Pointe Coupee	42	30	24	16	30	25	24	22	213						213					213
40	Rapides	35	32	23	34	32	33	35	33	257	25	18	20	19	82	339	15	6			360
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine																				
44	St. Bernard																				
45	St. Charles																				
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	17	7	5	9	14	13	9	6	80						80	6				86
48	St. John	19	26	10	15	23	28	18	19	167	12	12	8	9	41	208					208
49	St. Landry	107	82	83	78	69	56	67	75	617	69	72	54	54	249	866					866
50	St. Martin	47	39	41	36	39	42	29	38	311						311					311
51	St. Mary	5	7	11	12	3	4	8	7	57						57	14				71
52	St. Tammany	24	28	21	21	26	18	12	16	166	21	9	1	1	32	198	14				212
53	Tangipahoa	1		1	1	1			1	5						5					5
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	33	24	17	19	21	25	18	10	167	13	19	13	8	53	220					220
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	26	16	20	20	8	11	15	12	128						128					128
58	Vernon																				
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge																				
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	48	29	36	37	29	32	38	30	279	20	18	21	11	70	349					349
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa																				
	Totals	1,664	1,390	1,252	1,200	1,173	1,163	1,053	1,030	9,925	643	578	512	442	2,175	12,100	548	23			12,671

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—NEGRO NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
1	Acadia	116	77	98	69	67	70	66	50	613						613					613
2	Allen																				
3	Ascension	40	35	39	22	33	42	35	33	279	43	44	31	26	144	423	36				459
4	Assumption	46	29	31	19	36	28	20	33	242						242					242
5	Avoyelles	155	118	148	98	112	75	86	54	849						849					849
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier																				
9	Caddo	201	146	101	87	100	60	74	62	831	63	78	66	53	260	1,091					1,091
10	Calcasieu	46	43	36	26	26				177						177					177
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	88	91	104	90	78	105	76	115	747	81	61	68	56	266	1,013					1,013
18	East Carroll																				
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline																				
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	100	81	59	65	57	60	36	52	510						510					510
24	Iberville	75	15	19	15	10	4	4	7	149						149					149
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	6	1	5	2	6	4	10	8	42	5	9	3		17	59	6				65
27	Jefferson Davis																				
28	Lafayette	175	173	124	151	151	121	153	138	1,186	123	98	91	71	383	1,569					1,569
29	Lafourche	51	25	22	27	31	18	27	15	216						216					216
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln																				
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	14	11	17	15	8	7	12	11	95	8	15	12	6	41	136					136
35	Natchitoches	64	62	60	52	57	57	58	59	469						469					469
36	Orleans	1,430	1,171	1,040	967	985	925	767	729	8,014	548	548	458	359	1,913	9,927	947	31			10,905
37	Ouachita	34	44	30	36	26	25	29	26	250	31	25	21	31	108	358					358
38	Plaquemines	9	4	10	7	8	7	7	3	55	5				5	60					60
39	Pointe Coupee	65	53	49	36	62	44	52	38	399						399					399
40	Rapides	79	66	54	63	62	59	67	68	518	47	38	49	42	176	694	26	20			740
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine																				
44	St. Bernard																				
45	St. Charles																				
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	38	15	23	15	23	25	16	13	168						168	14				182
48	St. John	39	44	37	34	39	49	36	39	317	24	15	11	10	60	377					377
49	St. Landry	199	160	180	155	118	119	128	130	1,189	104	112	92	77	385	1,574					1,574
50	St. Martin	100	95	71	78	80	61	53	65	603						603					603
51	St. Mary	20	15	24	20	14	12	15	10	130						130	34				164
52	St. Tammany	53	54	56	36	50	45	30	26	350	32	11	3	3	49	399	25				424
53	Tangipahoa	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	16	1				1	17					17
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	60	47	45	38	38	43	33	21	325	23	33	23	9	88	413					413
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	46	37	38	30	22	26	34	26	268						268					268
58	Vernon																				
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge																				
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	75	60	59	62	55	74	71	45	501	47	38	28	24	137	638					638
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa																				
	Totals	3,427	2,773	2,582	2,326	2,356	2,167	1,999	1,878	19,508	1,185	1,125	956	767	4,033	23,541	1,088	60			24,689

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE AND NEGRO NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281
1	Acadia	411	317	337	314	284	250	228	233	2,374	163	133	113	103	512	2,886					2,886
2	Allen	3	3	3	7					16						16	7				23
3	Ascension	200	160	199	166	153	154	128	101	1,267	105	96	96	62	359	1,626	36				1,662
4	Assumption	95	76	78	62	77	71	56	67	582						582					582
5	Avoyelles	296	258	308	231	247	207	214	154	1,915	17	27	22	15	81	1,996	14				2,010
6	Beauregard																				
7	Bienville																				
8	Bossier	52	52	43	37	39	48	39	37	347						347					347
9	Caddo	716	545	441	406	430	329	298	282	3,447	267	203	229	165	929	4,376					4,376
10	Calcasieu	320	285	263	230	228	145	93	62	1,626	7	9	6	3	25	1,651					1,651
11	Caldwell																				
12	Cameron																				
13	Catahoula																				
14	Claiborne																				
15	Concordia																				
16	DeSoto																				
17	East Baton Rouge	1,412	1,286	1,241	1,160	1,046	1,050	840	840	8,875	709	593	505	373	2,180	11,055	766	22			11,843
18	East Carroll	15	22	18	16	13	10	12	12	118						118					118
19	East Feliciana																				
20	Evangeline	82	78	97	67	65	55	70	47	561	30	32	41	33	136	697					697
21	Franklin																				
22	Grant																				
23	Iberia	314	276	250	240	224	221	175	209	1,909	155	148	148	83	534	2,443					2,443
24	Iberville	140	95	105	70	85	76	66	52	698	49	46	33	53	181	879					879
25	Jackson																				
26	Jefferson	2,044	2,323	2,192	1,952	1,825	1,696	1,487	1,230	15,349	887	267	227	189	1,570	16,919	1,772	323			19,014
27	Jefferson Davis	155	140	116	128	119	101	67	87	913	33	20			53	966		16			982
28	Lafayette	694	626	574	574	556	436	443	375	4,278	408	405	308	229	1,350	5,628	111				5,739
29	Lafourche	245	230	188	153	173	128	152	127	1,396	114	105	97	71	387	1,783	98				1,881
30	LaSalle																				
31	Lincoln	6	10	8	5	10	5			44						44					44
32	Livingston																				
33	Madison																				
34	Morehouse	29	22	30	25	18	12	20	16	172	8	15	12	6	41	213					213
35	Natchitoches	107	110	99	97	91	94	91	86	775	28	21	28	19	96	871					871
36	Orleans	5,660	5,180	4,907	4,768	4,640	4,567	3,942	3,943	37,607	3,770	3,950	3,438	2,764	13,922	51,529	4,173	250	10		55,962
37	Ouachita	136	137	137	141	127	105	177	150	1,170	141	87	65	56	349	1,519		83	10		1,612
38	Plaquemines	9	4	10	7	8	7	7	3	55	5				5	60					60
39	Pointe Coupee	125	104	91	86	112	102	98	64	782	48	45	36	25	154	936					936
40	Rapides	423	372	346	337	326	308	281	279	2,672	254	270	229	140	893	3,565	26	244			3,835
41	Red River																				
42	Richland																				
43	Sabine	57	53	44	55	47	48	18	11	333						333					333
44	St. Bernard	349	281	271	258	255	210	175	119	1,918						1,918	275				2,193
45	St. Charles	135	122	94	83	91	84	63	48	720	41	57	37	31	166	886					886
46	St. Helena																				
47	St. James	115	91	84	71	75	91	61	55	643						643	46				689
48	St. John	166	147	139	123	139	122	114	103	1,053	24	15	11	10	60	1,113	62				1,175
49	St. Landry	486	443	432	409	338	328	297	309	3,042	232	251	224	180	887	3,929					3,929
50	St. Martin	173	193	139	149	147	113	98	107	1,119	45	39	41	34	159	1,278					1,278
51	St. Mary	200	181	160	155	134	134	117	117	1,198	96	103	62	67	328	1,526	135				1,661
52	St. Tammany	273	281	248	224	196	188	217	206	1,833	361	276	179	131	947	2,780	215			5	3,000
53	Tangipahoa	167	160	150	132	130	107	109	112	1,067	1				1	1,068					1,068
54	Tensas																				
55	Terrebonne	301	263	239	193	196	187	230	191	1,800	177	148	151	103	579	2,379					2,379
56	Union																				
57	Vermilion	199	174	168	148	128	119	126	112	1,174	34	30	36	28	137	1,311	39				1,350
58	Vernon	25	26	19	17	14	7			108						108					108
59	Washington																				
60	Webster																				
61	West Baton Rouge	71	59	54	53	51	47	37	36	408						408	45				453
62	West Carroll																				
63	West Feliciana																				
64	Winn																				
65	City Lake Charles	178	160	152	146	131	176	177	172	1,292	166	136	113	96	511	1,803					1,803
66	City Monroe																				
67	City Bogalusa	29	21	17	15	19	21	22	16	160						160	24				184
	Totals	17,228	15,366	14,491	13,510	12,987	12,219	10,845	10,170	106,816	8,375	7,601	6,487	5,069	27,532	134,348	7,844	938	20	5	143,155

TABLE XV (Continued)

REGISTRATION—WHITE AND NEGRO PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	Parish	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	High School Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	High School		
		282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301
1	Acadia	1,490	1,328	1,351	1,342	1,257	1,207	1,197	1,064	10,236	1,001	801	659	495	2,956	13,192	.....	28	.....	.....	13,220
2	Allen	578	510	533	541	503	519	486	441	4,111	421	387	298	250	1,356	5,467	7	.....	.....	.....	5,474
3	Ascension	1,012	888	878	786	808	796	692	747	6,607	679	633	505	337	2,154	8,761	36	.....	.....	.....	8,797
4	Assumption	583	539	514	526	496	462	449	396	3,965	378	263	205	194	1,040	5,005	.....	22	.....	.....	5,027
5	Avoyelles	1,113	1,009	1,092	988	974	941	972	838	7,927	789	695	605	475	2,564	10,491	14	11	.....	.....	10,516
6	Beauregard	687	594	551	575	555	528	529	497	4,516	488	440	332	259	1,519	6,035	.....	60	.....	.....	6,095
7	Bienville	407	351	417	395	344	419	415	396	3,144	355	347	325	261	1,288	4,432	.....	66	.....	.....	4,498
8	Bossier	1,970	1,763	1,640	1,531	1,406	1,337	1,281	1,188	12,116	1,192	1,027	849	621	3,689	15,805	.....	33	.....	.....	15,838
9	Caddo	6,763	5,817	5,635	5,599	5,356	4,977	4,992	4,785	43,924	4,524	4,271	3,518	2,579	14,892	58,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,816
10	Calcasieu	3,898	3,478	3,368	3,207	3,015	2,814	2,789	2,428	24,997	2,252	1,923	1,423	1,039	6,637	31,634	.....	120	.....	.....	31,754
11	Caldwell	249	233	217	209	201	198	276	211	1,794	208	180	150	113	651	2,445	.....	8	.....	.....	2,453
12	Cameron	199	182	164	167	145	128	144	156	1,285	125	107	95	69	396	1,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,681
13	Catahoula	364	345	338	332	295	329	313	277	2,593	239	206	171	146	762	3,355	.....	12	.....	.....	3,367
14	Claiborne	462	422	439	390	411	391	439	421	3,375	468	419	339	300	1,526	4,901	.....	10	.....	.....	4,911
15	Concordia	785	750	710	646	619	608	558	525	5,201	428	396	261	216	1,311	6,512	.....	20	.....	.....	6,532
16	DeSoto	718	682	678	589	651	633	634	617	5,202	613	517	483	413	2,026	7,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,228
17	East Baton Rouge	6,588	6,005	5,982	5,866	5,615	5,525	5,418	5,170	46,169	5,308	4,451	3,539	2,755	16,053	62,222	766	248	55	.....	63,291
18	East Carroll	463	448	453	416	421	382	423	384	3,390	353	299	237	178	1,067	4,457	.....	11	.....	.....	4,468
19	East Feliciana	424	400	410	381	382	358	344	371	3,070	315	253	259	211	1,038	4,108	.....	12	.....	.....	4,120
20	Evangeline	1,155	986	919	835	853	790	843	678	6,979	572	513	495	343	1,923	8,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,902
21	Franklin	888	770	750	813	697	711	644	685	5,958	650	489	419	327	1,885	7,843	.....	33	.....	.....	7,876
22	Grant	365	325	338	289	308	321	325	339	2,610	355	298	238	222	1,113	3,723	.....	9	.....	.....	3,732
23	Iberia	1,835	1,626	1,607	1,478	1,301	1 341	1,329	1,157	11,764	1,133	938	764	563	3,398	15,162	.....	50	.....	.....	15,212
24	Iberville	1,027	880	802	811	805	752	714	662	6,513	705	559	495	406	2,165	8,678	.....	11	.....	.....	8,689
25	Jackson	390	352	364	356	335	391	351	378	2,917	385	355	308	235	1,283	4,200	.....	39	18	.....	4,257
26	Jefferson	8,047	7,322	6,900	6,436	5,978	5,735	5,287	4,582	50,287	3,831	2 800	2,020	1,475	10,126	60,413	1,772	505	.....	.....	62,690
27	Jefferson Davis	639	825	819	843	755	786	727	734	6,428	718	564	511	376	2,169	8,597	.....	59	.....	.....	8,656
28	Lafayette	2,932	2,554	2,449	2,427	2,250	2,068	1,908	1,830	18,478	1,701	1,570	1,163	892	5,326	23,804	111	41	.....	.....	23,956
29	Lafourche	1,945	1,721	1,639	1,560	1,598	1,383	1,381	1,192	12,425	1,044	916	649	499	3,102	15,527	98	144	.....	.....	15,769
30	LaSalle	334	329	303	334	319	288	276	292	2,475	311	285	226	147	969	3,444	.....	24	14	.....	3,482
31	Lincoln	630	586	574	575	599	549	535	547	4,595	562	540	405	366	1,873	6,468	.....	38	.....	.....	6,506
32	Livingston	832	797	829	709	641	738	691	669	5,966	634	591	471	340	2,036	8,002	.....	10	.....	.....	8,012
33	Madison	628	536	495	486	477	434	429	450	3,944	357	249	221	203	1,030	4,974	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,974
34	Morehouse	1,091	978	1,013	975	909	909	924	829	7,628	914	737	560	374	2,594	10,222	.....	14	.....	.....	10,236
35	Natchitoches	952	929	892	872	840	843	833	859	7,020	812	703	650	480	2,705	9,725	.....	85	.....	.....	9,810
36	Orleans	17,135	15,334	14,516	14,040	13,155	12,351	11,831	11,278	109,640	10,609	10,546	8,567	6,655	36,377	146,017	10,638	812	10	.....	157,477
37	Ouachita	1,823	1,769	1,675	1,704	1,566	1,521	1,509	1,427	12,994	1,735	1,315	915	707	4,672	17,666	.....	252	26	3	17,947
38	Plaquemines	780	628	631	631	599	531	512	456	4,768	411	379	260	185	1,235	6,003	318	.....	.....	.....	6,321
39	Pointe Coupee	700	633	654	697	707	644	626	525	5,186	527	463	354	270	1,614	6,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,800
40	Rapides	3,152	2,743	2,767	2,664	2,557	2,456	2,373	2,389	21,101	2,196	2,144	1,682	1,188	7,210	28,311	26	333	11	.....	28,681
41	Red River	300	278	292	253	271	254	285	225	2,158	265	181	168	123	737	2,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,895
42	Richland	881	721	694	689	653	699	636	631	5,604	580	489	398	334	1,810	7,414	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,414
43	Sabine	541	486	453	445	433	429	501	424	3,712	402	418	329	277	1,426	5,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,138
44	St. Bernard	1,248	1,124	1,133	1,113	1,043	1,031	956	803	8,451	736	551	391	244	1,922	10,373	275	17	.....	.....	10,665
45	St. Charles	831	742	725	667	663	598	536	488	5,250	426	355	265	240	1,286	6,536	.....	26	.....	.....	6,562
46	St. Helena	333	267	265	284	255	236	256	219	2,115	271	209	164	105	749	2,864	.....	16	.....	.....	2,880
47	St. James	616	597	564	545	489	495	492	439	4,237	498	410	305	271	1,484	5,721	46	12	.....	.....	5,779
48	St. John	661	573	560	525	547	520	458	497	4,341	401	345	235	209	1,190	5,531	62	43	.....	.....	5,636
49	St. Landry	3,605	2,584	2,501	2,528	2,279	2,246	2,110	1,994	19,247	1,889	1,657	1,303	1,053	5,902	25,149	.....	14	.....	.....	25,163
50	St. Martin	980	868	828	794	791	726	697	678	6,382	647	499	426	314	1,886	8,268	.....	33	.....	.....	8,301
51	St. Mary	1,822	1,511	1,527	1,397	1,379	1,222	1,190	1,141	11,189	1,121	825	633	500	3 079	14,268	135	19	.....	.....	14,422
52	St. Tammany	1,468	1,391	1,366	1,278	1,212	1,143	1,149	1,064	10,071	1,170	999	767	527	3,463	13,534	215	.....	.....	5	13,754
53	Tangipahoa	1,740	1,632	1,678	1,652	1,548	1,548	1,436	1,369	12,603	1,401	1,127	935	711	4,174	16,777	.....	26	.....	.....	16,803
54	Tensas	378	407	378	351	355	362	317	294	2 842	303	231	187	146	867	3,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,709
55	Terrebonne	2,348	2,130	1,876	1,866	1,615	1,541	1,560	1,479	14,415	1,347	1,084	819	689	3,939	18,354	.....	141	.....	.....	18,495
56	Union	499	426	433	430	446	435	442	400	3,511	387	393	320	281	1,390	4,901	.....	5	.....	.....	4,906
57	Vermilion	1,110	969	993	919	887	842	848	823	7,391	782	656	519	426	2,383	9,774	39	.....	.....	.....	9,813
58	Vernon	766	715	661	663	596	568	528	510	5,007	502	445	357	271	1,635	6,642	.....	21	.....	.....	6,663
59	Washington	632	604	559	591	572	531	582	564	4,635	464	449	365	302	1,580	6,215	.....	9	.....	.....	6,224
60	Webster	1,027	934	973	939	957	986	1,034	867	7,697	999	790	644	526	2,959	10,656	.....	53	.....	.....	10,709
61	West Baton Rouge	568	463	454	471	410	405	395	331	3,497	373	261	203	169	1,006	4,503	45	60	16	.....	4,624
62	West Carroll	450	389	406	362	388	364	408	365	3,132	312	319	240	179	1,050	4,182	.....	41	.....	.....	4,223
63	West Feliciana	333	311	261	272	250	256	283	219	2,185	257	155	145	110	667	2,852	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,852
64	Winn	387	349	397	361	371	372	387	358	2,982	345	274	232	220	1,071	4,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,053
65	City Lake Charles	728	671	625	614	596	605	635	571	5,045	618	549	422	320	1,909	6,954	.....	33	.....	.....	6,987
66	City Monroe	1,260	1,106	1,092	1,062	1,032	994	933	860	8,339	846	570	449	337	2,202	10,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,541
67	City Bogalusa	708	653	634	614	607	654	585	602	5,057	546	513	412	265	1,736	6,793	24	11	.....	.....	6,828
68	University High—LSU & Southern University Laboratory School	58	59	56	66	63	68	99	115	584	122	123	129	109	483	1,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,067
	Totals	102,011	91,267	88,750	85,838	81,591	78,204	76,197	71,209	674,977	68,387	59,500	47,406	36,422	211,715	886,692	14,627	3,700	150	8	905,177

TABLE XV (Continued)

SUMMARY OF WHITE AND NEGRO PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION 1962-63

Group	Elementary									High School					Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special Ungraded		Post Graduates	Grand Total
	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12			Elementary	High School		
	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321
PUBLIC																				
White: 1. Boys	25,156	23,073	22,447	22,278	21,040	20,449	20,631	19,493	174,567	19,246	17,164	13,313	10,331	60,054	234,621	1,669	1,231	51	3	237,575
2. Girls	22,644	20,626	21,121	20,506	19,495	18,965	18,785	18,368	160,510	18,293	17,232	14,163	10,585	60,273	220,783	1,509	699	23	.....	223,014
3. Total	47,800	43,699	43,568	42,784	40,535	39,414	39,416	37,861	335,077	37,535	34,396	27,476	20,916	120,327	455,404	3,178	1,930	74	3	460,589
Negro: 4. Boys	19,402	16,753	15,845	15,210	14,299	13,489	13,188	11,657	119,843	11,353	8,312	6,167	4,656	30,488	150,331	1,774	559	39	.....	152,703
5. Girls	17,581	15,449	14,846	14,334	13,680	13,082	12,748	11,521	113,241	11,120	9,191	7,276	5,781	33,368	146,609	1,831	273	17	.....	148,730
6. Total	36,983	32,202	30,691	29,544	27,979	26,571	25,936	23,178	233,084	22,473	17,503	13,443	10,437	63,856	296,940	3,605	832	56	.....	301,433
TOTAL PUBLIC	84,783	75,901	74,259	72,328	68,514	65,985	65,352	61,039	568,161	60,012	51,899	40,919	31,353	184,183	752,344	6,783	2,762	130	3	762,022
NONPUBLIC																				
White: 7. Boys	7,078	6,427	6,163	5,636	5,511	5,061	4,421	4,202	44,439	3,633	3,231	2,678	2,021	11,563	56,002	3,607	468	10	5	60,092
8. Girls	6,723	6,166	5,806	5,548	5,120	4,991	4,425	4,090	42,869	3,557	3,245	2,853	2,281	11,936	54,805	3,149	410	10	.....	58,374
9. Total	13,801	12,593	11,969	11,184	10,631	10,052	8,846	8,292	87,308	7,190	6,476	5,531	4,302	23,499	110,807	6,756	878	20	5	118,466
Negro: 10. Boys	1,763	1,383	1,330	1,126	1,183	1,004	946	848	9,583	542	547	444	325	1,858	11,441	540	37	.....	.....	12,018
11. Girls	1,664	1,390	1,252	1,200	1,173	1,163	1,053	1,030	9,925	643	578	512	442	2,175	12,100	548	23	.....	.....	12,071
12. Total	3,427	2,773	2,582	2,326	2,356	2,167	1,999	1,878	19,508	1,185	1,125	956	767	4,033	23,541	1,088	60	.....	.....	24,089
TOTAL NONPUBLIC	17,228	15,366	14,491	13,510	12,987	12,219	10,845	10,170	106,816	8,375	7,601	6,487	5,069	27,532	134,348	7,844	938	20	5	143,155
GRAND TOTAL	102,011	91,267	88,750	85,838	81,501	78,204	76,197	71,209	674,977	68,387	59,500	47,406	36,422	211,715	886,692	14,627	3,700	150	8	905,177

TABLE XVI

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—GRADES 1-8

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	5,944	88	6,032	508	744	5,796	1,051,740	989,874	61,866	5,843.0	5,499.3	343.7
2	Allen	2,875	71	2,946	229	315	2,860	512,920	492,288	20,632	2,849.5	2,734.9	114.6
3	Ascension	3,166	43	3,209	175	272	3,112	561,268	538,447	22,821	3,118.1	2,991.3	126.8
4	Assumption	1,644	6	1,650	59	110	1,599	291,996	274,806	17,190	1,622.2	1,526.7	95.5
5	Avoyelles	3,971	29	4,000	321	348	3,973	718,778	685,058	33,720	3,981.7	3,795.7	186.0
6	Beauregard	3,190	252	3,442	362	428	3,376	592,405	570,083	22,322	3,291.1	3,167.2	123.9
7	Bienville	1,242	12	1,254	104	117	1,241	220,582	213,194	7,388	1,225.4	1,184.4	41.0
8	Bossier	7,681	723	8,404	786	1,599	7,591	1,375,543	1,312,860	62,683	7,642.0	7,293.6	348.4
9	Caddo	21,250	912	22,162	1,969	3,152	20,979	3,780,190	3,604,071	176,119	21,001.1	20,022.6	978.5
10	Calcasieu	18,084	494	18,578	1,735	3,186	17,127	3,173,994	3,025,267	148,727	17,632.1	16,806.9	825.2
11	Caldwell	1,136	52	1,188	108	207	1,089	199,178	193,049	6,129	1,106.5	1,072.4	34.1
12	Cameron	1,140	45	1,185	136	170	1,151	205,036	196,968	8,068	1,144.1	1,094.3	49.8
13	Catahoula	1,505	11	1,516	115	179	1,452	266,938	255,750	11,188	1,482.8	1,420.6	62.2
14	Claiborne	1,378	23	1,401	80	161	1,320	239,770	230,920	8,850	1,346.9	1,297.3	49.6
15	Concordia	2,515	146	2,661	258	436	2,483	449,856	427,229	22,627	2,499.2	2,373.5	125.7
16	DeSoto	1,825	57	1,882	113	193	1,802	325,531	311,700	13,831	1,808.6	1,731.8	76.8
17	East Baton Rouge	21,413	554	21,967	2,032	2,705	21,294	3,850,959	3 696,789	154,170	21,394.0	20,537.7	856.3
18	East Carroll	1,105	36	1,141	97	154	1,084	194,634	185,220	9,414	1,081.3	1,029.0	52.3
19	East Feliciana	926	3	929	104	103	930	167,664	158,454	9,210	931.4	880.2	51.2
20	Evangeline	3,825	39	3,864	281	336	3,809	685,162	659,721	25,441	3,806.5	3,665.1	141.4
21	Franklin	2,936	76	3,012	347	449	2,910	524,046	494,640	29,406	2,911.4	2 748.0	163.4
22	Grant	1,778	47	1,825	206	219	1,812	323,885	313,408	10,477	1,798.6	1,739.5	59.1
23	Iberia	6,494	147	6,641	479	705	6,415	1,141,870	1,091,894	49,976	6,427.8	6,147.7	280.1
24	Iberville	2,319	20	2,339	96	137	2,298	413,220	397,440	15,780	2,295.5	2,208.0	87.5
25	Jackson	1,740	26	1,766	106	143	1,729	310,979	302,924	8,055	1,727.7	1,682.9	44.8
26	Jefferson	25,684	890	26,574	2,993	4,145	25,422	4,601,668	4,338,834	262,834	25,719.7	24,250.7	1,469.0
27	Jefferson Davis	3,810	88	3,898	360	470	3,788	685,018	657,806	27,212	3,805.7	3,654.5	151.2
28	Lafayette	9,724	189	9,913	953	1,142	9,724	1,749,939	1,664,053	85,886	9,721.8	9,244.7	477.1
29	Lafourche	9,397	61	9,458	529	700	9,287	1,680,632	1,601,751	78,881	9,336.0	8,898.2	937.8
30	LaSalle	2,020	68	2,088	166	223	2,031	363,764	353,178	10,586	2,020.9	1,962.1	58.8
31	Lincoln	2,240	45	2,285	221	274	2,232	399,783	386,420	13,363	2,221.0	2,146.7	74.3
32	Livingston	4,789	58	4,847	443	490	4,800	858,610	815,103	43,507	4,770.1	4,528.4	241.7
33	Madison	1,177	46	1,223	86	156	1,153	210,168	200,008.5	10,159.5	1,167.6	1,111.1	56.5
34	Morehouse	3,306	117	3,423	325	421	3,327	594,828	570,885.5	23,942.5	3,303.8	3,171.3	132.5
35	Natchitoches	2,968	82	3,050	310	398	2,971	532,805	507,133	25,672	2,960.0	2,817.5	142.5
36	Orleans	24,973	1,308	26,281	3,623	5,445	24,459	4,403,106	4,057,020	346,086	24,461.7	22,539.0	1,922.7
37	Ouachita	7,980	266	8,246	1,051	1,392	7,905	1,431,282	1,359,229	72,053	7,951.6	7,551.3	400.3
38	Plaquemines	3,281	111	3 392	309	434	3,267	587,884	557,598	30,286	3,266.0	3,097.8	168.2
39	Pointe Coupee	1,590	26	1 616	110	169	1,557	282,843	270,389	12,454	1,570.8	1,501.5	69.3
40	Rapides	11,236	454	11 690	1,127	1,667	11,150	2,009,999	1,919,770.5	90,228.5	11,166.6	10,665.4	501.2
41	Red River	944	17	961	116	106	971	173,302	166,482	6,820	962.8	924.9	37.9
42	Richland	2,654	.....	2,654	253	357	2,550	461,124	444,392	16,732	2,561.5	2,468.7	92.8
43	Sabine	2,230	95	2,325	223	240	2,308	403,018	390,056	13,862	2,244.0	2,166.8	77.2
44	St. Bernard	5,784	144	5,928	522	566	5,884	1,050,566	991,542	59,024	5,836.5	5,508.6	327.9
45	St. Charles	2,878	50	2,928	174	246	2,856	515,899	489,640	26,259	2,866.1	2,720.2	145.9
46	St. Helena	713	11	724	40	73	691	125,600	121,186	4,414	697.8	673.3	24.5
47	St. James	1,436	13	1,449	27	40	1,436	258,439	251,149.5	7,289.5	1,435.5	1,395.1	40.4
48	St. John	993	31	1,024	62	87	999	178,486	168,039	10,447	991.6	933.6	58.0
49	St. Landry	7,922	103	8,025	731	1,070	7,686	1,393,529	1,318,851	74,678	7,741.4	7,326.5	414.9
50	St. Martin	2,958	35	2,993	180	228	2,945	523,646	499,217	24,429	2,925.5	2,788.4	137.1
51	St. Mary	6,234	166	6,400	725	1,056	6,069	1,090,246	1,030,754	59,492	6,124.8	5,790.7	334.1
52	St. Tammany	5,391	390	5,781	565	787	5,559	986,826	928,944	57,882	5,482.6	5,160.8	321.8
53	Tangipahoa	6,059	154	6,213	456	712	5,957	1,047,425	996,323	51,102	5,985.0	5,693.2	291.8
54	Tensas	846	18	864	64	85	843	149,640	142,430	7,210	831.3	791.2	40.1
55	Terrebonne	9,979	158	10,137	798	1,230	9,705	1,765,245	1,660,358	104,887	9,806.6	9,224.1	582.5
56	Union	1,804	68	1,872	126	175	1,823	325,680	310,904	14,776	1,810.0	1,727.9	82.1
57	Vermilion	5,186	54	5,240	530	611	5,159	921,624	880,545	41,079	5,148.7	4,919.2	229.5
58	Vernon	3,812	446	4,258	300	717	3,841	684,914	653,622	31,292	3,804.8	3,631.3	173.5
59	Washington	2,453	39	2,492	161	246	2,407	434,458	413,947	20,511	2,413.5	2,299.7	113.8
60	Webster	4,618	134	4,752	357	478	4,631	832,157	803,335	28,822	4,623.1	4,462.9	160.2
61	West Baton Rouge	1,234	40	1,274	105	176	1,203	219,031	209,329	9,702	1,216.6	1,162.9	53.7
62	West Carroll	2,178	70	2,248	248	366	2,130	383,041	364,840	18,201	2,128.0	2,026.9	101.1
63	West Feliciana	594	14	608	41	47	602	107,690	102,944	4,746	598.2	571.9	26.3
64	Winn	1,774	64	1,838	96	169	1,765	317,940	306,166	11,774	1,766.4	1,701.0	65.4
65	City Lake Charles	1,557	62	1,619	206	415	1,410	268,129	255,987	12,142	1,489.6	1,422.1	67.5
66	City Monroe	4,037	138	4,175	453	566	4,062	723,393	696,878	26,515	4,041.3	3,893.2	148.1
67	City Bogalusa	2,931	100	3,031	223	398	2,856	517,505	502,408	15,097	2,875.0	2,791.1	83.9
68	University High—LSU	286	.....	286	4	4	286	49,411	47,782	1,629	285.6	276.1	9.5
	Totals	324,742	10,335	335,077	31,207	45,345	320,939	57,880,237	55,029,283	2,850,954	322,105.6	306,243.1	15,862.5

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—GRADES 9-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	Acadia	1,953	17	1,970	65	200	1,835	338,850	320,688	18,162	1,882.5	1,781.6	100.9
2	Allen	953	7	960	28	82	906	166,521	159,695	6,826	925.1	887.2	37.9
3	Ascension	1,184	10	1,194	34	84	1,144	211,144	202,063	9,081	1,173.0	1,122.6	50.4
4	Assumption	714	1	715	6	31	690	126,342	120,780	5,562	701.9	671.0	30.9
5	Avoyelles	1,819	10	1,829	37	101	1,765	321,164	309,595	11,569	1,784.0	1,719.8	64.2
6	Beauregard	1,227	16	1,243	127	112	1,258	217,224	206,364	10,860	1,206.6	1,146.4	60.2
7	Bienville	597	1	598	18	35	581	105,302	101,862	3,440	585.0	565.9	19.1
8	Bossier	2,559	135	2,694	96	295	2,495	451,701	431,379	20,322	2,509.5	2,396.6	112.9
9	Caddo	8,541	186	8,727	529	1,072	8,184	1,502,997	1,420,882	82,115	8,349.9	7,893.7	456.2
10	Calcasieu	5,455	92	5,547	188	643	5,092	948,408	899,387	49,021	5,268.7	4,996.5	272.2
11	Caldwell	391	7	398	16	36	378	68,846	66,205	2,641	382.4	367.8	14.6
12	Cameron	370	4	374	13	34	353	64,993	61,674	3,319	361.0	342.6	18.4
13	Catahoula	492	3	495	29	57	467	85,934	82,115	3,819	477.4	456.2	21.2
14	Claiborne	650	6	656	14	35	635	114,782	110,556	4,226	644.8	621.1	23.7
15	Concordia	740	23	763	26	84	705	130,531	123,727	6,804	725.2	687.4	37.8
16	DeSoto	748	8	756	29	60	725	131,996	126,654	5,342	733.3	703.6	29.7
17	East Baton Rouge	8,765	138	8,903	412	832	8,483	1,554,426	1,483,364	71,062	8,636.0	8,241.2	394.8
18	East Carroll	421	7	428	14	45	397	73,026	69,102	3,924	405.8	384.0	21.8
19	East Feliciana	343	.....	343	12	19	336	60,734	57,952	2,782	337.4	322.0	15.4
20	Evangeline	1,328	6	1,334	34	81	1,287	233,483	225,576	7,907	1,297.1	1,253.2	43.9
21	Franklin	1 108	18	1,126	38	111	1,053	193,392	182,852	10,540	1,074.2	1,015.7	58.5
22	Grant	792	8	800	28	70	758	139,047	133,184	5,863	772.2	739.3	32.9
23	Iberia	1,810	23	1,833	42	183	1,692	301,176	286,764	14,412	1,747.6	1,675.2	72.4
24	Iberville	808	.....	808	21	56	773	141,302	135,867.5	5,434.5	784.5	754.3	30.2
25	Jackson	827	12	839	26	61	804	146,978	142,639	4,339	816.5	792.4	24.1
26	Jefferson	7,287	177	7,464	312	785	6,991	1,283,001	1,197,568.5	85,432.5	7,127.5	6,653.0	474.5
27	Jefferson Davis	1,574	11	1,585	56	126	1,515	276,715	265,486	11,229	1,537.3	1,474.9	62.4
28	Lafayette	3,036	40	3,076	120	234	2,962	538,341	511,781.5	26,559.5	2,990.9	2,843.3	147.6
29	Lafourche	2,378	13	2,391	54	154	2,291	418,947	401,693	17,254	2,327.4	2,231.5	95.9
30	LaSalle	837	4	841	29	77	793	145,576	141,768	3,808	808.8	787.6	21.2
31	Lincoln	1,046	7	1,053	33	85	1,001	182,849	176,881	5,968	1,015.8	982.9	33.8
32	Livingston	1,805	16	1,821	64	160	1,725	315,887	300,064	15,823	1,754.9	1,667.0	87.9
33	Madison	368	.....	368	15	37	346	64,653	61,375	3,278	359.2	341.0	18.2
34	Morehouse	1,410	26	1,436	49	154	1,331	247,083	235,137	11,946	1,372.6	1,305.7	66.9
35	Natchitoches	1 382	10	1,392	46	106	1,332	241,618	229,112	12,506	1,342.2	1,273.0	69.2
36	Orleans	11,517	260	11,777	536	1,465	10,848	1,996,398	1,840,374	156,024	11,091.1	10,224.3	866.8
37	Ouachita	3,366	78	3,444	148	521	3,071	574,527	541,453	33,074	3,191.8	3,008.0	183.8
38	Plaquemines	870	16	886	58	81	863	155,653	146,850	8,803	864.7	815.8	48.9
39	Pointe Coupee	561	6	567	18	35	550	100,456	97,117	3,339	558.3	539.7	18.6
40	Rapides	4,326	84	4,410	155	396	4,169	763,410	729,885	33,525	4,241.2	4,054.9	186.3
41	Red River	363	3	366	14	35	345	63,855	60,846	3,009	354.7	338.0	16.7
42	Richland	974	.....	974	41	85	930	169,510	163,794	5,716	941.4	909.7	31.7
43	Sabine	1,052	22	1,074	31	84	1,021	185,237	179,715	5,522	1,028.6	998.6	30.0
44	St. Bernard	1,756	37	1,793	67	146	1,714	313,744	294,758	18,986	1,743.0	1,637.5	105.5
45	St. Charles	782	3	785	16	48	753	137,702	130,765	6,937	765.0	726.5	38.5
46	St. Helena	269	3	272	13	21	264	48,320	46,583	1,737	268.4	258.8	9.6
47	St. James	671	1	672	3	13	662	119,932	116,862	3,070	666.2	649.3	16.9
48	St. John	568	9	577	11	13	575	103,477	98,827	4,650	574.8	549.0	25.8
49	St. Landry	2,605	17	2,622	87	230	2,479	456,210	433,473	22,737	2,534.3	2,408.1	126.2
50	St. Martin	968	6	974	20	55	939	169,916	163,406	6,510	949.2	912.9	36.3
51	St. Mary	1,793	32	1,825	65	193	1,697	310,315	296,553	13,762	1,743.2	1,665.9	77.3
52	St. Tammany	1,799	86	1,885	106	262	1,729	315,936	297,271	18,665	1,755.0	1,651.4	103.6
53	Tangipahoa	2,783	29	2,812	62	269	2,605	469,082	449,764	19 318	2,680.7	2,568.9	111.8
54	Tensas	325	3	328	16	18	326	57,474	54,124	3,350	319.3	300.7	18.6
55	Terrebonne	2,681	22	2,703	65	227	2,541	469,959	448,063	21,896	2,610.8	2,489.2	121.6
56	Union	838	8	846	15	40	821	148,916	142,941	5,975	827.5	794.3	33.2
57	Vermilion	1,930	5	1,935	43	122	1,856	337,829	322,796	15,033	1,887.3	1,803.3	84.0
58	Vernon	1,408	82	1,490	75	205	1,360	248,132	235,096	13,036	1,378.4	1,306.0	72.4
59	Washington	1,003	9	1,012	27	66	973	177,353	169,287	8,066	985.4	940.5	44.9
60	Webster	1,948	26	1,974	63	159	1,878	342,543	329,707	12,836	1,910.4	1,838.7	71.7
61	West Baton Rouge	502	6	508	19	47	480	88,351	84,903	3,448	490.9	471.7	19.2
62	West Carroll	846	6	852	36	116	772	143,394	136,298	7,096	796.6	757.2	39.4
63	West Feliciana	199	3	202	5	15	192	35,166	33,681	1,485	195.4	187.1	8.3
64	Winn	760	7	767	29	62	734	133,924	127,727	6,197	743.9	709.4	34.5
65	City Lake Charles	781	9	790	28	89	729	136,125	131,310	4,815	756.3	729.5	26.8
66	City Monroe	957	29	986	68	90	964	171,836	165,867	5,969	959.9	926.6	33.3
67	City Bogalusa	1,201	23	1,224	17	95	1,146	210,469	204,976	5,493	1,169.3	1,138.8	30.5
68	University High—LSU	235	.....	235	1	8	228	39,939	38,286	1,653	230.8	221.2	9.6
	Totals	118,355	1,972	120,327	4,618	11,648	113,297	20,740,059	19,695,150.5	1,044,908.5	115,432.0	109,627.8	5,804.2

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—GRADES 1-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1	Acadia	7,897	105	8,002	573	944	7,631	1,390,590	1,310,562	80,028	7,725.5	7,280.9	444.6
2	Allen	3,828	78	3,906	257	397	3,766	679,441	651,983	27,458	3,774.6	3,622.1	152.5
3	Ascension	4,350	53	4,403	209	356	4,256	772,412	740,510	31,902	4,291.1	4,113.9	177.2
4	Assumption	2,358	7	2,365	65	141	2,289	418,338	395,586	22,752	2,324.1	2,197.7	126.4
5	Avoyelles	5,790	39	5,829	358	449	5,738	1,039,942	994,653	45,289	5,765.7	5,515.5	250.2
6	Beauregard	4,417	268	4,685	489	540	4,634	809,629	776,447	33,182	4,497.7	4,313.6	184.1
7	Bienville	1,839	13	1,852	122	152	1,822	325,884	315,056	10,828	1,810.4	1,750.3	60.1
8	Bossier	10,240	858	11,098	882	1,894	10,086	1,827,244	1,744,239	83,005	10,151.5	9,690.2	461.3
9	Caddo	29,791	1,098	30,889	2,498	4,224	29,163	5,283,187	5,024,953	258,234	29,351.0	27,916.3	1,434.7
10	Calcasieu	23,539	586	24,125	1,923	3,829	22,219	4,122,402	3,924,654	197,748	22,900.8	21,803.4	1,097.4
11	Caldwell	1,527	59	1,586	124	243	1,467	268,024	259,254	8,770	1,488.9	1,440.2	48.7
12	Cameron	1,510	49	1,559	149	204	1,504	270,929	258,642	12,287	1,505.1	1,436.9	68.2
13	Catahoula	1,997	14	2,011	144	236	1,919	352,872	337,865	15,007	1,960.2	1,876.8	83.4
14	Claiborne	2,028	29	2,057	94	196	1,955	354,552	341,476	13,076	1,991.7	1,918.4	73.3
15	Concordia	3,255	169	3,424	284	520	3,188	580,387	550,956	29,431	3,224.4	3,060.9	163.5
16	DeSoto	2,573	65	2,638	142	253	2,527	457,527	438,354	19,173	2,541.9	2,435.4	106.5
17	East Baton Rouge	30,178	692	30,870	2,444	3,537	29,777	5,405,385	5,180,153	225,232	30,030.0	28,778.9	1,251.1
18	East Carroll	1,526	43	1,569	111	199	1,481	267,660	254,322	13,338	1,487.1	1,413.0	74.1
19	East Feliciana	1,269	3	1,272	116	122	1,266	228,398	216,406	11,992	1,268.8	1,202.2	66.6
20	Evangeline	5,153	45	5,198	315	417	5,096	918,645	885,297	33,348	5,103.6	4,918.3	185.3
21	Franklin	4,044	94	4,138	385	560	3,963	717,438	677,492	39,946	3,985.6	3,763.7	221.9
22	Grant	2,570	55	2,625	234	289	2,570	462,932	446,592	16,340	2,570.8	2,478.8	92.0
23	Iberia	8,304	170	8,474	521	888	8,107	1,443,046	1,378,658	64,388	8,175.4	7,822.9	352.5
24	Iberville	3,127	20	3,147	117	193	3,071	554,522	533,307.5	21,214.5	3,080.0	2,962.3	117.7
25	Jackson	2,567	38	2,605	132	204	2,533	457,957	445,563	12,394	2,544.2	2,475.3	68.9
26	Jefferson	32,971	1,067	34,038	3,305	4,930	32,413	5,884,669	5,536,402.5	348,266.5	32,847.2	30,903.7	1,943.5
27	Jefferson Davis	5,384	99	5,483	416	596	5,303	961,733	923,292	38,441	5,343.0	5,129.4	213.6
28	Lafayette	12,760	229	12,989	1,073	1,376	12,686	2,288,280	2,175,834.5	112,445.5	12,712.7	12,088.0	624.7
29	Lafourche	11,775	74	11,849	583	854	11,578	2,099,579	2,003,444	96,135	11,663.4	11,129.7	533.7
30	LaSalle	2,857	72	2,929	195	300	2,824	509,340	494,946	14,394	2,829.7	2,749.7	80.0
31	Lincoln	3,286	52	3,338	254	359	3,233	582,632	563,301	19,331	3,236.8	3,128.7	108.1
32	Livingston	6,594	74	6,668	507	650	6,525	1,174,497	1,115,167	59,330	6,525.0	6,195.4	329.6
33	Madison	1,545	46	1,591	101	193	1,499	274,821	261,383.5	13,437.5	1,526.8	1,452.1	74.7
34	Morehouse	4,716	143	4,859	374	575	4,658	841,911	806,022.5	35,888.5	4,676.4	4,477.0	199.4
35	Natchitoches	4,350	92	4,442	365	504	4,303	774,423	736,245	38,178	4,302.2	4,090.5	211.7
36	Orleans	36,490	1,568	38,058	4,159	6,910	35,307	6,399,504	5,897,394	502,110	35,552.8	32,763.3	2,789.5
37	Ouachita	11,346	344	11,690	1,199	1,913	10,976	2,005,809	1,900,682	105,127	11,143.4	10,559.3	584.1
38	Plaquemines	4,151	127	4,278	367	515	4,130	743,537	704,448	39,089	4,130.7	3,913.6	217.1
39	Pointe Coupee	2,151	32	2,183	128	204	2,107	383,299	367,506	15,793	2,129.1	2,041.2	87.9
40	Rapides	15,562	538	16,100	1,282	2,063	15,319	2,773,409	2,649,655.5	123,753.5	15,407.8	14,720.3	687.5
41	Red River	1,307	20	1,327	130	141	1,316	237,157	227,328	9,829	1,317.5	1,262.9	54.6
42	Richland	3,628	.....	3,628	294	442	3,480	630,634	608,186	22,448	3,502.9	3,378.4	124.5
43	Sabine	3,282	117	3,399	254	324	3,329	589,155	569,771	19,384	3,272.6	3,165.4	107.2
44	St. Bernard	7,540	181	7,721	589	712	7,598	1,364,310	1,286,300	78,010	7,579.5	7,146.1	433.4
45	St. Charles	3,660	53	3,713	190	294	3,609	653,601	620,405	33,196	3,631.1	3,446.7	184.4
46	St. Helena	982	14	996	53	94	955	173,920	167,769	6,151	966.2	932.1	34.1
47	St. James	2,107	14	2,121	30	53	2,098	378,373	368,013.5	10,359.5	2,101.7	2,044.4	57.3
48	St. John	1,561	40	1,601	73	100	1,574	281,963	266,866	15,097	1,566.4	1,482.6	83.8
49	St. Landry	10,527	120	10,647	818	1,300	10,165	1,849,739	1,752,324	97,415	10,275.7	9,734.6	541.1
50	St. Martin	3,926	41	3,967	200	283	3,884	693,562	662,623	30,939	3,874.7	3,701.3	173.4
51	St. Mary	8,027	198	8,225	790	1,249	7,766	1,400,561	1,327,307	73,254	7,868.0	7,456.6	411.4
52	St. Tammany	7,190	476	7,666	671	1,049	7,288	1,302,762	1,226,215	76,547	7,237.6	6,812.2	425.4
53	Tangipahoa	8,842	183	9,025	518	981	8,562	1,516,507	1,446,087	70,420	8,665.7	8,262.1	403.6
54	Tensas	1,171	21	1,192	80	103	1,169	207,114	196,554	10,560	1,150.6	1,091.9	58.7
55	Terrebonne	12,660	180	12,840	863	1,457	12,246	2,235,204	2,108,421	126,783	2,417.4	11,713.3	704.1
56	Union	2,642	76	2,718	141	215	2,644	474,596	453,845	20,751	2,637.5	2,522.2	115.3
57	Vermilion	7,116	59	7,175	573	733	7,015	1,259,453	1,203,341	56,112	7,036.0	6,722.5	313.5
58	Vernon	5,220	528	5,748	375	922	5,201	933,046	888,718	44,328	5,183.2	4,937.3	245.9
59	Washington	3,456	48	3,504	188	312	3,380	611,811	583,234	28,577	3,398.9	3,240.2	158.7
60	Webster	6,566	160	6,726	420	637	6,509	1,174,700	1,133,042	41,658	6,533.5	6,301.6	231.9
61	West Baton Rouge	1,736	46	1,782	124	223	1,683	307,382	294,232	13,150	1,707.5	1,634.6	72.9
62	West Carroll	3,024	76	3,100	284	482	2,902	526,435	501,138	25,297	2,924.6	2,784.1	140.5
63	West Feliciana	793	17	810	46	62	794	142,856	136,625	6,231	793.6	759.0	34.6
64	Winn	2,534	71	2,605	125	231	2,499	451,864	433,893	17,971	2,510.3	2,410.4	99.9
65	City Lake Charles	2,338	71	2,409	234	504	2,139	404,254	387,297	16,957	2,245.9	2,151.6	94.3
66	City Monroe	4,994	167	5,161	521	656	5,026	895,229	862,745	32,484	5,001.2	4,819.8	181.4
67	City Bogalusa	4,132	123	4,255	240	493	4,002	727,974	707,384	20,590	4,044.3	3,929.9	114.4
68	University High—LSU	521	.....	521	5	12	514	89,350	86,068	3,282	516.4	497.3	19.1
	Totals	443,097	12,307	455,404	35,825	56,903	434,236	78,620,296	74,724,433.5	3,895,862.5	437,527.6	415,870.9	21,660.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—KINDERGARTEN

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	2,778	82	2,860	106	525	2,531	460,350	406,962	53,388	2,557.5	2,260.9	296.6
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines	312	6	318	3	24	297	46,961	41,723	5,238	260.9	231.8	29.1
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	3,090	88	3,178	199	549	2,828	507,311	448,685	58,626	2,818.4	2,492.7	325.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—UNGRADED ELEMENTARY

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1	Acadia	28		28	4	2	30	5,220	4,608	612	29.0	25.6	3.4
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption	22		22			22	3,900	3,768	162	22.0	21.1	.9
5	Avoyelles	7	4	11	1	1	11	2,014	1,875	139	11.2	10.4	.8
6	Beauregard	42	2	44	5	8	41	7,620	6,959	661	42.3	38.6	3.7
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier	31	2	33	12	5	40	6,552	6,174	378	36.4	34.3	2.1
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu	119	1	120	34	29	125	20,506	18,306	2,200	119.4	107.2	12.2
11	Caldwell	8		8	1	1	8	1,521	1,383	138	8.5	7.7	.8
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula	12		12	9		21	2,970	2,722	248	16.5	15.1	1.4
14	Claiborne	10		10	3	3	10	1,874	1,761	113	10.5	9.9	.6
15	Concordia	20		20	5	5	20	3,404	3,096	308	18.9	17.2	1.7
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	94		94	12	32	74	13,765	12,334	1,431	76.4	68.5	7.9
18	East Carroll	11		11	2	1	12	2,100	1,837	263	11.7	10.2	1.5
19	East Feliciana	11	1	12	2	1	13	2,318	2,108	210	12.8	11.7	1.1
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin	32	1	33	6	14	25	4,588	3,936	652	25.4	21.8	3.6
22	Grant	8	1	9	2	1	10	1,643	1,564	79	9.1	8.7	.4
23	Iberia	49	1	50	11	11	50	8,900	8,268	632	50.5	47.0	3.5
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson	20		20	3	1	22	3,870	3,735	135	21.5	20.8	.7
26	Jefferson	181	1	182	108	28	262	43,135	38,591	4,544	230.6	214.3	25.3
27	Jefferson Davis	33		33	10	7	45	6,850	6,399	451	38.1	35.6	2.5
28	Lafayette	41		41	2	2	41	7,275	6,550	725	40.4	36.4	4.0
29	Lafourche	114		114	8	9	113	20,273	18,594	1,679	112.7	103.4	9.3
30	LaSalle	24		24	8	6	26	4,648	4,447	201	25.8	24.7	1.1
31	Lincoln	10		10	5		15	2,651	2,383	268	14.7	13.2	1.5
32	Livingston	10		10	4	2	12	1,958	1,774	184	10.9	9.9	1.0
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	14		14	1	3	12	2,291	2,028	163	12.2	11.3	.9
35	Natchitoches	18		18	2	3	17	2,997	2,884	113	16.6	15.9	.7
36	Orleans	304		304	357	360	301	51,570	46,170	5,400	286.5	256.5	30.0
37	Ouachita	133	7	140	34	43	131	23,872	21,623	2,249	132.6	120.1	12.5
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	62	1	63	12	8	67	11,681	10,707	974	64.9	59.5	5.4
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard	17		17	7	5	19	3,240	2,727	513	18.0	15.2	2.8
45	St. Charles	12		12		3	9	1,677	1,542	135	9.3	8.6	.7
46	St. Helena	16		16	7	2	21	3,320	3,134	186	22.1	20.9	1.2
47	St. James												
48	St. John	12	1	13	5	5	13	2,404	2,023.5	380.5	13.4	11.3	2.1
49	St. Landry	14		14	1	1	14	2,549	2,418	131	14.2	13.5	.7
50	St. Martin	33		33	2	5	30	5,547	5,172	375	30.9	28.9	2.0
51	St. Mary	19		19	4	5	18	3,324	2,889	435	18.7	16.2	2.5
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa	26		26	2		38	4,693	4,465	228	26.3	25.5	1.3
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	128		128	39	27	140	24,594	22,329	2,265	136.6	124.0	12.6
56	Union	5		5	2	1	6	923	856	76	5.2	4.8	.4
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon	18		18			18	2,906	2,825	181	16.7	15.7	1.0
59	Washington	9		9			9	1,620	1,405	215	9.0	7.8	1.2
60	Webster	33		33	6	3	36	6,367	5,874	493	35.4	32.6	2.8
61	West Baton Rouge	13		13		1	12	2,316	2,140	176	12.9	11.9	1.0
62	West Carroll	41		41	5	11	35	6,670	6,191	479	37.1	34.4	2.7
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	30	2	32	6	4	34	5,665	5,442	223	31.5	30.7	1.8
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa	11		11	1	1	11	1,980	1,855	125	11.0	10.3	.7
	Totals	1,905	25	1,930	759	660	2,029	351,840	319,811.5	32,028.5	1,995.9	1,767.9	178.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—UNGRADED HIGH SCHOOL

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	15		15	1	2	14	2,743	2,441	302	15.2	13.5	1.7
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson	18		18	1	2	17	3,149	3,015	134	17.5	16.8	.7
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle	14		14		1	13	2,390	2,077	313	13.2	11.5	1.7
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans												
37	Ouachita	15	1	16	1	7	10	2,243	2,086	157	12.5	11.6	.9
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	11		11	3	2	12	2,066	1,964	102	11.5	10.9	.6
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	73	1	74	6	14	66	12,591	11,583	1,008	69.9	64.3	5.6

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—POST GRADUATES

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans												
37	Ouachita	2	1	3		2	1	213	183	30	1.2	1.1	.1
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	2	1	3		2	1	213	183	30	1.2	1.1	.1

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—ALL GROUPS

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
1	Acadia	7,925	105	8,030	577	946	7,661	1,395,810	1,315,170	80,640	7,754.5	7,306.5	448.0
2	Allen	3,828	78	3,906	257	397	3,766	679,441	651,983	27,458	3,744.6	3,622.1	152.5
3	Ascension	4,350	53	4,403	209	356	4,256	772,412	740,510	31,902	4,291.1	4,113.9	177.2
4	Assumption	2,380	7	2,387	65	141	2,311	422,298	399,384	22,914	2,346.1	2,218.8	127.3
5	Avoyelles	5,797	43	5,840	359	450	5,749	1,041,956	996,528	45,428	5,776.9	5,525.9	251.0
6	Beauregard	4,459	270	4,729	494	548	4,675	817,249	783,406	33,843	4,540.0	4,352.2	187.8
7	Bienville	1,839	13	1,852	122	152	1,822	325,884	315,056	10,828	1,810.4	1,750.3	60.1
8	Bossier	10,271	860	11,131	894	1,899	10,126	1,833,796	1,750,413	83,383	10,187.9	9,724.5	463.4
9	Caddo	29,791	1,098	30,889	2,498	4,224	29,163	5,283,187	5,024,953	258,234	29,351.0	27,916.3	1,434.7
10	Calcasieu	23,658	587	24,245	1,957	3,858	22,344	4,142,908	3,942,960	199,948	23,020.2	21,910.6	1,109.6
11	Caldwell	1,535	59	1,594	125	244	1,475	269,545	260,637	8,908	1,497.4	1,447.9	49.5
12	Cameron	1,510	49	1,559	149	204	1,504	270,929	258,642	12,287	1,505.1	1,436.9	68.2
13	Catahoula	2,009	14	2,023	153	236	1,940	355,842	340,587	15,255	1,976.7	1,891.9	84.8
14	Claiborne	2,038	29	2,067	97	199	1,965	356,426	343,237	13,189	2,002.2	1,928.3	73.9
15	Concordia	3,275	169	3,444	289	525	3,208	583,791	554,052	29,739	3,243.3	3,078.1	165.2
16	DeSoto	2,573	65	2,638	142	253	2,527	457,527	438,354	19,173	2,541.9	2,435.4	106.5
17	East Baton Rouge	30,287	692	30,979	2,457	3,571	29,865	5,421,893	5,194,928	226,965	30,121.6	28,860.9	1,260.7
18	East Carroll	1,537	43	1,580	113	200	1,493	269,760	256,159	13,601	1,498.8	1,423.2	75.6
19	East Feliciana	1,280	4	1,284	118	123	1,279	230,716	218 514	12,202	1,281.6	1,213.9	67.7
20	Evangeline	5,153	45	5,198	315	417	5,096	918,645	885,297	33,348	5,103.6	4,918.3	185.3
21	Franklin	4,076	95	4,171	391	574	3,988	722,026	681,428	40,598	4,011.0	3,785.5	225.5
22	Grant	2,578	56	2,634	236	290	2,580	464,575	448,156	16,419	2,579.9	2,487.5	92.4
23	Iberia	8,353	171	8,524	532	899	8,157	1,451,946	1,386,926	65,020	8,225.9	7,869.9	356.0
24	Iberville	3,127	20	3,147	117	193	3,071	554,522	533,307.5	21,214.5	3,080.0	2,962.3	117.7
25	Jackson	2,605	38	2,643	136	207	2,572	464,976	452,313	12,663	2,583.2	2,512.9	70.3
26	Jefferson	33,152	1,068	34,220	3,413	4,958	32,675	5,927,804	5,574,903.5	352,810.5	33,086.8	31,118.0	1,968.8
27	Jefferson Davis	5,417	99	5,516	435	603	5,348	968,583	929,691	38,892	5,381.1	5,165.9	216.1
28	Lafayette	12,801	229	13,030	1,075	1,378	12,727	2,295,555	2,182,384.5	113,170.5	12,753.1	12,124.4	628.7
29	Lafourche	11,889	74	11,963	591	863	11,691	2,119,852	2,022,038	97,814	11,776.1	11,233.1	543.0
30	LaSalle	2,895	72	2,967	203	307	2,863	516,378	501,470	14,908	2,868.7	2,785.9	82.8
31	Lincoln	3,296	52	3,348	259	359	3,248	585,283	565,084	19,599	3,251.5	3,141.9	109.6
32	Livingston	6,604	74	6,678	511	652	6,537	1,176,455	1,116,941	59,514	6,535.9	6,205.3	330.6
33	Madison	1,545	46	1,591	101	193	1,499	274,821	261,383.5	13,437.5	1,526.8	1,452.1	74.7
34	Morehouse	4,730	143	4,873	375	578	4,670	844,112	808,060.5	36,051.5	4,688.6	4,488.3	200.3
35	Natchitoches	4,368	92	4,460	367	507	4,320	777,420	739,129	38,291	4,318.8	4,106.4	212.4
36	Orleans	39,572	1,650	41,222	4,712	7,795	38,139	6,911,424	6,350,526	560,898	38,396.8	35,280.7	3,116.1
37	Ouachita	11,496	353	11,849	1,234	1,965	11,118	2,032,137	1,924,574	107,563	11,289.7	10,692.1	597.6
38	Plaquemines	4,463	133	4,596	370	539	4,427	790,498	746,171	44,327	4,391.6	4,145.4	246.2
39	Pointe Coupee	2,151	32	2,183	128	204	2,107	383,299	367,506	15 793	2,129.1	2,041.2	87.9
40	Rapides	15,635	539	16,174	1,297	2,073	15,398	2,787,156	2,662,326.5	124,829.5	15,484.2	14,790.7	693.5
41	Red River	1,307	20	1,327	130	141	1,316	237,157	227,328	9,829	1,317.5	1,262.9	54.6
42	Richland	3,628	.....	3,628	294	442	3,480	630,634	608,186	22,448	3,502.9	3,378.4	124.5
43	Sabine	3,282	117	3,399	254	324	3,329	589,155	569,771	19,384	3,272.6	3,165.4	107.2
44	St. Bernard	7,557	181	7,738	596	717	7,617	1,307,550	1,289,027	78,523	7,597.5	7,161.3	436.2
45	St. Charles	3,672	53	3,725	190	297	3,618	655,278	621,947	33,331	3,640.4	3,455.3	185.1
46	St. Helena	998	14	1,012	60	96	976	177,240	170,903	6,337	988.3	953.0	35.3
47	St. James	2,107	14	2,121	30	53	2,098	378,371	368,011.5	10,359.5	2,101.7	2,044.4	57.3
48	St. John	1,573	41	1,614	78	105	1,587	284,367	268,889.5	15,477.5	1,579.8	1,493.9	85.9
49	St. Landry	10,541	120	10,661	919	1,301	10,179	1,852,288	1,754,742	97,546	10,289.9	9,748.1	541.8
50	St. Martin	3,959	41	4,000	202	288	3,914	699,109	667,795	31,314	3,905.6	3,730.2	175.4
51	St. Mary	8,046	198	8,244	794	1,254	7,784	1,403,885	1,330,196	73,689	7,880.7	7,742.8	413.9
52	St. Tammany	7,190	476	7,666	671	1,049	7,288	1,302,762	1,226,215	76,547	7,237.6	6,812.2	425.4
53	Tangipahoa	8,868	183	9,051	520	981	8,590	1,521,200	1,450,552	70,648	8,692.5	8,287.6	404.9
54	Tensas	1,171	21	1,192	80	103	1,169	207,114	196,554	10,560	1,150.6	1,091.9	58.7
55	Terrebonne	12,788	180	12,968	902	1,484	12,386	2,259,798	2,130,750	129,048	12,554.0	11,837.3	716.7
56	Union	2,647	76	2,723	143	216	2,650	475,528	454,701	20,827	2,642.7	2,527.0	115.7
57	Vermilion	7,116	59	7,175	573	733	7,015	1,259,453	1,203,341	56,112	7,036.0	6,722.5	313.5
58	Vernon	5,238	528	5,766	375	922	5,219	936,052	891,543	44,509	5,199.9	4,953.0	246.9
59	Washington	3,465	48	3,513	188	312	3,339	613,431	584,639	28,792	3,407.9	3,248.0	159.9
60	Webster	6,599	160	6,759	426	640	6,545	1,181,067	1,138,916	42,151	6,568.9	6,334.2	234.7
61	West Baton Rouge	1,749	46	1,795	124	224	1,695	309,698	296,372	13,326	1,720.4	1,646.5	73.9
62	West Carroll	3,065	76	3,141	289	493	2,937	533,105	507,329	25,776	2,961.7	2,818.5	143.2
63	West Feliciana	793	17	810	46	62	794	142,856	136,625	6,231	793.6	759.0	34.6
64	Winn	2,534	71	2,605	125	231	2,499	451,864	433,893	17,971	2,510.3	2,410.4	99.9
65	City Lake Charles	2,368	73	2,441	240	508	2,173	409,919	392,639	17,280	2,277.4	2,181.3	96.1
66	City Monroe	4,994	167	5,161	521	656	5,026	895,229	862,745	32,484	5,001.2	4,819.8	181.4
67	City Bogalusa	4,143	123	4,266	241	494	4,013	729,954	709,239	20,715	4,055.3	3,940.2	115.1
68	University High—LSU	521	.....	521	5	12	514	89,350	86,068	3,282	516.4	497.3	19.1
	Totals	448,167	12,422	460,589	36,789	58,218	439,160	79,492,251	75,504,696	3,987,555	442,393.0	420,216.9	22,176.1

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	Parish	Percent							
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Ungraded		Post Graduates	All Groups
						Elementary	High School		
		98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
1	Acadia	94.1	94.6	94.2	...	88.3	...	...	94.2
2	Allen	96.0	95.0	96.0	...	...	...	...	96.0
3	Ascension	95.9	95.7	95.9	...	...	...	...	95.9
4	Assumption	94.1	95.6	94.6	...	95.9	...	...	94.6
5	Avoyelles	95.3	96.4	95.7	...	93.0	...	...	95.7
6	Beauregard	96.2	95.0	95.9	...	91.3	...	...	95.9
7	Bienville	96.7	96.7	96.7	...	...	...	...	96.7
8	Bossier	95.4	95.1	95.3	...	93.7	...	...	94.5
9	Caddo	95.3	94.6	95.1	...	...	...	...	95.1
10	Calcasieu	95.3	94.9	95.2	...	89.8	...	...	95.2
11	Caldwell	96.9	96.2	96.7	...	90.6	...	...	96.7
12	Cameron	95.6	94.9	95.5	...	...	...	...	95.5
13	Catahoula	95.8	95.6	95.7	...	91.5	...	...	95.7
14	Claiborne	96.3	96.3	96.3	...	94.0	...	...	96.3
15	Concordia	95.0	94.8	94.9	...	91.0	...	...	94.9
16	DeSoto	95.8	96.0	95.8	...	...	...	...	95.8
17	East Baton Rouge	96.0	95.4	95.8	...	89.7	88.8	...	95.8
18	East Carroll	95.2	94.6	95.0	...	87.2	...	...	95.2
19	East Feliciana	94.5	95.4	94.8	...	91.4	...	...	94.7
20	Evangeline	96.3	96.6	96.4	...	...	...	...	96.4
21	Franklin	94.4	94.6	94.4	...	85.8	...	...	94.4
22	Grant	96.7	95.7	96.4	...	95.6	...	...	96.4
23	Iberia	95.6	95.9	95.7	...	93.1	...	...	95.7
24	Iberville	96.2	96.2	96.2	...	...	...	...	96.2
25	Jackson	97.4	97.0	97.3	...	96.7	96.0	...	97.3
26	Jefferson	94.3	93.3	94.1	...	89.4	...	...	94.0
27	Jefferson Davis	96.0	95.9	96.0	...	93.4	...	...	96.0
28	Lafayette	95.1	95.1	95.1	...	90.1	...	...	95.1
29	Lafourche	95.3	95.9	95.4	...	91.7	...	...	95.4
30	LaSalle	97.1	97.4	97.2	...	95.7	87.0	...	97.1
31	Lincoln	96.7	96.7	96.7	...	89.8	...	...	96.0
32	Livingston	94.9	95.0	94.9	...	90.8	...	...	94.9
33	Madison	95.2	94.9	95.1	...	...	...	...	95.1
34	Morehouse	96.0	95.1	95.7	...	92.6	...	...	95.7
35	Natchitoches	95.2	94.8	95.1	...	95.8	...	...	95.1
36	Orleans	92.1	92.2	92.2	88.4	89.5	...	...	91.9
37	Ouachita	95.0	94.2	94.7	...	90.6	92.0	91.7	94.7
38	Plaquemines	94.8	94.3	94.7	88.8	...	...	...	94.4
39	Pointe Coupee	95.6	96.7	95.9	...	...	...	...	95.9
40	Rapides	95.5	95.6	95.5	...	91.7	95.1	...	95.5
41	Red River	96.1	95.3	95.9	...	...	...	...	95.9
42	Richland	96.4	96.6	96.4	...	...	...	...	96.4
43	Sabine	96.6	97.1	96.7	...	...	...	...	96.7
44	St. Bernard	94.4	93.9	94.3	...	84.4	...	...	94.3
45	St. Charles	94.9	95.0	94.9	...	91.9	...	...	94.9
46	St. Helena	96.5	96.4	96.5	...	94.6	...	...	96.4
47	St. James	97.2	97.5	97.3	...	...	...	...	97.3
48	St. John	94.2	95.5	94.7	...	84.3	...	...	94.6
49	St. Landry	94.6	95.0	94.7	...	95.1	...	...	94.7
50	St. Martin	95.3	96.2	95.5	...	93.5	...	...	95.5
51	St. Mary	94.5	95.6	94.8	...	86.6	...	...	94.8
52	St. Tammany	94.1	94.1	94.1	...	...	...	...	94.1
53	Tangipahoa	95.1	95.8	95.3	...	95.1	...	...	95.3
54	Tensas	95.2	94.1	94.9	...	...	...	...	94.9
55	Terrebonne	94.1	95.3	94.3	...	90.8	...	...	94.3
56	Union	95.5	96.0	95.6	...	92.3	...	...	95.6
57	Vermilion	95.5	95.5	95.5	...	...	...	...	95.5
58	Vernon	95.4	94.7	95.4	...	94.0	...	...	95.3
59	Washington	95.3	95.4	95.3	...	86.7	...	...	95.3
60	Webster	96.5	96.3	96.5	...	92.1	...	...	96.4
61	West Baton Rouge	95.6	96.1	95.7	...	92.2	...	...	95.7
62	West Carroll	95.2	95.1	95.2	...	92.8	...	...	95.2
63	West Feliciana	95.6	95.8	95.6	...	...	...	...	95.6
64	Winn	96.2	95.3	96.0	...	...	...	...	96.0
65	City Lake Charles	95.5	96.5	95.8	...	94.3	...	...	95.8
66	City Monroe	96.3	96.5	96.4	...	...	...	...	96.4
67	City Bogalusa	97.1	97.4	97.2	...	93.6	...	...	97.2
68	University High—LSU	96.7	95.8	96.3	...	...	...	...	96.3
	Totals	95.1	95.0	95.0	88.4	90.9	92.0	91.7	95.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	A	B			C	D	E	F	G	H
		Registration								
		E_1	E_2	E_1+E_2						
	Average Number Days Taught (F—I—A)	Number og Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B+C—(D=E)	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G+H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence
	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	179.7	324,742	10,335	335,077	31,207	45,345	320,939	57,880,237.0	55,029.283.0	2.850,954.0
High School 2. Junior High School										
3. Regular 4-year high school	179.7	118,355	1,972	120,327	4,618	11,648	113,297	20,740,059.0	19,695,150.5	1,044,908.5
4. Total high school										
5. Total elementary and high school	179.7	443,097	12,307	455.404	35,825	56,993	434,236	78,620,296.0	74,724,433.5	3,895,862.5
6. Kindergarten	180.0	3,090	88	3,178	199	549	2,828	507,311.0	448,685.0	58,626.0
7. Specials a. Elementary	179.0	1,905	25	1,930	759	660	2,029	351,840.0	319,811.5	32,028.5
b. High school	180.1	73	1	74	6	14	66	12,591.0	11,583.0	1,008.0
c. Post Graduate	177.5	2	1	3	.....	2	1	213.0	183.0	30.0
8. Grand Total	179.7	448,167	12,422	460,589	36,789	58,218	439,160	79,492,251.0	75,504,696.0	3,987,555.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE PUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	I	J	K	L	M	N		
							Graduates	
	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J+K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Per cent of Daily Attendance (J÷I=L)	Per cent of Daily Absence (K÷I=M)	Boys	Girls	Total
	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	322,105.6	306,243.1	15.862.5	95.1	4.9	XX	XX	XX
High school 2. Junior high school						XX	XX	XX
3. Regular 4-year high school	115,432.0	109,627.8	5 804.2	95.0	5.0			
4. Total high school						9,458	9,961	19,419
5. Total elementary and high school	437,537.6	415,870.9	21,666.7	95.0	5.0	XX	XX	XX
6. Kindergarten	2,818.4	2,492.7	325.7	88.4	11.6	XX	XX	XX
7. Specials a. Elementary	1,965.9	1,787.9	178.0	90.9	9.1	XX	XX	XX
b. High school	69.9	64.3	5.6	92.0	8.0			
c. Post graduate	1.2	1.1	.1	91.7	8.3	XX	XX	XX
8. Grand Total	442,393.0	420,216.9	22,176.1	95.0	5.0	9,458	9,961	19,419

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—GRADES 1-8

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
1	Acadia	1,820	10	1,830	79	115	1,794	322,560	293,976	28,584	1,792.0	1,633.2	158.8
2	Allen	1,142	7	1,149	45	62	1,132	203,560	192,730	10,830	1,130.9	1,070.7	60.2
3	Ascension	2,125	6	2,131	35	89	2,077	375,502	359,100	16,402	2,086.1	1,995.0	91.1
4	Assumption	1,731	2	1,733	65	140	1,658	305,892	255,078	50,814	1,699.4	1,417.1	282.3
5	Avoyelles	2,006	6	2,012	93	129	1,976	354,149	305,733	48,416	1,967.5	1,698.6	268.9
6	Beauregard	1,051	23	1,074	21	14	1,081	195,480	192,519	2,961	1,086.5	1,069.3	17.2
7	Bienville	1,887	3	1,890	13	44	1,859	334,287	315,865	18,422	1,857.1	1,754.8	102.3
8	Bossier	3,362	3	3,365	118	137	3,346	526,482	493,215	33,267	3,332.0	3,119.4	212.6
9	Caddo	18,195	120	18,315	880	1,319	17,876	3,213,524	2,870,592	342,932	17,852.9	15,947.7	1,905.2
10	Calcasieu	4,745	48	4,793	426	596	4,623	842,043	783,691	58,352	4,688.1	4,363.2	324.9
11	Caldwell	605	1	606	15	14	607	109,005	106,959	2,046	605.3	594.0	11.3
12	Cameron	96	4	100	1	12	89	16,151	14,936	1,215	89.7	83.0	6.7
13	Catahoula	1,073	4	1,077	13	65	1,025	187,816	176,251	11,565	1,043.4	979.1	64.3
14	Claiborne	1,953	21	1,974	37	72	1,939	344,048	311,635	32,413	1,932.8	1,750.7	182.1
15	Concordia	2,522	18	2,540	51	95	2,496	446,724	391,890	54,834	2,481.8	2,177.2	304.6
16	DeSoto	3,297	23	3,320	75	131	3,264	587,167	540,741	46,426	3,262.0	3,004.1	257.9
17	East Baton Rouge	15,235	92	15,327	799	939	15,187	2,735,077	2,539,752	195,325	15,194.6	14,109.3	1,085.3
18	East Carroll	2,116	15	2,131	69	107	2,093	374,974	318,156	56,818	2,083.2	1,767.5	315.7
19	East Feliciana	2,137	4	2,141	57	102	2,096	379,284	331,277	48,007	2,106.0	1,840.3	265.7
20	Evangeline	2,550	4	2,554	76	137	2,493	428,440	342,889	85,551	2,380.2	1,904.9	475.3
21	Franklin	2,919	27	2,946	113	234	2,825	506,375	451,490	54,885	2,813.1	2,508.1	305.0
22	Grant	783	2	785	25	27	783	139,867	131,850	8,017	776.7	732.4	44.3
23	Iberia	3,202	12	3,214	92	160	3,146	561,950	516,631	45,319	3,156.8	2,902.5	254.3
24	Iberville	3,470	6	3,476	115	161	3,430	618,981	581,763	37,218	3,437.1	3,230.7	206.4
25	Jackson	1,146	5	1,151	214	217	1,148	206,353	196,315	10,038	1,146.4	1,090.6	55.8
26	Jefferson	8,274	90	8,364	418	886	7,896	1,446,207	1,349,196	97,011	8,034.3	7,495.4	538.9
27	Jefferson Davis	1,594	23	1,617	51	92	1,576	283,689	272,491	11,198	1,576.0	1,513.8	62.2
28	Lafayette	4,274	13	4,287	220	311	4,196	746,360	634,946	110,414	4,146.9	3,527.5	613.4
29	Lafourche	1,567	4	1,571	43	67	1,547	278,643	247,979	30,664	1,548.2	1,377.6	170.6
30	LaSalle	387	.....	387	15	24	378	68,054	67,460	1,494	383.0	374.8	8.2
31	Lincoln	2,265	1	2,266	67	70	2,263	405,854	334,664	71,190	2,253.6	2,153.2	100.4
32	Livingston	1,116	3	1,119	34	59	1,103	198,205	182,789	15,476	1,101.5	1,015.5	86.0
33	Madison	2,690	31	2,721	116	245	2,592	473,026	425,588	47,438	2,627.9	2,364.4	263.5
34	Morehouse	4,015	18	4,033	141	203	3,971	712,370	642,223	70,156	3,957.3	3,567.7	389.6
35	Natchitoches	3,179	16	3,195	112	247	3,060	553,179	509,983	43,196	3,073.1	2,833.2	239.8
36	Orleans	45,536	214	45,752	5,603	7,201	44,154	8,040,402	7,146,126	903 276	44,718.9	39,700.7	5,018.2
37	Ouachita	3,551	27	3,578	178	239	3,517	631,532	605,398	26,134	3,508.5	3,352.2	156.3
38	Plaquemines	1,319	2	1,321	46	94	1,273	231,882	207,168	24,714	1,288.2	1,150.9	137.3
39	Pointe Coupee	2,786	2	2,788	72	122	2,738	494,860	404,308	90,552	2,748.7	2,245.6	503.1
40	Rapides	6,650	89	6,739	315	505	6,549	1,181,914	1,096,617	85,297	6,566.2	6,092.3	473.9
41	Red River	1,191	6	1,197	41	57	1,181	211,110	195,788	15,322	1,172.8	1,087.7	85.1
42	Richland	2,950	.....	2,950	172	227	2,895	518,453	491,866	26,587	2,880.4	2,732.5	147.9
43	Sabine	1,051	3	1,054	26	31	1,048	189,630	187,909	1,711	1,053.3	1,043.9	9.4
44	St. Bernard	605	.....	605	15	54	566	106,289	86,583	19,706	590.5	481.0	109.5
45	St. Charles	1,601	1	1,602	63	120	1,545	281,911	253,022	28,889	1,566.2	1,405.7	160.5
46	St. Helena	1,385	6	1,391	47	62	1,376	248,360	237,812	10,548	1,379.8	1,321.2	58.6
47	St. James	2,145	.....	2,145	52	91	2,106	380,889	356,876	24,013	2,116.0	1,982.6	133.4
48	St. John	2,264	.....	2,264	63	78	2,239	404,106	365,127	38,979	2,245.0	2,028.5	216.5
49	St. Landry	8,148	32	8,180	315	517	7,978	1,416,680	1,207,271	209,409	7,870.1	6,706.8	1,163.3
50	St. Martin	2,264	6	2,270	101	150	2,212	389,862	347,579	42,283	2,177.6	1,941.6	236.2
51	St. Mary	3,581	10	3,591	115	215	3,491	627,228	565,383	61,845	3,523.6	3,176.3	347.3
52	St. Tammany	2,453	4	2,457	55	66	2,446	440,127	421,748	18,379	2,444.6	2,343.3	101.3
53	Tangipahoa	5,282	41	5,323	121	290	5,154	901,688	812,338	89,250	5,151.6	4,641.7	509.9
54	Tensas	1,968	10	1,978	32	67	1,943	349,440	327,365	22,075	1,941.3	1,818.7	122.6
55	Terrebonne	2,474	4	2,478	99	123	2,454	441,913	401,954	39,959	2,454.0	2,233.1	221.8
56	Union	1,624	15	1,639	16	62	1,593	288,200	259,363	28,837	1,602.3	1,441.9	160.4
57	Vermilion	969	8	977	36	57	956	171,846	159,855	11,991	960.0	893.0	67.0
58	Vernon	616	25	641	10	24	627	111,883	108,450	3,433	621.5	602.4	19.1
59	Washington	2,127	16	2,142	20	46	2,117	376,592	339,674	36,919	2,092.2	1,887.2	205.0
60	Webster	2,929	16	2,945	87	130	2,902	522,126	484,167	37,959	2,900.8	2,689.8	211.0
61	West Baton Rouge	1,812	3	1,815	42	82	1,775	331,133	293,874	27,259	1,783.9	1,632.5	151.4
62	West Carroll	873	11	884	15	47	852	152,247	132,693	19,554	845.8	737.2	108.6
63	West Feliciana	1,572	5	1,577	44	81	1,540	279,837	244,249	35,588	1,554.6	1,356.9	197.7
64	Winn	1,142	2	1,144	23	35	1,132	203,702	197,853	5,849	1,131.6	1,099.1	32.5
65	City Lake Charles	2,109	25	2,134	126	208	2,052	373,529	354,228	19,301	2,075.1	1,967.9	107.2
66	City Monroe	4,137	27	4,164	120	260	4,013	720,659	698,014	21,645	4,076.3	3,899.5	176.8
67	City Bogalusa	1,854	12	1,866	118	130	1,854	325,170	324,892	10,278	1,862.0	1,804.9	57.1
68	Southern University Laboratory School	296	2	298	.....	1	297	52,624	51,337	1.287	299.0	291.7	7.3
	Totals	231,795	1,289	233,084	12,930	18,814	227,200	40,896,961	37,047,239	3,849,722	227,900.7	206,756.7	21,144.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—GRADES 9-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147
1	Acadia	471	3	474	8	53	429	78,444	71,190	7,254	435.8	395.5	40.3
2	Allen	393	3	396	3	29	370	68,556	64,364	4,192	380.9	357.6	23.3
3	Ascension	600	1	601	3	38	566	104,117	99,572	4,545	578.4	553.2	25.2
4	Assumption	325	.....	325	10	24	311	57,114	52,542	4,572	317.3	291.9	25.4
5	Avoyelles	654	.....	654	17	38	633	114,411	97,761	16,650	635.6	543.1	92.5
6	Beauregard	276	.....	276	9	.....	285	50,580	50,146	434	281.0	278.6	2.4
7	Bienville	690	.....	690	8	43	655	119,128	113,424	5,704	661.8	630.1	31.7
8	Bossier	992	3	995	14	51	958	173,474	164,571	8,903	963.6	914.3	49.3
9	Caddo	5,209	27	5,236	125	471	4,890	900,454	811,968	88,486	5,002.5	4,510.9	491.6
10	Calcasieu	1,062	3	1,065	28	111	982	182,792	174,559	8,233	1,015.3	969.7	45.6
11	Caldwell	253	.....	253	1	14	240	44,026	43,048	978	244.5	239.2	5.3
12	Cameron	20	2	22	1	4	19	3,660	3,216	444	20.3	17.8	2.5
13	Catahoula	267	.....	267	4	23	248	45,610	41,940	3,670	253.4	233.0	20.4
14	Claiborne	864	6	870	7	56	821	149,352	133,058	16,294	839.0	747.5	91.5
15	Concordia	543	5	548	2	35	515	95,190	87,998	7,192	528.8	488.9	39.9
16	DeSoto	1,267	3	1 270	15	90	1,195	219,006	198,981	20,025	1,216.7	1,105.4	111.3
17	East Baton Rouge	4,951	19	4,970	146	460	4,656	860,195	781,689	78,506	4,778.7	4,342.7	436.0
18	East Carroll	634	5	639	9	64	584	107,680	92,698	14,982	598.2	515.0	83.2
19	East Feliciana	694	1	695	7	72	630	118,394	103,317	15,077	657.7	574.2	83.5
20	Evangeline	453	.....	453	9	40	422	76,234	63,810	12,424	423.5	354.5	69.0
21	Franklin	752	7	759	57	118	698	129,264	114,151	15,113	718.1	634.2	83.9
22	Grant	313	.....	313	10	25	298	54,520	51,509	3,011	302.5	286.1	16.4
23	Iberia	1,027	4	1,031	3	94	940	173,380	163,420	9,960	974.0	918.2	55.8
24	Iberville	1,172	4	1,176	11	51	1,136	205,941	193,424	12,517	1,143.9	1,074.5	69.4
25	Jackson	440	4	444	10	38	416	76,443	73,650	2,793	424.7	409.2	15.5
26	Jefferson	1,089	3	1,092	35	90	1,037	190,093	181,378	8,715	1,056.1	1,007.7	48.4
27	Jefferson Davis	529	2	531	15	60	486	89,927	84,347	5,580	499.6	468.6	31.0
28	Lafayette	899	1	900	14	103	811	152,163	132,864	19,299	845.3	738.1	107.2
29	Lafourche	324	.....	324	11	41	294	55,076	49,815	5,261	306.0	276.8	29.2
30	LaSalle	128	.....	128	2	9	121	22,107	21,565	542	122.8	119.8	3.0
31	Lincoln	820	.....	820	19	57	782	142,734	137,071	5,663	792.9	761.4	31.5
32	Livingston	215	.....	215	11	22	204	38,307	35,555	2,752	212.8	197.5	15.3
33	Madison	655	7	662	12	91	583	110,584	101,929	8,655	614.3	566.2	48.1
34	Morehouse	1,112	5	1,117	14	120	1,011	188,204	171,198	17,006	1,045.8	951.1	94.7
35	Natchitoches	1,207	10	1,217	20	114	1,123	209,172	197,779	11,393	1,162.2	1,098.8	63.4
36	Orleans	10,622	56	10,678	444	1,373	9,749	1,834,650	1,582,326	252,324	10,192.5	8,790.7	1,401.8
37	Ouachita	878	1	879	30	114	795	145,662	140,517	5,145	809.2	780.8	28.5
38	Plaquemines	343	1	344	5	18	331	59,943	55,070	4,873	333.0	305.9	27.1
39	Pointe Coupee	892	1	893	12	54	851	156,265	132,233	24,032	867.9	734.5	133.4
40	Rapides	1,897	10	1,907	47	212	1,742	324,378	293,928	30,450	1,802.1	1,632.9	169.2
41	Red River	371	.....	371	6	54	323	61,677	54,363	7,314	342.7	302.0	40.7
42	Richland	836	.....	836	29	60	805	146,331	139,301	7,030	812.9	773.9	39.0
43	Sabine	350	2	352	9	21	340	60,458	59,125	1,333	335.9	328.5	7.4
44	St. Bernard	129	.....	129	1	15	115	22,009	18,929	3,080	122.3	105.2	17.1
45	St. Charles	335	.....	335	5	26	314	56,123	52,715	5,408	322.9	292.9	30.0
46	St. Helena	477	.....	477	8	22	463	84,220	79,286	4,934	467.9	440.5	27.4
47	St. James	812	.....	812	3	42	773	142,020	135,222	6,798	789.0	751.2	37.8
48	St. John	553	.....	553	4	35	522	95,356	87,331	8,025	529.8	485.2	44.8
49	St. Landry	2,387	6	2,393	33	187	2,239	405,765	350,805	54,960	2,254.3	1,949.0	305.3
50	St. Martin	751	2	753	8	49	712	129,453	117,071	12,382	723.6	654.0	69.0
51	St. Mary	923	3	926	28	95	859	158,013	143,769	14,244	887.7	807.6	80.1
52	St. Tammany	630	1	631	10	37	604	109,177	106,098	3,079	606.5	589.4	17.1
53	Tangipahoa	1,356	5	1,361	20	133	1,248	222,778	202,562	20,216	1,273.1	1,157.4	115.7
54	Tensas	525	14	539	4	21	522	93,860	89,209	4,651	521.4	495.6	25.8
55	Terrebonne	649	8	657	7	92	572	110,440	103,144	7,296	613.5	573.0	40.5
56	Union	542	2	544	3	23	524	95,240	87,550	7,690	529.3	486.6	42.7
57	Vermilion	309	2	311	10	45	276	52,168	46,753	5,415	291.4	261.2	30.2
58	Vernon	142	3	145	.....	16	129	24,147	22,850	1,297	134.1	126.9	7.2
59	Washington	561	7	568	4	23	549	98,751	89,578	9,173	548.6	497.6	51.0
60	Webster	978	7	985	16	74	927	170,035	160,466	9,569	944.7	891.6	53.1
61	West Baton Rouge	497	1	498	10	59	449	85,563	78,358	7,205	475.3	435.3	40.0
62	West Carroll	192	6	198	1	9	190	33,958	29,189	4,769	188.7	162.2	26.5
63	West Feliciana	465	.....	465	6	33	438	80,600	72,335	8,265	447.8	401.9	45.9
64	Winn	302	2	304	2	15	291	52,911	51,553	1,358	293.9	286.4	7.5
65	City Lake Charles	604	4	608	18	65	561	105,605	99,521	5,084	581.1	552.9	28.2
66	City Monroe	1,210	6	1,216	25	129	1,112	207,070	188,142	18,928	1,150.8	1,051.1	105.7
67	City Bogalusa	511	1	512	10	39	483	86,940	85,732	1,208	483.0	476.3	6.7
68	Southern University Laboratory School	248	.....	248	1	2	247	43,472	42,264	1,208	247.0	240.1	6.9
	Totals	63,577	279	63,856	1,489	5,941	59,404	10,962,430	9,956,802	1,005,628	60,983.9	55,392.1	5,591.8

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—GRADES 1-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159
1	Acadia	2,291	13	2,304	87	168	2,223	401,004	365,166	35,838	2,227.8	2 028.7	199.1
2	Allen	1,535	10	1,545	48	91	1,502	272,116	257,094	15,022	1,511.8	1,428.3	83.5
3	Ascension	2,725	7	2,732	38	127	2,643	479,619	458,672	20,947	2,664.5	2,548.2	116.3
4	Assumption	2,056	2	2,058	75	164	1,969	363,006	307,620	55,386	2,016.7	1,709.0	307.7
5	Avoyelles	2,660	6	2,666	110	167	2,609	468,560	403,494	65,066	2,603.1	2,241.7	361.4
6	Beauregard	1,327	23	1,350	30	14	1,366	246,060	242,665	3,395	1,367.5	1,347.9	19.6
7	Bienville	2,577	3	2,580	21	87	2,514	453,415	429,289	24,126	2,518.9	2,384.9	134.0
8	Bossier	4,354	6	4,360	132	188	4,304	699,956	657,786	42,170	4,295.6	4,033.7	261.9
9	Caddo	23,404	147	23,551	1,005	1,790	22,766	4,113,978	3,682,560	431,418	22,855.4	20,458.6	2,396.8
10	Calcasieu	5,807	51	5,858	464	707	5,605	1,024,835	958,250	66,585	5,703.4	5,332.9	370.5
11	Caldwell	858	1	859	16	28	847	153,031	150,007	3,024	849.8	833.2	16.6
12	Cameron	116	6	122	2	16	108	19,811	18,152	1,659	110.0	100.8	9.2
13	Catahoula	1,340	4	1,344	17	88	1,273	233,426	218,191	15,235	1,296.8	1,212.1	84.7
14	Claiborne	2,817	27	2,844	44	128	2,760	493,400	444,693	48,707	2,771.8	2,498.2	273.6
15	Concordia	3,065	23	3,088	53	130	3,011	541,914	479,888	62,026	3,010.6	2,666.1	344.5
16	DeSoto	4,564	26	4,590	90	221	4,459	806,173	739,722	66,451	4,478.7	4,109.5	369.2
17	East Baton Rouge	20,186	111	20,297	945	1,399	19,843	3,595,272	3,321,441	273,831	19,973.3	18,452.0	1,521.3
18	East Carroll	2,750	20	2,770	78	171	2,677	482,654	410,854	71,800	2,681.4	2,282.5	398.9
19	East Feliciana	2,831	5	2,836	64	174	2,726	497,678	434,594	63,084	2,763.7	2,414.5	349.2
20	Evangeline	3,003	4	3,007	85	177	2,915	504,674	406,699	97,975	2,803.7	2,259.4	544.3
21	Franklin	3,671	34	3,705	170	352	3,523	635,639	565,641	69,998	3,531.2	3,142.3	388.9
22	Grant	1,096	2	1,098	35	52	1,081	194.387	183,359	11,028	1,079.2	1,018.5	60.7
23	Iberia	4,229	16	4,245	95	254	4,086	735.330	680.051	55,279	4,130.8	3,820.7	310.1
24	Iberville	4,642	10	4,652	126	212	4.566	824,922	775,187	49,735	4,581.0	4,305.2	275.8
25	Jackson	1,586	9	1,595	224	255	1,564	282,796	269,965	12,831	1,571.1	1,499.8	71.3
26	Jefferson	9,363	93	9,456	453	976	8,933	1,636,300	1,530,574	105 726	9,090.4	8,503.1	587.3
27	Jefferson Davis	2,123	25	2,148	66	152	2,062	373,616	356,838	16,778	2,075.6	1,982.4	93.2
28	Lafayette	5,173	14	5,187	234	414	5,007	897,522	767,809	129,713	4,986.2	4,265.6	720.6
29	Lafourche	1,801	4	1,895	54	108	1,841	333,719	297,794	35,925	1,854.2	1,654.4	199.8
30	LaSalle	515	.....	515	17	33	499	91,061	89,025	2,036	505.8	494.6	11.2
31	Lincoln	3,085	1	3,086	86	127	3,045	548,588	471,735	76,853	3,046.5	2,914.6	131.9
32	Livingston	1,331	3	1,334	45	72	1,307	236,572	218,344	18,228	1,314.3	1,213.0	101.3
33	Madison	3,345	38	3,383	128	336	3,175	583,010	527,517	56.093	3,242.2	2,930.6	311.6
34	Morehouse	5,127	23	5,150	155	323	4.982	900,643	813,421	87,222	5,003.1	4,518.8	484.3
35	Natchitoches	4,386	26	4,412	132	361	4,183	762,351	707,762	54,589	4,235.3	3,932.1	303.2
36	Orleans	56,160	270	56,430	6,047	8,574	53,903	9,884,052	8,728,452	1,155,600	54,911.4	48,491.4	6,420.0
37	Ouachita	4,420	28	4,457	208	353	4,312	777,194	743 915	33,279	4,317.7	4,132.9	184.8
38	Plaquemines	1,662	3	1,665	51	112	1,604	291,825	262,238	29,587	1,621.2	1,456.8	164.4
39	Pointe Coupee	3,678	3	3,681	84	176	3,589	651,125	536,541	115,584	3,616.6	2,980.1	636.5
40	Rapides	8,547	99	8,646	362	717	8,291	1,506,292	1.390,545	115,747	8,368.3	7,725.2	643.1
41	Red River	1,562	6	1,568	47	111	1,504	272,787	250,151	22,636	1,515.5	1,389.7	125.8
42	Richland	3,786	.....	3,786	201	287	3,700	664,784	631.167	33.617	3,693.3	3,506.4	186.9
43	Sabine	1,401	5	1,406	34	52	1,388	250,078	247,034	3,044	1,389.2	1,372.4	16.8
44	St. Bernard	734	.....	734	16	69	681	128,298	105,512	22,786	712.8	586.2	126.6
45	St. Charles	1,936	1	1,937	68	146	1,859	340,034	305,737	34,297	1,889.1	1,698.6	190.5
46	St. Helena	1,862	6	1,868	55	84	1,839	332,580	317,098	15,482	1,847.7	1,761.7	86.0
47	St. James	2,957	.....	2,957	55	133	2,879	522,009	492,998	30,811	2,905.0	2,733.8	171.2
48	St. John	2,817	.....	2,817	57	113	2,761	499,462	452,458	47,004	2,774.8	2,513.7	261.1
49	St. Landry	10,535	38	10,573	348	704	10,217	1,822,445	1,558,076	264,369	10,124.4	8,655.8	1.468.6
50	St. Martin	3,015	8	3,023	109	208	2,924	519,315	464,650	54,665	2,981.2	2,596.0	305.2
51	St. Mary	4,504	13	4,517	143	310	4,350	785,241	709,152	76,089	4,411.3	3,983.9	427.4
52	St. Tammany	3,083	5	3,088	65	103	3,050	549.304	527,846	21,458	3,051.1	2,932.7	118.4
53	Tangipahoa	6,638	46	6,684	141	423	6,402	1,124,366	1,014,900	109,466	6,424.7	5,799.1	625.6
54	Tensas	2,493	24	2,517	36	88	2,465	443,300	416,574	26,726	2,462.7	2,314.3	148.4
55	Terrebonne	3,123	12	3,135	106	215	3,026	552,353	505,098	47.255	3,068.4	2,806.1	262.3
56	Union	2,166	17	2,183	19	85	2,117	383,440	346,913	36,527	2.131.6	1,928.5	203.1
57	Vermilion	1,278	10	1.288	46	102	1,232	224,014	206,608	17,406	1,251.4	1,154.2	97.2
58	Vernon	758	28	786	10	40	756	136,030	131,300	4,730	755.6	729.3	26.3
59	Washington	2,688	23	2,711	24	69	2,666	475,344	429,252	46,092	2,640.8	2,384.8	256.0
60	Webster	3,907	23	3,930	103	204	3,829	692,161	644,633	47,528	3,845.5	3,581.4	264.1
61	West Baton Rouge	2,309	4	2.313	52	141	2.224	406.696	372,232	34,464	2,259.2	2,067.8	191.4
62	West Carroll	1,065	17	1,082	16	56	1,042	186,205	161,882	24,323	1,034.5	899.4	135.1
63	West Feliciana	2,037	5	2,042	50	114	1,978	360,437	316,584	43,853	2,002.4	1,758.8	243.6
64	Winn	1,444	4	1,448	25	50	1,423	256,613	249,406	7,207	1,425.5	1,385.5	40.0
65	City Lake Charles	2,713	29	2,742	144	273	2,613	478,134	453,749	24,385	2,656.2	2,520.8	135.4
66	City Monroe	5,347	33	5,380	154	409	5,125	936,729	886,156	50,573	5,233.1	4,950.6	282.5
67	City Bogalusa	2,365	13	2,378	128	169	2,337	422,110	410.624	11,486	2,345.0	2,281.2	63.8
68	Southern University Laboratory School	544	2	546	1	3	544	96,096	93,601	2,495	546.0	531.8	14.2
	Totals	295,372	1,568	296,940	14,419	24,755	286,604	51,859,391	47,004,041	4,855,350	288,884.6	262,148.8	26,735.8

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—KINDERGARTEN

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	3,604	1	3,605	119	361	3,363	607,212	533,016	74,196	3,373.4	2,961.2	412.2
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	3,604	1	3,605	119	361	3,363	607,212	533,016	74,196	3,373.4	2,961.2	412.2

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—UNGRADED ELEMENTARY

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard	16		16			16	2,880	2,794	86	16.0	15.5	.5
7	Bienville	66		66		2	64	11,538	10,487	1,051	64.1	58.3	5.8
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	131	1	132	33	12	153	26,448	23,296	3,152	147.0	129.5	17.5
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville	8	3	11	3		14	2,370	2,121	249	13.2	11.8	1.4
25	Jackson	19		19	10	7	22	3,828	3,546	282	21.3	19.7	1.6
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis	9	1	10	5	1	14	2,240	2,112	128	12.4	11.7	.7
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche	30		30		1	29	5,288	4,796	492	29.4	26.6	2.8
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln	27	1	28			28	4,875	4,667	208	27.1	25.9	1.2
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches	67		67	1	5	63	11,541	10,405	1,136	64.1	57.8	6.3
36	Orleans	258		258	166	175	249	42,282	36,396	5,886	234.9	202.2	32.7
37	Ouachita	29		29	2	5	26	4,786	4,471	315	26.6	24.8	1.8
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	26		26	5	4	27	4,891	4,370	521	27.2	24.3	2.9
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles	14		14			14	2,520	2,374	146	14.0	13.2	.8
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	12		12	4	1	15	2,700	2,540	160	15.0	14.1	.9
48	St. John	30		30	2	3	29	5,260	4,795	465	29.2	26.6	2.6
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	13		13	3	1	15	2,342	1,853	489	13.0	10.3	2.7
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon	3		3			3	540	540		3.0	3.0	
59	Washington												
60	Webster	20		20		1	19	3,466	3,081	385	19.2	17.1	2.1
61	West Baton Rouge	47		47	5	8	44	7,969	6,975	994	44.3	39.0	5.2
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	1		1	14	2	13	1,879	1,735	144	10.4	9.6	.8
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	826	6	832	253	228	857	149,643	133,354	16,289	831.3	741.0	90.3

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—UNGRADED HIGH SCHOOL

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	40		40	8	6	42	7,673	6,424	1,249	42.6	35.6	7.0
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans												
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge	16		16		2	14	2,610	2,302	308	14.5	12.8	1.7
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	56		56	8	8	56	10,283	8,726	1,557	57.1	48.4	8.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—ALL GROUPS

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
1	Acadia	2,291	13	2,304	87	168	2,223	401,004	365,166	35,838	2,227.8	2,028.7	199.1
2	Allen	1,535	10	1,545	48	91	1,502	272,116	257,094	15,022	1,511.8	1,428.3	83.5
3	Ascension	2,725	7	2 732	38	127	2,643	479,619	458,672	20,947	2,664.5	2,548.2	116.3
4	Assumption	2,056	2	2,058	75	164	1,969	363,006	307,620	55,386	2,016.7	1,709.0	307.7
5	Avoyelles	2,660	6	2,666	110	167	2,609	468,560	403,494	65,066	2,603.1	2,241.7	361.4
6	Beauregard	1,343	23	1,366	30	14	1,382	248,940	245,459	3,481	1,383.5	1,363.4	20.1
7	Bienville	2,643	3	2,646	21	89	2,578	464,953	439,776	25,177	2,583.0	2,443.2	139.8
8	Bossier	4,354	6	4,360	132	188	4,304	699,956	657,786	42,170	4,295.6	4,033.7	261.9
9	Caddo	23,404	147	23,551	1,005	1,790	22,766	4,113,978	3,682,560	431,418	22,855.4	20,458.6	2,396.8
10	Calcasieu	5,807	51	5,858	454	707	5,605	1,024,835	958,250	66,585	5,703.4	5,332.9	370.5
11	Caldwell	858	1	859	16	28	847	153,031	150,007	3,024	849.8	833.2	16.6
12	Cameron	116	6	122	2	16	108	19,811	18,152	1,659	110.0	100.8	9.2
13	Catahoula	1,346	4	1,344	17	88	1,273	233,426	218,191	15,235	1,296.8	1,212.1	84.7
14	Claiborne	2,817	27	2,844	44	128	2,760	493,400	444,693	48,707	2,771.8	2,498.2	273.6
15	Concordia	3,065	23	3,088	53	130	3,011	541,914	479,888	62,026	3,010.6	2,666.1	344.5
16	DeSoto	4,564	26	4,590	90	221	4,459	806,173	739,722	66,451	4,478.7	4,109.5	369.2
17	East Baton Rouge	20,357	112	20,469	986	1,417	20,038	3,629,393	3,351,161	278,232	20,162.9	18,617.1	1,545.8
18	East Carroll	2,759	20	2,770	78	171	2,677	482,654	410,854	71,800	2,681.4	2,282.5	398.9
19	East Feliciana	2,831	5	2,836	64	174	2,726	497,678	434,594	63,084	2,763.7	2,414.5	349.2
20	Evangeline	3,003	4	3,007	85	177	2,915	504,674	406,699	97,975	2,803.7	2,259.4	544.3
21	Franklin	3,671	34	3,705	170	352	3,523	635,639	565,641	69,998	3,531.2	3,142.3	388.9
22	Grant	1,096	2	1,098	35	52	1,081	194,387	183,359	11,028	1,079.2	1,018.5	60.7
23	Iberia	4,229	16	4,245	95	254	4,086	735,330	680,051	55,279	4,130.8	3,820.7	310.1
24	Iberville	4,650	13	4,663	129	212	4,580	827,292	777,308	49,984	4,594.2	4,317.0	277.2
25	Jackson	1,605	9	1,614	234	262	1,586	286,624	273,511	13,113	1,592.4	1,519.5	72.9
26	Jefferson	9,363	93	9,456	453	976	8,933	1,636,300	1,530,574	105,726	9,090.4	8,503.1	587.3
27	Jefferson Davis	2,132	26	2,158	71	153	2,076	375,856	358,950	16,906	2,088.0	1,994.1	93.9
28	Lafayette	5,173	14	5,187	234	414	5,007	897,522	767,809	129,713	4,986.2	4,265.0	720.6
29	Lafourche	1,921	4	1,925	54	109	1,870	330,007	302,590	36,417	1,833.0	1,681.0	202.0
30	LaSalle	515	.....	515	17	33	499	91,061	89,025	2,036	505.8	494.6	11.2
31	Lincoln	3,112	2	3,114	86	127	3,073	553,463	476,402	77,061	3,073.6	2,940.5	133.1
32	Livingston	1,331	3	1,334	45	72	1,307	236,572	218,344	18,228	1,314.3	1,213.0	101.3
33	Madison	3,345	38	3,383	128	336	3,175	583,610	527,517	56,093	3,242.2	2,930.6	311.6
34	Morehouse	5,127	23	5,150	155	323	4,982	900,643	813,421	87,222	5,003.1	4,518.8	484.3
35	Natchitoches	4,453	26	4,479	133	366	4,246	773,892	718,167	55,725	4,299.4	3,989.9	309.5
36	Orleans	60,022	271	60,293	6,332	9,110	57,515	10,533,546	9,297,864	1,235,682	58,519.7	51,654.8	6,864.9
37	Ouachita	4,458	28	4,486	210	358	4,338	781,980	748,386	33,594	4,344.3	4,157.7	186.6
38	Plaquemines	1,662	3	1,665	51	112	1,604	291,825	262,238	29,587	1,621.2	1,456.8	164.4
39	Pointe Coupee	3,678	3	3,681	84	176	3,589	651,125	536,541	114,584	3,616.6	2,980.1	636.5
40	Rapides	8,573	99	8,672	367	721	8,318	1,511,183	1,394,915	116,268	8,395.5	7,749.5	646.0
41	Red River	1,562	6	1,568	47	111	1,504	272,787	250,151	22,636	1,515.5	1,389.7	125.8
42	Richland	3,786	.....	3,786	201	287	3,700	664,784	631,167	33,617	3,693.3	3,506.4	186.9
43	Sabine	1,401	5	1,406	34	52	1,388	250,078	247,034	3,044	1,389.2	1,372.4	16.8
44	St. Bernard	734	.....	734	16	69	681	128,298	105,512	22,786	712.8	586.2	126.6
45	St. Charles	1,950	1	1,951	68	146	1,873	342,554	308,111	34,443	1,903.1	1,711.8	191.3
46	St. Helena	1,862	6	1,868	55	84	1,839	332,580	317,098	15,482	1,847.7	1,761.7	86.0
47	St. James	2,969	.....	2,969	59	134	2,894	525,609	494,638	30,971	2,920.0	2,747.9	172.1
48	St. John	2,847	.....	2,847	59	116	2,790	504,722	457,253	47,469	2,804.0	2,540.3	263.7
49	St. Landry	10,535	38	10,573	348	704	10,217	1,822,445	1,658,076	264,369	10,124.4	8,655.8	1,468.6
50	St. Martin	3,015	8	3,023	109	208	2,924	519,315	464,650	54,665	2,901.2	2,596.0	305.2
51	St. Mary	4,504	13	4,517	143	310	4,350	785,241	709,152	76,089	4,411.3	3,983.9	427.4
52	St. Tammany	3,083	5	3,088	65	103	3,050	549,304	527,846	21,458	3,051.1	2,932.7	118.4
53	Tangipahoa	6,638	46	6,684	141	423	6,402	1,124,366	1,014,900	109,466	6,424.7	5,799.1	625.6
54	Tensas	2,493	24	2,517	36	88	2,465	443,300	416,574	26,726	2,462.7	2,314.3	148.4
55	Terrebonne	3,136	12	3,148	109	216	3,041	554,695	506,951	47,744	3,081.4	2,816.4	265.0
56	Union	2,166	17	2,183	19	85	2,117	383,440	346,913	36,527	2,131.6	1,928.5	203.1
57	Vermilion	1,278	10	1,288	46	102	1,232	224,014	206,608	17,406	1,251.4	1,154.2	97.2
58	Vernon	761	28	789	10	40	759	136,570	131,840	4,730	758.6	732.3	26.3
59	Washington	2,688	23	2,711	24	69	2,666	475,344	429,252	46,092	2,640.8	2,384.8	256.0
60	Webster	3,927	23	3,950	103	205	3,848	695,627	647,714	47,913	3,864.7	3,598.5	266.2
61	West Baton Rouge	2,372	4	2,376	57	151	2,282	417,275	381,509	35,766	2,317.9	2,119.6	198.3
62	West Carroll	1,065	17	1,082	16	56	1,042	186,205	161,882	24,323	1,034.5	899.4	135.1
63	West Feliciana	2,037	5	2,042	50	114	1,978	360,437	316,584	43,853	2,002.4	1,758.8	243.6
64	Winn	1,444	4	1,448	25	50	1,423	256,613	249,406	7,207	1,425.5	1,385.5	40.0
65	City Lake Charles	2,714	29	2,743	158	275	2,626	480,013	455,484	24,529	2,666.6	2,530.4	136.2
66	City Monroe	5,347	33	5,380	154	409	5,125	936,729	886,156	50,573	5,233.1	4,950.6	282.5
67	City Bogalusa	2,365	13	2,378	128	160	2,337	422,110	410,624	11,486	2,345.0	2,281.2	63.8
68	Southern University Laboratory School	544	2	546	1	3	544	96,496	93,601	2,495	546.0	531.8	14.2
	Totals	299,858	1,575	301,433	14,799	25,352	290,880	52,626,529	47,679,137	4,947,392	293,146.4	265,899.4	27,247.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	Parish	Percent							
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Ungraded		Post Graduates	All Groups
						Elementary	High School		
		208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215
1	Acadia	91.1	90.8	91.1	...	...	...	...	91.1
2	Allen	94.7	93.9	94.5	...	...	...	...	94.5
3	Ascension	95.6	95.6	95.6	...	...	...	...	95.6
4	Assumption	83.4	92.0	84.7	...	...	...	...	84.7
5	Avoyelles	86.3	85.4	86.1	...	...	...	...	86.1
6	Beauregard	98.4	99.1	98.6	...	96.8	...	...	98.6
7	Bienville	94.5	95.2	94.7	...	91.0	...	...	94.6
8	Bossier	93.9	95.0	94.5	...	...	...	...	94.5
9	Caddo	89.3	90.2	89.5	...	...	...	...	89.5
10	Calcasieu	93.1	95.5	93.5	...	...	...	...	93.5
11	Caldwell	98.1	97.8	98.0	...	...	...	...	98.0
12	Cameron	92.5	97.7	91.6	...	...	...	...	91.6
13	Catahoula	93.8	91.9	93.5	...	...	...	...	93.5
14	Claiborne	90.6	89.9	90.1	...	...	...	...	90.1
15	Concordia	87.7	92.5	88.6	...	...	...	...	88.6
16	DeSoto	92.1	90.9	91.8	...	...	...	...	91.8
17	East Baton Rouge	92.0	90.9	92.4	...	88.1	83.6	...	92.3
18	East Carroll	84.9	86.1	85.1	...	...	...	...	85.1
19	East Feliciana	87.4	...	87.3	...	...	...	...	87.4
20	Evangeline	80.0	83.7	80.6	...	...	...	...	80.6
21	Franklin	89.3	88.3	89.0	...	...	...	...	89.0
22	Grant	94.3	94.6	94.4	...	...	...	...	94.4
23	Iberia	91.9	94.3	92.5	...	...	...	...	92.5
24	Iberville	94.0	93.9	94.0	...	89.4	...	...	94.0
25	Jackson	95.1	96.4	95.5	...	92.5	...	...	95.4
26	Jefferson	93.3	95.4	93.5	...	...	...	...	93.5
27	Jefferson Davis	96.1	93.8	95.5	...	94.4	...	...	95.5
28	Lafayette	85.2	87.3	85.5	...	...	...	...	85.5
29	Lafourche	89.0	90.5	89.2	...	90.5	...	...	89.2
30	LaSalle	97.9	97.6	97.8	...	...	...	...	97.8
31	Lincoln	95.5	96.0	95.7	...	96.6	...	...	96.7
32	Livingston	92.2	92.8	92.3	...	...	...	...	92.3
33	Madison	90.0	92.2	90.4	...	...	...	...	90.4
34	Morehouse	90.2	90.9	90.3	...	...	...	...	90.3
35	Natchitoches	92.2	94.5	92.8	...	90.2	...	...	92.8
36	Orleans	88.8	86.2	88.3	87.8	86.1	...	...	88.3
37	Ouachita	95.5	96.5	95.7	...	93.4	...	...	95.7
38	Plaquemines	89.3	91.9	89.9	...	...	...	...	89.9
39	Pointe Coupee	81.7	84.6	82.4	...	...	...	...	82.4
40	Rapides	92.8	90.6	92.3	...	89.3	...	...	92.3
41	Red River	92.7	88.1	91.7	...	...	...	...	91.7
42	Richland	94.9	95.2	94.9	...	...	...	...	94.9
43	Sabine	99.1	97.8	98.7	...	...	...	...	98.7
44	St. Bernard	81.5	86.0	82.2	...	...	...	...	82.2
45	St. Charles	89.8	90.7	89.9	...	94.3	...	...	89.9
46	St. Helena	95.8	94.1	95.3	...	...	...	...	95.3
47	St. James	93.7	95.2	94.1	...	94.0	...	...	94.1
48	St. John	90.4	91.6	90.6	...	91.1	...	...	90.6
49	St. Landry	85.2	86.4	85.5	...	...	...	...	85.5
50	St. Martin	89.2	90.5	89.5	...	...	...	...	89.5
51	St. Mary	90.1	91.0	90.3	...	...	...	...	90.3
52	St. Tammany	95.9	97.2	96.1	...	...	...	...	96.1
53	Tangipahoa	90.1	90.9	90.3	...	...	...	...	90.3
54	Tensas	93.7	95.1	94.0	...	...	...	...	94.0
55	Terrebonne	91.0	93.4	91.5	...	79.2	...	...	91.4
56	Union	90.0	91.9	90.5	...	...	...	...	90.5
57	Vermilion	93.0	89.6	92.2	...	...	...	...	92.2
58	Vernon	96.9	94.6	96.5	...	100.0	...	...	96.5
59	Washington	90.2	90.7	90.3	...	...	...	...	90.3
60	Webster	92.7	94.4	93.1	...	89.1	...	...	93.1
61	West Baton Rouge	91.5	91.6	91.5	...	88.2	88.3	...	91.4
62	West Carroll	87.2	86.0	86.9	...	...	...	...	86.9
63	West Feliciana	87.3	89.7	87.8	...	...	...	...	87.8
64	Winn	97.1	97.4	97.1	...	...	...	...	97.1
65	City Lake Charles	94.8	95.1	94.9	...	92.3	...	...	94.9
66	City Monroe	95.7	90.9	94.6	...	...	...	...	94.6
67	City Bogalusa	96.9	98.6	97.3	...	...	...	...	97.3
68	Southern University Laboratory School	98.0	97.0	97.0	...	...	...	...	97.0
	Totals	90.7	90.8	90.7	87.8	89.1	84.8	...	90.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	A	B			C	D	E	F	G	H
		Registration								
		E_1	E_2	E_1+E_2						
	Average Number Days Taught (F÷I=A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B+C—D=E)	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G+H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence
	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	179.5	231,795	1,289	233,084	12,930	18,814	227,200	40,896,061.0	37,047,239.0	3,849,722.0
High school 2. Junior high school										
3. Regular 4-year high school										
4. Total high school	179.8	63,577	279	63,856	1,489	5,941	59,404	10,962,430.0	9,956,802.0	1,005,628.0
5. Total elementary and high school	179.5	295,372	1,568	296,940	14,419	24,755	286,604	51,859,391.0	47,004,041.0	4,855,350.0
6. Kindergarten	180.0	3,604	1	3,605	119	361	3,363	607,212.0	533,016.0	74,196.0
7. Specials a. Elementary	180.0	826	6	832	253	228	857	149,643.0	133,354.0	16,289.0
b. High school	180.0	56	.....	56	8	8	56	10,283.0	8,726.0	1,557.0
c. Post graduate										
8. Grand Total	179.5	299,858	1,575	301,433	14,799	25,352	290,880	52,626,529.0	47,679,137.0	4,947,392.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO PUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	I	J	K	L	M	N		
						Graduates		
						Boys	Girls	Total
	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J+K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Per cent of Daily Attendance (J÷I=L)	Per cent of Daily Absence (K÷I=M)			
	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	227,900.7	206,756.7	21,144.0	90.7	9.3	XX	XX	XX
High school 2. Junior high school						XX	XX	XX
3. Regular 4-year high school								
4. Total high school	60,983.9	55,392.1	5,591.8	90.8	9.2	4,111	5,293	9,404
5. Total elementary and high school	288,884.6	262,148.8	26,735.8	90.7	9.3	XX	XX	XX
6. Kindergarten	3,373.4	2,961.2	412.2	87.8	12.2	XX	XX	XX
7. Specials a. Elementary	831.3	741.0	90.3	89.1	10.9	XX	XX	XX
b. High school	57.1	48.4	8.7	84.8	15.2			
c. Post graduate						XX	XX	XX
8. Grand Total	293,146.4	265,899.4	27,247.0	90.7	9.3	4,111	5,293	9,404

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—GRADES 1-8

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245
1	Acadia	1,760	1	1,761	42	57	1,746	314,802	303,318	11,484	1,748.9	1,685.1	63.8
2	Allen	16		16		2	14	2,640	2,498	142	14.7	13.9	.8
3	Ascension	988		988	23	29	982	173,802	168,135	5,667	965.5	934.1	31.4
4	Assumption	340		340	2	2	340	61,200	59,634	1,566	340.0	331.3	8.7
5	Avoyelles	1,061	5	1,066	24	37	1,053	189,851	182,886	6,965	1,059.5	1,020.5	39.0
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier	345	2	347	11	25	333	58,941	56,958	1,983	333.0	321.8	11.2
9	Caddo	2,580	36	2,616	54	137	2,533	450,716	432,927	17,789	2,503.9	2,405.2	98.7
10	Calcasieu	1,439	10	1,449	36	107	1,378	250,070	241,381	8,689	1,388.9	1,340.8	48.1
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	8,046	82	8,128	166	336	7,958	1,411,528	1,366,570	44,958	7,935.4	7,682.5	252.9
18	East Carroll	112	6	118		3	115	20,700	20,095	605	115.0	111.6	3.4
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline	561		561	9	25	545	99,353	95,677	3,676	552.0	531.5	20.5
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia	1,389	10	1,399	8	43	1,364	242,792	234,657	8,135	1,367.3	1,321.1	46.2
24	Iberville	549		549	5	6	548	98,854	95,210	3,644	549.1	528.8	20.3
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	15,191	116	15,307	475	649	15,133	2,701,629	2,603,793	97,836	15,134.4	14,586.0	548.4
27	Jefferson Davis	911	2	913	16	30	899	162,065	158,329	4,336	903.7	879.6	24.1
28	Lafayette	3,076	16	3,092	90	100	3,082	554,935	536,743	18,192	3,083.0	2,982.0	101.0
29	Lafourche	1,177	3	1,180	14	32	1,162	214,129	207,006	7,123	1,189.6	1,150.0	39.6
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln	41	3	44			44	8,280	7,909	371	45.8	41.3	4.5
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	77		77			77	12,836	12,314	522	71.3	68.4	2.9
35	Natchitoches	305	1	306	15	15	306	55,123	52,661	2,462	306.2	292.6	13.6
36	Orleans	29,314	279	29,593	1,361	2,016	28,938	5,209,452	4,967,146	242,306	29,042.1	27,693.0	1,349.1
37	Ouachita	909	11	920	189	266	843	147,657	143,292	4,365	820.3	796.1	24.2
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee	383		383		8	375	68,327	66,035	2,292	377.0	366.5	10.5
40	Rapides	2,117	37	2,154	88	179	2,063	369,579	355,191.5	14,387.5	2,083.3	2,002.2	81.1
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine	324	9	333	4	4	333	59,174	56,383	2,791	329.2	315.0	14.2
44	St. Bernard	1,918		1,918	27	42	1,903	343,176	335,784	7,392	1,906.6	1,865.5	41.1
45	St. Charles	717	3	720	8	15	713	125,156	120,733	4,423	711.4	686.2	25.2
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	473	2	475	1	6	470	83,902	81,153	2,749	476.7	461.1	15.6
48	St. John	735	1	736	6	8	734	130,018	125,366	4,652	734.6	708.3	26.3
49	St. Landry	1,847	6	1,853	42	66	1,829	329,256	316,358	12,898	1,829.2	1,757.5	71.7
50	St. Martin	514	2	516	4	12	508	90,920	88,238	2,682	508.0	492.4	15.6
51	St. Mary	1,067	1	1,068	38	50	1,056	189,474	182,442	7,032	1,058.4	1,019.2	39.2
52	St. Tammany	1,477	6	1,483	61	154	1,390	245,894	235,775	10,119	1,385.4	1,328.0	57.4
53	Tangipahoa	1,044	7	1,051	17	30	1,038	185,067	177,088	7,979	1,051.4	1,005.8	45.6
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	1,472	3	1,475	42	54	1,463	263,651	254,292	9,359	1,468.5	1,416.3	52.2
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	902	4	906	20	38	888	160,455	154,584	5,871	891.4	858.8	32.6
58	Vernon	87	21	108	17	25	100	17,875	17,040	835	102.1	97.3	4.8
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge	408		408	4	11	401	72,584	70,499	2,085	403.3	391.6	11.7
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	780	11	791	26	58	759	139,290	134,799	4,491	773.8	748.8	25.0
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa	160		160	5	4	161	29,230	28,329	901	162.4	157.4	5.0
	Totals	86,612	696	87,308	2,950	4,681	85,577	15,344,953	14,749,228.5	595,754.5	85,722.3	82,395.1	3,327.2

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—GRADES 9-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257
1	Acadia	512		512	30	46	496	89,892	86,562	3,330	499.4	480.9	18.5
2	Allen												
3	Ascension	215		215	2	4	213	38,016	37,394	622	211.2	207.7	3.5
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles	77	4	81	5	2	84	14,700	13,886	814	84.0	79.4	4.6
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo	661	8	669	3	19	653	117,892	114,530	3,362	654.9	636.3	18.6
10	Calcasieu	25		25	6	5	26	4,659	4,277	382	25.9	23.8	2.1
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	1,902	12	1,914	36	54	1,896	339,951	331,037	8,914	1,903.6	1,853.5	50.1
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline	136		136	1	3	134	24,256	23,757	499	134.7	132.0	2.7
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia	526	8	534	3	11	526	94,012	91,883	2,129	526.9	514.5	12.4
24	Iberville	181		181		2	179	32,310	31,290	1,020	179.5	173.8	5.7
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	1,542	11	1,553	41	73	1,521	272,530	262,958	9,572	1,517.9	1,464.9	53.0
27	Jefferson Davis	53		53	1	1	53	9,520	9,326	194	52.9	51.8	1.1
28	Lafayette	963	4	967	13	56	924	166,404	162,556	3,848	924.4	903.9	21.4
29	Lafourche	385	2	387	10	13	384	69,617	67,697	1,920	386.7	376.0	10.7
30	LaSalle												

31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches	96		96	1	3	94	16,981	16,770	211	94.3	93.1	1.2
36	Orleans	11,956	53	12,009	221	505	11,725	2,112,887	2,049,409	63,478	11,787.2	11,433.5	353.7
37	Ouachita	241		241	105	113	233	39,016	37,941	1,075	216.7	210.8	5.9
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee	154		154	3	8	149	26,800	26,368	432	148.1	145.7	2.4
40	Rapides	717		717	12	50	679	120,898	117,441	3,457	690.4	670.7	19.7
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles	116		166	7	7	166	29,060	28,129	931	164.2	158.9	5.3
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry	499	3	502	9	17	494	89,186	86,478	2,708	495.4	480.4	15.0
50	St. Martin	159		159	9	5	163	29,350	28,589	761	163.8	159.7	4.1
51	St. Mary	328		328	11	31	308	56,032	53,775	2,257	314.0	301.3	12.7
52	St. Tammany	896	2	898	41	108	831	156,204	153,180	3,024	850.2	833.3	16.9
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	491		491	10	23	478	87,371	84,825	2,546	487.3	473.1	14.2
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	137		137	2	3	136	24,586	24,026	560	136.6	133.5	3.1
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	371	3	374	8	23	359	64,621	62,842	1,779	360.2	350.2	10.0
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	23,389	110	23,499	590	1,185	22,904	4,126,751	4,006,926	119,825	23,010.4	22,341.8	668.6

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—GRADES 1-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269
1	Acadia	2,272	1	2,273	72	103	2,242	404,694	389,880	14,814	2,248.3	2,166.0	82.3
2	Allen	16		16		2	14	2,640	2,498	142	14.7	13.9	.8
3	Ascension	1,203		1,203	25	33	1,195	211,818	205,529	6,289	1,176.7	1,141.8	34.9
4	Assumption	340		340	2	2	340	61,200	59,634	1,566	340.0	331.3	8.7
5	Avoyelles	1,138	9	1,147	20	30	1,137	204,551	196,772	7,779	1,143.5	1,099.9	43.6
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier	345	2	347	11	25	333	58,941	56,958	1,983	333.0	321.8	11.2
9	Caddo	3,241	44	3,285	57	156	3,186	568,608	547,457	21,151	3,158.8	3,041.5	117.3
10	Calcasieu	1,464	10	1,474	42	112	1,404	254,729	245,658	9,071	1,414.8	1,364.6	50.2
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	9,948	94	10,042	203	390	9,854	1,751,479	1,697,607	53,872	9,839.0	9,536.0	303.0
18	East Carroll	112	6	118		3	115	20,700	20,095	605	115.0	111.6	3.4
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline	697		697	10	28	679	123,609	119,434	4,175	686.7	663.5	23.2
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia	1,915	18	1,933	11	54	1,890	336,804	326,540	10,264	1,891.2	1,835.6	58.6
24	Iberville	730		730	5	8	727	131,164	126,500	4,664	728.6	702.6	26.0
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	16,733	127	16,860	516	722	16,654	2,974,159	2,866,751	107,408	16,652.3	16,050.9	601.4
27	Jefferson Davis	964	2	966	17	31	952	172,185	167,655	4,530	956.6	931.4	25.2
28	Lafayette	4,039	20	4,059	103	156	4,006	721,330	699,299	22,040	4,007.4	3,885.0	122.4
29	Lafourche	1,562	5	1,567	24	45	1,546	283,746	274,703	9,043	1,576.3	1,526.0	50.3
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln	41	3	44			44	8,280	7,909	371	45.8	41.3	4.5
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	77		77			77	12,836	12,314	522	71.3	68.4	2.9
35	Natchitoches	401	1	402	16	18	400	72,104	69,431	2,673	400.5	385.7	14.8
36	Orleans	41,270	332	41,602	1,582	2,521	40,663	7,322,339	7,016,555	305,784	40,820.3	39,126.5	1,702.8
37	Ouachita	1,150	11	1,161	294	379	1,076	186,673	181,233	5,440	1,037.0	1,006.9	30.1
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee	537		537	3	16	524	95,127	92,403	2,724	525.1	512.2	12.9
40	Rapides	2,834	37	2,871	100	229	2,742	490,477	472,632.5	17,844.5	2,773.7	2,672.9	100.8
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine	324	9	333	4	4	333	59,174	56,383	2,791	329.2	315.0	14.2
44	St. Bernard	1,918		1,918	27	42	1,903	343,176	335,784	7,392	1,906.6	1,865.5	41.1
45	St. Charles	883	3	886	15	22	879	154,216	148,862	5,354	875.6	845.1	30.5
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	473	2	475	1	6	470	83,902	81,153	2,749	476.7	461.1	15.6
48	St. John	735	1	736	6	8	734	130,018	125,366	4,652	734.6	708.3	26.3
49	St. Landry	2,346	9	2,355	51	83	2,323	418,442	402,836	15,606	2,324.6	2,237.9	86.7
50	St. Martin	673	2	675	13	17	671	120,270	116,827	3,443	671.8	652.1	19.7
51	St. Mary	1,395	1	1,396	49	81	1,364	245,506	236,217	9,289	1,372.4	1,320.5	51.9
52	St. Tammany	2,373	8	2,381	162	262	2,221	402,098	388,955	13,143	2,235.6	2,161.3	74.3
53	Tangipahoa	1,044	7	1,051	17	30	1,038	185,067	177,088	7,979	1,051.4	1,005.8	45.6
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	1,963	3	1,966	52	77	1,941	351,022	339,117	11,905	1,955.8	1,889.4	66.4
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	1,039	4	1,043	22	41	1,024	185,041	178,610	6,431	1,028.0	992.3	35.7
58	Vernon	87	21	108	17	25	100	17,875	17,040	835	102.1	97.3	4.8
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge	408		408	4	11	401	72,584	70,499	2,085	403.3	391.6	11.7
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	1,151	14	1,165	34	81	1,118	203,911	197,641	6,270	1,134.0	1,099.0	35.0
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa	160		160	5	4	161	29,230	28,329	901	162.4	157.4	5.0
	Totals	110,001	806	110,807	3,540	5,866	108,481	19,471,734	18,756,154.5	715,579.5	108,732.7	104,736.9	3,995.8

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—KINDERGARTEN

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281
1	Acadia												
2	Allen	7		7		1	6	1,140	985	155	6.3	5.5	.8
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles	14		14	1	2	13	2,656	2,340	316	14.7	13.0	1.7
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	754	12	766	20	64	722	124,292	114,895	9,397	713.4	659.9	53.5
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	1,752	14	1,766	56	100	1,722	307,072	289,904	18,068	1,722.5	1,621.3	101.2
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette	111		111	6	16	101	18,540	15,940	2,600	103.0	88.6	14.4
29	Lafourche	98		98		4	94	17,048	15,550	1,498	94.7	86.5	8.2
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	3,190	36	3,226	87	202	3,051	551,075	498,948.5	52,126.5	3,009.5	2,779.1	290.4
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard	275		275		8	267	44,446	41,581	2,865	246.9	231.0	15.9
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	30	2	32		1	31	5,426	4,990	436	30.8	28.3	2.5
48	St. John	62		62	3		65	10,830	9,907	923	63.7	58.3	5.4
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary	101		101	2	14	89	16,636	14,644	1,992	92.6	81.5	11.1
52	St. Tammany	190		190	6	43	153	27,499	23,823	3,676	155.4	135.3	20.1
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	39		39			39	7,020	6,546	474	39.0	36.4	2.6
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge	45		45		1	44	7,552	6,769	783	44.2	39.6	4.6
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa	24		24	3	3	24	4,381	4,070	311	24.3	22.6	1.7
	Totals	6,692	64	6,756	184	519	6,421	1,146,513	1,050,892.5	95,620.5	6,421.0	5,886.9	534.1

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—UNGRADED ELEMENTARY

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu				2		2	180	154	26	2.0	1.7	.3
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	22		22	3	2	23	4,054	3,827	227	22.5	21.2	1.3
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	320	3	323	33	41	315	56,424	53,657	2,767	313.5	298.1	15.4
27	Jefferson Davis	16		16	4	2	18	2,997	2,872	125	16.6	15.9	.7
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	215	4	219	23	21	221	38,398	34,411	3,987	212.4	190.3	22.1
37	Ouachita	83		83	50	92	41	8,908	8,856	52	49.5	49.2	.3
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	215		215	128	126	217	36,950	33,540	3,410	189.4	171.9	17.5
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	871	7	878	243	284	837	147,011	137,317	10,594	805.9	748.3	57.6

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—UNGRADED HIGH SCHOOL

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	10		10	44	26	28	6,146	5,974	172	34.1	33.1	1.0
37	Ouachita	10		10	13	18	5	1,167	1,164	3	6.6	6.5	.1
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	20		20	57	44	33	7,333	7,158	175	40.7	39.6	1.1

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—POST GRADUATE

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans												
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany	5		5			5	900	892	8	5.0	4.9	.1
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	5		5			5	900	892	8	5.0	4.9	.1

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—ALL GROUPS

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329
1	Acadia	2,272	1	2,273	72	103	2,242	404,694	389,880	14,814	2,248.3	2,166.0	82.3
2	Allen	23	.....	23	.....	3	20	3,780	3,483	297	21.0	19.4	1.6
3	Ascension	1,203	.....	1,203	25	33	1,195	211,818	205,529	6,289	1,176.7	1,141.8	34.9
4	Assumption	340	.....	340	2	2	340	61,200	59,634	1,566	340.0	331.3	8.7
5	Avoyelles	1,152	9	1,161	30	41	1,150	207,207	199,112	8,095	1,158.2	1,112.9	45.3
6	Beauregard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Bienville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Bossier	345	2	347	11	25	333	58,941	56,958	1,983	333.0	321.8	11.2
9	Caddo	3,241	44	3,285	57	156	3,186	568,608	547,457	21,151	3,158.8	3,041.5	117.3
10	Calcasieu	1,404	10	1,474	44	112	1,406	254,909	245,812	9,097	1,416.8	1,366.3	50.5
11	Caldwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Cameron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Catahoula	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Claiborne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Concordia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	DeSoto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	East Baton Rouge	10,724	106	10,830	225	456	10,599	1,879,825	1,816,329	63,496	10,574.9	10,217.1	357.8
18	East Carroll	112	6	118	.....	3	115	20,700	20,095	605	115.0	111.6	3.4
19	East Feliciana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Evangeline	697	.....	697	10	28	679	123,609	119,434	4,175	686.7	663.5	23.2
21	Franklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Grant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Iberia	1,915	18	1,933	11	54	1,890	336,804	326,540	10,264	1,894.2	1,835.6	58.6
24	Iberville	730	.....	730	5	8	727	131,164	126,560	4,604	728.6	702.6	26.0
25	Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Jefferson	18,805	144	18,949	605	863	18,691	3,338,555	3,210,312	128,243	18,688.3	17,970.3	718.0
27	Jefferson Davis	980	2	982	21	33	970	175,182	170,527	4,655	973.2	947.3	25.9
28	Lafayette	4,150	20	4,170	109	172	4,107	739,879	715,230	24,649	4,110.4	3,973.6	136.8
29	Lafourche	1,660	5	1,665	24	49	1,640	300,794	290,253	10,541	1,671.0	1,612.5	58.5
30	LaSalle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Lincoln	41	3	44	.....	.....	44	8,280	7,909	371	45.8	41.3	4.5
32	Livingston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Madison	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Morehouse	77	.....	77	.....	.....	77	12,836	12,314	522	71.3	68.4	2.9
35	Natchitoches	401	1	402	16	18	400	72,104	69,431	2,673	400.5	385.7	14.8
36	Orleans	44,685	372	45,057	1,736	2,830	43,963	7,917,958	7,555,888.5	362,069.5	44,145.3	42,129.0	2,016.3
37	Ouachita	1,243	11	1,254	357	480	1,122	196,768	191,273	5,495	1,093.1	1,062.6	30.5
38	Plaquemines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Pointe Coupee	537	.....	537	3	16	524	95,127	92,403	2,724	525.1	512.2	12.9
40	Rapides	3,049	37	3,086	228	355	2,959	527,427	506,172.5	21,254.5	2,963.1	2,844.8	118.3
41	Red River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Richland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Sabine	324	9	333	4	4	333	59,174	56,383	2,791	329.2	315.0	14.2
44	St. Bernard	2,193	.....	2,193	27	50	2,170	387,622	377,365	10,257	2,158.5	2,096.5	57.0
45	St. Charles	883	3	886	15	22	879	154,216	148,862	5,354	875.6	845.1	30.5
46	St. Helena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	St. James	503	4	507	1	7	501	89,328	86,143	3,185	507.5	489.4	18.1
48	St. John	797	1	798	9	8	799	140,848	135,273	5,575	798.3	766.6	31.7
49	St. Landry	2,346	9	2,355	51	83	2,323	418,442	402,836	15,606	2,324.6	2,237.9	86.7
50	St. Martin	673	2	675	13	17	671	120,270	116,827	3,443	671.8	652.1	19.7
51	St. Mary	1,496	1	1,497	51	95	1,453	262,142	250,861	11,281	1,465.0	1,402.0	63.0
52	St. Tammany	2,568	8	2,576	108	305	2,379	430,497	413,670	16,827	2,396.0	2,301.5	94.5
53	Tangipahoa	1,044	7	1,051	17	30	1,038	185,067	177,088	7,979	1,051.4	1,005.8	45.6
54	Tensas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Terrebonne	1,963	3	1,966	52	77	1,941	351,022	339,117	11,905	1,955.8	1,889.4	66.4
56	Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Vermilion	1,078	4	1,082	22	41	1,063	192,061	185,156	6,905	1,067.0	1,028.7	38.3
58	Vernon	87	21	108	17	25	100	17,875	17,040	835	102.1	97.3	4.8
59	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Webster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	West Baton Rouge	453	.....	453	4	12	445	80,136	77,268	2,868	447.5	431.2	16.3
62	West Carroll	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	West Feliciana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Winn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	City Lake Charles	1,151	14	1,165	34	81	1,118	203,911	197,641	6,270	1,134.0	1,099.0	35.0
66	City Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	City Bogalusa	184	.....	184	8	7	185	33,611	32,399	1,212	186.7	180.0	6.7
	Totals	117,589	877	118,466	4,024	6,713	115,777	20,774,391	19,952,414	821,977	116,005.3	111,416.6	4,588.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	Parish	Percent							
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Ungraded		Post Graduates	All Groups
						Elementary	High School		
		330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337
1	Acadia	96.4	96.3	96.3					96.3
2	Allen	94.6		94.6	87.3				92.4
3	Ascension	96.7	98.3	97.0					97.0
4	Assumption	97.4		97.4					97.4
5	Avoyelles	96.3	94.5	96.2	88.0				96.1
6	Beauregard								
7	Bienville								
8	Bossier	96.6		96.6					96.6
9	Caddo	96.1	97.2	96.3					96.3
10	Calcasieu	96.5	91.9	96.5		85.0			96.4
11	Caldwell								
12	Cameron								
13	Catahoula								
14	Claiborne								
15	Concordia								
16	DeSoto								
17	East Baton Rouge	96.8	97.4	96.9	92.5	94.2			96.6
18	East Carroll	97.0		97.0					97.0
19	East Feliciana								
20	Evangeline	96.3	98.0	96.6					96.6
21	Franklin								
22	Grant								
23	Iberia	96.6	97.6	96.9					96.9
24	Iberville	96.3	96.8	96.4					96.4
25	Jackson								
26	Jefferson	96.4	96.5	96.4	94.1	95.1			96.2
27	Jefferson Davis	97.3	97.9	97.4		95.8			97.3
28	Lafayette	96.7	97.7	96.9	86.0				96.7
29	Lafourche	96.7	97.2	96.8	91.3				96.5
30	LaSalle								
31	Lincoln	96.2		96.2					96.2
32	Livingston								
33	Madison								
34	Morehouse	95.9		95.9					95.9
35	Natchitoches	95.6	98.7	96.3					96.3
36	Orleans	95.4	97.0	95.8	90.5	89.6	97.1		95.4
37	Ouachita	97.0	97.2	97.1		99.4	99.9		97.2
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee	97.2	98.4	97.5					97.5
40	Rapides	96.1	97.1	96.4		99.8			96.0
41	Red River								
42	Richland								
43	Sabine	95.7		95.7					95.7
44	St. Bernard	97.8		97.8	93.6				97.4
45	St. Charles	96.5	96.8	96.5					96.5
46	St. Helena								
47	St. James	96.7		96.7	91.9				96.4
48	St. John	96.4		96.4	91.5				96.0
49	St. Landry	96.1	97.0	96.3					96.3
50	St. Martin	96.9	97.5	97.1					97.1
51	St. Mary	96.3	96.0	96.2	88.0				95.7
52	St. Tammany	95.8	98.0	96.6	87.1			98.0	96.0
53	Tangipahoa	95.7		95.7					95.7
54	Tensas								
55	Terrebonne	96.4	97.9	96.6					96.6
56	Union								
57	Vermilion	96.3	97.7	96.5	93.3				96.4
58	Vernon	95.9		95.9					95.9
59	Washington								
60	Webster								
61	West Baton Rouge	97.1		97.1	89.6				96.4
62	West Carroll								
63	West Feliciana								
64	Winn								
65	City Lake Charles	96.8	97.2	96.9					96.9
66	City Monroe								
67	City Bogalusa	96.9		96.9	93.0				96.4
	Totals	96.1	97.0	96.3	91.7	92.9	97.3	98.0	96.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	A	B			C	D	E	F	G	H
		Registration								
		E_1	E_2	E_1+E_2						
	Average Number Days Taught (F÷I=A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B+C—D+E)	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G+H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence
	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	179.0	86,612	696	87,308	2,959	4,681	85,577	15,344,983.0	14,749,228.5	595,754.5
High school 2. Junior high school										
3. Regular 4-year high school	179.3	23,389	110	23,499	590	1,185	22,904	4,126,751.0	4,006,926.0	119,825.0
4. Total high school										
5. Total elementary and high school	179.1	110,001	806	110,807	3,549	5,866	108,481	19,471,734.0	18,756,154.5	715,579.5
6. Kindergarten	178.6	6,692	64	6,756	184	519	6,421	1,146,513.0	1,050,892.5	95,620.5
7. Specials a. Elementary	183.5	871	7	878	243	284	837	147,011.0	137,317.0	10,594.0
b. High school	180.2	20	.....	20	57	44	33	7,333.0	7,158.0	175.0
c. Post graduate	180.0	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	900.0	892.0	8.0
8. Grand Total	179.1	117,580	877	118,466	4,024	6,713	115,777	20,774,391.0	19,952,414.0	821,977.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	I	J	K	L	M	N		
						Graduates		
	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J+K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Per cent of Daily Attendance (J÷I=L)	Per cent of Daily Absence (K÷I=M)	Boys	Girls	Total
	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	85,722.3	82,395.1	3,327.2	96.1	3.9	XX	XX	XX
High School 2. Junior high school						XX	XX	XX
3. Regular 4-year high school	23,010.4	22,341.8	668.6	97.0	3.0	1,966	2,236	4,202
4. Total high school								
5. Total elementary and high school	108,732.7	104,736.9	3,995.8	96.3	3.7	XX	XX	XX
6. Kindergarten	6,421.0	5,886.9	534.1	91.7	8.3	XX	XX	XX
7. Specials a. Elementary	805.9	748.3	57.6	92.9	7.1	XX	XX	XX
b. High school	40.7	39.6	1.1	97.3	2.7			
c. Post graduate	5.0	4.9	.1	98.0	2.0	XX	XX	XX
8. Grand Total	116,005.3	111,416.6	4,568.7	96.0	4.0	1,966	2,236	4,202

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—GRADES 1-8

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367
1	Acadia	613		613	8	24	597	107,424	98,064	9,360	556.8	544.8	52.0
2	Allen												
3	Ascension	270		270	2	12	269	48,420	45,484	2,936	269.0	252.7	16.3
4	Assumption	242		242	3	3	242	43,560	40,770	2,790	242.0	226.5	15.5
5	Avoyelles	840		840	13	37	825	147,975	128,354	19,621	822.0	713.0	109.0
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo	831		831	27	30	828	130,613	122,636	7,977	725.6	681.3	44.3
10	Calcasieu	177		177	10	8	179	32,603	31,024	1,579	181.0	172.3	8.7
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	745	2	747	2	9	740	132,264	127,527	4,737	741.4	715.0	26.4
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia	510		510	9	3	516	90,440	84,242	6,198	515.7	480.3	35.4
24	Iberville	149		149	1	3	147	26,760	25,189	1,571	148.7	140.1	8.6
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	42		42	16	5	53	9,310	9,222	88	52.6	51.9	.7
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette	1,186		1,186	2	15	1,173	212,561	193,602	18,959	1,180.9	1,075.6	105.3
29	Lafourche	216		216		6	210	37,458	36,071	1,387	208.1	200.4	7.7
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	95		95	1	3	93	16,740	15,873	867	93.0	88.2	4.8
35	Natchitoches	469		469	4	11	462	83,548	77,923	5,625	464.2	433.0	31.2
36	Orleans	7,984	30	8,014	98	274	7,838	1,417,759	1,334,424	83,335	7,878.1	7,415.0	463.1
37	Ouachita	250		250	11	6	255	45,620	43,749	1,871	253.4	243.0	10.4
38	Plaquemines	55		55		3	52	8,466	7,925	541	51.3	48.0	3.3
39	Pointe Coupee	399		399	6	2	403	72,390	68,263	4,127	402.0	379.1	22.9
40	Rapides	510	8	518	7	27	498	90,131	85,324	4,807	500.7	474.0	26.7
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	168		168	4	14	158	27,290	25,567	1,723	155.1	145.3	9.8
48	St. John	317		317	7	7	317	56,628	51,619	5,009	314.6	286.8	27.8
49	St. Landry	1,182	7	1,189	8	33	1,164	208,088	185,050	23,038	1,161.8	1,033.2	128.6
50	St. Martin	603		603	2	6	599	106,356	99,686	6,670	597.6	559.9	37.7
51	St. Mary	130		130	1	13	118	21,983	21,040	943	123.5	118.2	5.3
52	St. Tammany	350		350	29	3	376	61,488	56,407	5,081	366.0	335.8	30.2
53	Tangipahoa	16		16		1	15	2,625	2,569	56	15.0	14.6	.4
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	324	1	325	9	30	304	56,300	51,885	4,415	314.5	289.9	24.6
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	268		268			268	48,804	44,955	3,849	271.1	249.8	21.3
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	498	3	501		13	488	89,240	85,869	3,371	495.8	477.1	18.7
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	19,457	51	19,508	280	601	19,187	3,432,844	3,200,313	232,531	19,141.5	17,844.8	1,296.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—GRADES 9-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension	144		144		8	136	24,480	22,839	1,641	136.0	126.9	9.1
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo	260		260		11	249	44,820	43,963	857	249.0	244.2	4.8
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	266		266	2	3	265	46,712	45,386	1,326	265.0	257.4	7.6
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	17		17	5	7	15	2,940	2,940		16.3	16.3	
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette	383		383	3	10	376	68,380	67,765	615	379.9	376.4	3.5
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	41		41		5	36	6,480	6,235	245	36.0	34.6	1.4
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	1,907	6	1,913	30	108	1,835	333,954	322,393	11,561	1,857.9	1,793.5	64.4
37	Ouachita	108		108	4	3	109	19,580	18,916	664	108.8	105.1	3.7
38	Plaquemines	5		5			5	825	767	58	5.0	4.6	.4
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	175	1	176	3	7	172	31,083	30,185	898	172.7	167.7	5.0
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John	60		60		1	59	10,489	9,843	646	58.3	54.7	3.6
49	St. Landry	385		385	6	12	379	68,576	62,954	5,622	382.6	351.1	31.5
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany	49		49	1	1	49	8,232	7,697	535	49.0	45.8	3.2
53	Tangipahoa	1		1			1	175	171	4	1.0	.9	.1
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	88		88	3	7	84	15,204	14,541	663	84.9	81.2	3.7
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	137		137		2	135	24,400	24,033	367	135.5	133.5	2.0
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	4,026	7	4,033	57	185	3,905	706,330	680,628	25,702	3,937.9	3,793.9	144.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—GRADES 1-12

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391
1	Acadia	613		613	8	24	597	107,424	98,064	9,360	596.8	544.8	52.0
2	Allen												
3	Ascension	423		423	2	20	405	72,900	68,323	4,577	405.0	379.6	25.4
4	Assumption	242		242	3	3	242	43,560	40,770	2,790	242.0	226.5	15.5
5	Avoyelles	849		849	13	37	825	147,975	128,354	19,621	822.0	713.0	109.0
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo	1,091		1,091	27	41	1,077	175,433	166,599	8,834	974.6	925.5	49.1
10	Calcasieu	177		177	10	8	179	32,603	31,024	1,579	181.0	172.3	8.7
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	1,011	2	1,013	4	12	1,005	178,976	172,913	6,063	1,000.4	972.4	34.0
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia	510		510	9	3	516	90,440	84,242	6,198	515.7	480.3	35.4
24	Iberville	149		149	1	3	147	26,760	25,189	1,571	148.7	140.1	8.6
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	59		59	21	12	68	12,250	12,162	88	68.9	68.2	.7
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette	1,569		1,569	5	25	1,549	280,941	261,367	19,574	1,560.8	1,452.0	108.8
29	Lafourche	216		216		6	210	37,458	36,071	1,387	208.1	200.4	7.7
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	136		136	1	8	129	23,220	22,108	1,112	129.0	122.8	6.2
35	Natchitoches	469		469	4	11	462	83,548	77,923	5,625	464.2	433.0	31.2
36	Orleans	9,891	36	9,927	128	382	9,673	1,751,713	1,656,817	94,896	9,730.0	9,208.5	527.5
37	Ouachita	358		358	15	9	364	65,200	62,665	2,535	362.2	348.1	14.1
38	Plaquemines	60		60		3	57	9,291	8,692	599	56.3	52.6	3.7
39	Pointe Coupee	399		399	6	2	403	72,390	68,263	4,127	402.0	379.1	22.9
40	Rapides	685	9	694	10	34	670	121,214	115,509	5,705	673.4	641.7	31.7
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	168		168	4	14	158	27,290	25,567	1,723	155.1	145.3	9.8
48	St. John	377		377	7	8	376	67,117	61,462	5,655	372.9	341.5	31.4
49	St. Landry	1,567	7	1,574	14	45	1,543	276,604	248,004	28,600	1,544.4	1,384.3	160.1
50	St. Martin	603		603	2	6	599	106,356	99,686	6,670	597.6	559.9	37.7
51	St. Mary	130		130	1	13	118	21,983	21,040	943	123.5	118.2	5.3
52	St. Tammany	399		399	30	4	425	69,720	64,104	5,616	415.0	381.6	33.4
53	Tangipahoa	17		17		1	16	2,800	2,740	60	16.0	15.5	.5
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	412	1	413	12	37	388	71,504	66,426	5,078	399.4	371.1	28.3
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	268		268			268	48,804	44,955	3,849	271.1	249.8	21.3
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	635	3	638		15	623	113,640	109,902	3,738	631.3	610.6	20.7
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	23,483	58	23,541	337	786	23,092	4,139,174	3,880,941	258,233	23,079.4	21,638.7	1,440.7

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—KINDERGARTEN

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension	36		36	2	6	32	5,760	4,786	974	32.0	26.6	5.4
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	6		6		1	5	880	821	59	5.1	4.7	.4
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	946	1	947	11	64	894	164,841	150,460	14,381	913.2	833.8	79.4
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	25	1	26		5	21	4,093	3,621	472	22.7	20.1	2.6
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	14		14			14	2,522	2,324	198	14.3	13.2	1.1
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary	34		34	3	6	31	5,653	5,073	580	31.8	28.5	3.3
52	St. Tammany	25		25		2	23	3,864	3,270	594	23.0	19.6	3.4
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	1,086	2	1,088	16	84	1,020	187,613	170,355	17,258	1,042.1	946.5	95.6

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—UNGRADED ELEMENTARY

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans	31		31	4	8	27	4,705	3,893	812	26.5	21.9	4.6
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides	29		29		8	21	4,218	2,598	1,620	24.0	14.8	9.2
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	60		60	4	16	48	8,923	6,491	2,432	50.5	36.7	13.8

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—UNGRADED HIGH SCHOOL

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans												
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Saline												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals												

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—POST GRADUATE

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439
1	Acadia												
2	Allen												
3	Ascension												
4	Assumption												
5	Avoyelles												
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo												
10	Calcasieu												
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge												
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia												
24	Iberville												
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson												
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette												
29	Lafourche												
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse												
35	Natchitoches												
36	Orleans												
37	Ouachita												
38	Plaquemines												
39	Pointe Coupee												
40	Rapides												
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James												
48	St. John												
49	St. Landry												
50	St. Martin												
51	St. Mary												
52	St. Tammany												
53	Tangipahoa												
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne												
56	Union												
57	Vermilion												
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles												
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals												

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—ALL GROUPS

	Parish	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451
1	Acadia	613		613	8	24	597	107,424	98,064	9,360	596.8	544.8	52.0
2	Allen												
3	Ascension	459		459	4	26	437	78,660	73,109	5,551	437.0	406.2	30.8
4	Assumption	242		242	3	3	242	43,560	40,770	2,790	242.0	226.5	15.5
5	Avoyelles	849		849	13	37	825	147,975	128,354	19,621	822.0	713.0	109.0
6	Beauregard												
7	Bienville												
8	Bossier												
9	Caddo	1,091		1,091	27	41	1,077	175,433	166,599	8,834	974.6	925.5	49.1
10	Calcasieu	177		177	10	8	179	32,603	31,024	1,579	181.0	172.3	8.7
11	Caldwell												
12	Cameron												
13	Catahoula												
14	Claiborne												
15	Concordia												
16	DeSoto												
17	East Baton Rouge	1,011	2	1,013	4	12	1,005	178,976	172,913	6,063	1,006.4	972.4	34.0
18	East Carroll												
19	East Feliciana												
20	Evangeline												
21	Franklin												
22	Grant												
23	Iberia	510		510	9	3	516	90,440	84,242	6,198	515.7	480.3	35.4
24	Iberville	149		149	1	3	147	26,760	25,189	1,571	148.7	140.1	8.6
25	Jackson												
26	Jefferson	65		65	21	13	73	13,130	12,983	147	74.0	72.9	1.1
27	Jefferson Davis												
28	Lafayette	1,569		1,569	6	25	1,540	280,941	261,367	19,574	1,599.8	1,452.0	108.8
29	Lafourche	216		216		6	210	37,458	36,071	1,387	208.1	200.4	7.7
30	LaSalle												
31	Lincoln												
32	Livingston												
33	Madison												
34	Morehouse	136		136	1	8	129	23,220	22,108	1,112	129.0	122.8	6.2
35	Natchitoches	469		469	4	11	462	83,548	77,523	5,025	464.2	433.0	31.2
36	Orleans	10,868	37	10,905	143	454	10,594	1,921,250	1,811,170	110,080	10,675.7	10,064.2	611.5
37	Ouachita	358		358	15	9	364	65,200	62,665	2,535	362.2	348.1	14.1
38	Plaquemines	60		60		3	57	9,291	8,692	599	56.3	52.6	3.7
39	Pointe Coupee	399		399	6	2	403	72,390	68,263	4,127	402.0	379.1	22.9
40	Rapides	739	10	749	10	47	712	129,525	121,728	7,797	720.1	676.6	43.5
41	Red River												
42	Richland												
43	Sabine												
44	St. Bernard												
45	St. Charles												
46	St. Helena												
47	St. James	182		182	4	14	172	29,812	27,891	1,921	169.4	158.5	10.9
48	St. John	377		377	7	8	376	67,117	61,462	5,655	372.9	341.5	31.4
49	St. Landry	1,567	7	1,574	14	45	1,543	276,664	248,604	28,060	1,544.4	1,384.3	160.1
50	St. Martin	603		603	2	6	599	106,356	99,686	6,670	597.6	559.9	37.7
51	St. Mary	164		164	4	19	149	27,636	26,113	1,523	155.3	146.7	8.6
52	St. Tammany	424		424	30	6	448	73,584	67,374	6,210	438.0	401.2	36.8
53	Tangipahoa	17		17		1	16	2,800	2,740	60	16.0	15.5	.5
54	Tensas												
55	Terrebonne	412	1	413	12	37	388	71,504	66,426	5,078	399.4	371.1	28.3
56	Union												
57	Vermilion	268		268			268	48,804	44,955	3,849	271.1	249.8	21.3
58	Vernon												
59	Washington												
60	Webster												
61	West Baton Rouge												
62	West Carroll												
63	West Feliciana												
64	Winn												
65	City Lake Charles	635	3	638		15	623	113,640	109,902	3,738	631.3	610.6	20.7
66	City Monroe												
67	City Bogalusa												
	Totals	24,529	60	24,589	357	866	24,160	4,335,710	4,057,787	277,923	24,172.0	22,621.9	1,550.1

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	Parish	Percent							
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Ungraded		Post Graduates	All Groups
						Elementary	High School		
		452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
1	Acadia	91.3		91.3					91.3
2	Allen								
3	Ascension	93.9	93.3	93.7	83.0				93.0
4	Assumption	93.6		93.6					93.6
5	Avoyelles	86.7		86.7					86.7
6	Beauregard								
7	Bienville								
8	Bossier								
9	Caddo	93.9	98.1	95.0					95.0
10	Calcasieu	95.2		95.2					95.2
11	Caldwell								
12	Cameron								
13	Catahoula								
14	Claiborne								
15	Concordia								
16	DeSoto								
17	East Baton Rouge	96.4	97.1	96.6					96.6
18	East Carroll								
19	East Feliciana								
20	Evangeline								
21	Franklin								
22	Grant								
23	Iberia	92.1		93.1					93.1
24	Iberville	94.2		94.2					94.2
25	Jackson								
26	Jefferson	98.7	100.0	99.0	92.2				98.5
27	Jefferson Davis								
28	Lafayette	91.1	99.1	93.0					93.0
29	Lafourche	96.3		96.3					96.3
30	LaSalle								
31	Lincoln								
32	Livingston								
33	Madison								
34	Morehouse	95.0	96.1	95.2					95.2
35	Natchitoches	93.3		93.3					93.3
36	Orleans	94.1	96.5	94.6	91.3	82.6			94.3
37	Ouachita	95.9	96.6	96.1					96.1
38	Plaquemines	93.6		93.4					93.4
39	Pointe Coupee	94.3		94.3					94.3
40	Rapides	94.7	97.1	95.3	88.5	61.6			94.0
41	Red River								
42	Richland								
43	Sabine								
44	St. Bernard								
45	St. Charles								
46	St. Helena								
47	St. James	93.7		93.7	92.3				93.6
48	St. John	91.1	93.8	91.6					91.6
49	St. Landry	88.9	91.8	89.6					89.6
50	St. Martin	93.7		93.7					93.7
51	St. Mary	95.7		95.7	89.6				94.5
52	St. Tammany	91.7	93.4	92.0	85.2				91.5
53	Tangipahoa	97.3	90.0	96.9					96.9
54	Tensas								
55	Terrebonne	92.1	95.6	92.9					92.9
56	Union								
57	Vermilion	92.1		92.1					92.1
58	Vernon								
59	Washington								
60	Webster								
61	West Baton Rouge								
62	West Carroll								
63	West Feliciana								
64	Winn								
65	City Lake Charles	97.7	98.8	97.9					97.9
66	City Monroe								
67	City Bogalusa								
	Totals	93.8	96.3	93.8	90.8	72.7			93.6

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	A	B			C	D	E	F	G	H
		Registration								
		E_1	E_2	E_1+E_2						
	Average Number Days Taught (F÷1=A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B+C—D=E)	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G+H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence
	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	179.3	19,457	51	19,508	280	601	19,187	3,432,844.0	3,200,313.0	232,531.0
High School 2. Junior high school										
3. Regular 4-year high school										
4. Total high school	179.4	4,026	7	4,033	57	185	3,905	706,330.0	680,628.0	25,702.0
5. Total elementary and high school	179.3	23,483	58	23,541	337	786	23,092	4,139,174.0	3,880,941.0	258,233.0
6. Kindergarten	180.0	1,086	2	1,088	16	84	1,020	187,613.0	170,355.0	17,258.0
7. Specials a. Elementary	176.7	60	.....	60	4	16	48	8,923	6,491	2,432
b. High school										
c. Post graduate										
8. Grand Total	179.4	24,629	60	24,689	357	886	24,160	4,335,710.0	4,057,787.0	277,923.0

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NEGRO NONPUBLIC—SUMMARY

Group	I	J	K	L	M	N		
						Graduates		
	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J+K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Per cent of Daily Attendance (J÷I=L)	Per cent of Daily Absence (K÷I=M)	Boys	Girls	Total
	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
Elementary 1. Grades 1-8	19,141.5	17,844.8	1,296.7	93.2	6.8	XX	XX	XX
High School 2. Junior high school 3. Regular 4-year high school						XX	XX	XX
4. Total high school	3,937.9	3,793.9	144.0	96.3	3.7	319	424	743
5. Total elementary and high school	23,079.4	21,638.7	1,440.7	93.8	6.2	XX	XX	XX
6. Kindergarten	1,042.1	946.5	95.6	90.8	9.2	XX	XX	XX
7. Specials a. Elementary	50.5	36.7	13.8	72.7	27.3	XX	XX	XX
b. High school								
c. Post graduate						XX	XX	XX
8. Grand Total	24,172.0	22,621.9	1,550.1	93.6	6.4	319	424	743

TABLE XVI (Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, AND ATTENDANCE
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

	Parish	WHITE						NEGRO					
		Public			Nonpublic			Public			Nonpublic		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489
1	Acadia	146	146	292	41	55	96	30	39	69			
2	Allen	86	80	166				32	38	70			
3	Ascension	87	70	157	19	17	36	35	66	101	8	18	26
4	Assumption	57	77	134				17	28	45			
5	Avoyelles	134	166	300	9	6	15	50	77	127			
6	Beauregard	102	107	209				15	20	35			
7	Bienville	57	59	116				67	65	132			
8	Bossier	189	190	379				88	93	181			
9	Caddo	647	695	1,342	48	64	112	326	417	743	22	28	50
10	Calcasieu	389	420	809				60	83	143			
11	Caldwell	29	33	62				18	24	42			
12	Cameron	39	27	66				2		2			
13	Catahoula	37	47	84				25	25	50			
14	Claiborne	51	74	125				88	73	161			
15	Concordia	56	62	118				33	35	68			
16	DeSoto	66	81	147				95	141	236			
17	East Baton Rouge	716	786	1,502	161	148	309	293	387	680	25	30	55
18	East Carroll	33	44	77				42	47	89			
19	East Feliciana	35	31	66				52	72	124			
20	Evangeline	110	113	223	18	15	33	21	46	67			
21	Franklin	89	107	196				47	67	114			
22	Grant	71	73	144				26	39	65			
23	Iberia	146	142	288	39	43	82	85	83	168			
24	Iberville	65	65	130	28	25	53	83	119	202			
25	Jackson	80	75	155				40	37	77			
26	Jefferson	476	591	1,067	62	123	185	61	64	125			
27	Jefferson Davis	152	136	288				27	47	74			
28	Lafayette	259	255	514	97	57	154	34	71	105	29	41	70
29	Lafourche	174	177	351	36	32	68	21	29	50			
30	LaSalle	67	57	124				6	10	16			
31	Lincoln	93	102	195				55	76	131			
32	Livingston	155	136	291				15	20	35			
33	Madison	36	37	73				55	57	112			
34	Morehouse	127	92	219				66	55	121	5	1	6
35	Natchitoches	127	116	243	8	11	19	84	109	193			
36	Orleans	1,016	1,079	2,095	1,059	1,292	2,351	598	910	1,508	153	191	344
37	Ouachita	206	245	451	11	12	23	56	52	108	15	16	31
38	Plaquemines	68	71	139				21	24	45			
39	Pointe Coupee	52	46	98	8	16	24	66	73	139			
40	Rapides	348	369	717	58	37	95	123	116	239	23	19	42
41	Red River	38	45	83				14	22	36			
42	Richland	73	101	174				69	77	146			
43	Sabine	95	98	193				28	31	59			
44	St. Bernard	94	111	205				6	11	17			
45	St. Charles	56	68	124	10	21	31	31	36	67			
46	St. Helena	22	22	44				31	25	56			
47	St. James	66	56	122				42	58	100			
48	St. John	66	50	116				39	37	76	1	9	10
49	St. Landry	216	206	422	46	55	101	175	227	402	22	51	73
50	St. Martin	103	59	162	6	27	33	45	61	106			
51	St. Mary	132	130	262	31	35	66	56	74	130			
52	St. Tammany	115	142	257	85	40	125	35	55	90	2	1	3
53	Tangipahoa	210	234	444				63	105	168			
54	Tensas	25	25	50				27	63	90			
55	Terrebonne	210	242	452	43	48	91	36	67	103	1	8	9
56	Union	85	89	174				47	49	96			
57	Vermilion	178	159	337	13	17	30	20	25	45			
58	Vernon	129	107	236				6	7	13			
59	Washington	88	88	176				44	48	92			
60	Webster	161	176	337				84	82	166			
61	West Baton Rouge	25	57	82				30	42	72			
62	West Carroll	47	75	122				17	12	29			
63	West Feliciana	22	29	51				17	29	46			
64	Winn	77	69	146				36	19	55			
65	City Lake Charles	57	68	125	30	40	70	31	38	69	13	11	24
66	City Monroe	78	83	161				66	84	150			
67	City Bogalusa	88	72	160				33	45	78			
68	University High—LSU	29	21	50									
69	Southern University Laboratory School							25	30	55			
	Totals	9,458	9,961	19,419	1,966	2,236	4,202	4,111	5,293	9,404	319	424	743

TABLE XVI (Continued)

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES OF THE PREVIOUS SESSION ENTERING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING

	Parish	WHITE					NEGRO				
		Institutions Located			Number Graduates Unaccounted	Total	Institutions Located			Number Graduates Unaccounted	Total
		Louisiana	Other States	Total			Louisiana	Other States	Total		
		490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499
1	Acadia	93	9	102	211	313	13	4	17	67	84
2	Allen	69	3	72	121	193	25	1	26	47	73
3	Ascension	54	1	55	160	215	28	1	29	62	91
4	Assumption	36	.....	36	93	129	13	1	14	21	35
5	Avoyelles	124	3	127	188	315	26	5	31	78	109
6	Beauregard	98	15	113	140	253	16	.....	16	13	29
7	Bienville	50	5	55	65	120	40	8	48	89	137
8	Bossier	175	35	210	172	382	34	13	47	76	123
9	Caddo	679	157	836	479	1,315	150	31	181	385	566
10	Calcasieu	397	5	402	451	853	48	.....	48	64	112
11	Caldwell	32	1	33	55	88	12	.....	12	29	41
12	Cameron	18	1	19	33	52	3	.....	3	1	4
13	Catahoula	49	.....	49	65	114	3	.....	3	37	40
14	Claiborne	70	13	83	48	131	48	4	52	84	136
15	Concordia	53	7	60	60	120	21	6	27	75	102
16	DeSoto	45	13	58	87	145	53	9	62	159	221
17	East Baton Rouge	941	62	1,003	522	1,525	299	16	315	306	621
18	East Carroll	19	2	21	47	68	18	5	23	52	75
19	East Feliciana	30	2	32	34	66	29	4	33	99	132
20	Evangeline	121	3	124	126	250	17	1	18	44	62
21	Franklin	85	1	86	114	200	24	.....	24	91	115
22	Grant	56	3	59	82	141	9	4	13	33	46
23	Iberia	84	10	94	187	281	44	4	48	101	149
24	Iberville	62	7	69	76	145	41	6	47	131	178
25	Jackson	90	.....	90	84	174	25	4	29	52	81
26	Jefferson	454	33	487	534	1,021	58	2	60	53	113
27	Jefferson Davis	122	8	130	142	272	19	5	24	52	76
28	Lafayette	244	14	258	256	514	27	2	29	63	92
29	Lafourche	150	6	156	216	372	4	4	8	30	38
30	LaSalle	57	.....	57	93	150	5	.....	5	17	22
31	Lincoln	123	3	126	49	175	93	4	97	22	119
32	Livingston	94	3	97	195	292	15	.....	15	11	26
33	Madison	42	2	44	21	65	15	12	27	36	63
34	Morehouse	120	7	127	103	230	32	8	40	83	123
35	Natchitoches	123	13	136	147	283	34	8	42	143	185
36	Orleans	824	91	915	1,098	2,013	648	72	720	668	1,388
37	Ouachita	291	14	305	188	493	39	7	46	88	134
38	Plaquemines	72	5	77	64	141	12	1	13	48	61
39	Pointe Coupee	37	2	39	68	107	26	5	31	114	145
40	Rapides	394	33	427	335	762	77	13	90	134	224
41	Red River	29	.....	29	39	68	9	.....	9	31	40
42	Richland	96	2	98	100	198	49	.....	49	59	108
43	Sabine	80	4	84	156	240	10	.....	10	38	48
44	St. Bernard	110	4	114	99	213	4	.....	4	2	6
45	St. Charles	46	.....	46	86	132	18	1	19	43	62
46	St. Helena	19	1	20	30	50	14	9	23	47	70
47	St. James	34	4	38	94	132	40	2	42	67	109
48	St. John	22	14	36	72	108	11	3	14	44	58
49	St. Landry	175	4	179	287	466	75	9	84	276	360
50	St. Martin	64	1	65	100	165	33	6	39	70	109
51	St. Mary	129	4	133	145	278	21	8	29	97	126
52	St. Tammany	85	7	92	111	203	19	4	23	57	80
53	Tangipahoa	206	.....	206	257	463	51	.....	51	139	190
54	Tensas	34	1	35	39	74	17	3	20	71	91
55	Terrebonne	174	7	181	191	372	20	8	28	51	79
56	Union	69	1	70	108	178	31	.....	31	62	93
57	Vermilion	102	29	131	211	342	8	1	9	27	36
58	Vernon	86	6	92	163	255	10	.....	10	5	15
59	Washington	47	9	56	112	168	26	2	28	69	97
60	Webster	168	21	189	150	339	56	10	66	121	187
61	West Baton Rouge	26	1	27	46	73	42	.....	42	20	62
62	West Carroll	60	2	62	108	170	8	.....	8	35	43
63	West Feliciana	16	1	17	14	31	12	.....	12	37	49
64	Winn	78	2	80	60	140	13	6	19	27	46
65	City Lake Charles	102	12	114	23	137	28	3	31	66	97
66	City Monroe	123	19	142	11	153	63	13	76	76	152
67	City Bogalusa	66	23	89	101	190	32	7	39	39	78
68	Laboratory Schools	41	9	50	.....	50	35	4	39	10	49
	Totals	8,964	780	9,744	10,122	19,866	2,898	369	3,267	5,444	8,711

TABLE XVII

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY

	Parish	Superintendents	Assistant Superintendents	Directors	Supervisors		Visiting Teachers & Supervisors of Census and Child Accounting	Business Managers, Chief Accountants, and Bookkeepers	Purchasing Agents	Maintenance, Buildings, & Grounds	Transportation	Lawyers
					General	Special Areas						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Acadia	1					2	1				
2	Allen	1			1		1					
3	Ascension	1	1		3	1	1	1				
4	Assumption	1			2		1	1				
5	Avoyelles	1			2	1	1	1				
6	Beauregard	1			1			1				
7	Bienville	1			2		1	1				
8	Bossier	1	1		5	1	2	1		1	1	
9	Caddo	1	2	2	4	8	3	11		1	1	
10	Calcasieu	1			7	1	2	8	1	1		
11	Caldwell	1			1		1	1				
12	Cameron	1			1		1	1				
13	Catahoula	1			2		1	1				
14	Claiborne	1			2		1	1				
15	Concordia	1	1		2		1	2				
16	DeSoto	1			2		1	1				
17	East Baton Rouge	1	1	3	3	5	4	11	1	2	1	
18	East Carroll	1			1		1	1				
19	East Feliciana	1			2		1	1				
20	Evangeline	1			2		1	3				
21	Franklin	1			3	1	1	1		1		
22	Grant	1			2		1	1				
23	Iberia	1	1		3	1	2	1		1		
24	Iberville	1			1		1	2				
25	Jackson	1			2		1	1		1		
26	Jefferson	1	2			6	4	2		2		
27	Jefferson Davis	1			2		1	2				
28	Lafayette	1	1		3	4	2	2,3		1		
29	Lafourche	1			3		2	1		1		
30	LaSalle	1			1		1	1				
31	Lincoln	1			2		1	1		1		
32	Livingston	1			2	2	1	1				
33	Madison	1			2		1	1				
34	Morehouse	1	2		1	2	1	2		2		
35	Natchitoches	1			4		1	4		1		
36	Orleans	1	4	2	19	3	37	3	1	1	1	1
37	Ouachita	1			3	1	2	2		1	1	
38	Plaquemines	1			1	3	1	1				
39	Pointe Coupee	1			1	1	1	1		1		
40	Rapides	1	1		5	1	1	3		2		
41	Red River	1			2		1	1				
42	Richland	1			2		1					
43	Sabine	1			2		1	1				
44	St. Bernard	1			2	1	1	1		1	1	
45	St. Charles	1			2		1	1		1		
46	St. Helena	1			2		1	1				
47	St. James	1			1		1			1		
48	St. John	1			2		1					
49	St. Landry	1	2		3		1	3		1		
50	St. Martin	1			2		1	1				
51	St. Mary	1	1		3		1	2		1		
52	St. Tammany	1			3	2	1	4				
53	Tangipahoa	1				4	2	2		1		
54	Tensas	1			1		1	1				
55	Terrebonne	1	1	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	
56	Union	1			2		1	2				
57	Vermilion	1	1		3		1	2				
58	Vernon	1		1	2	1	1	1				
59	Washington	1			2		1	1				
60	Webster	1	1		3	2	1	1		1		
61	West Baton Rouge	1			1		1	1				
62	West Carroll	1			2		1	1				
63	West Feliciana	1			1		1	1		1		
64	Winn	1			1		1	1				
65	City Lake Charles	1			2	1	1	1		1		
66	City Monroe	1			4		1	2		1		
67	City Bogalusa	1			2		1	2			1	
	Totals	67	23	15	157	63	101	116,3	4	23	2	1

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY

	Parish	School Lunch & Dietitians	Physicians (Full-time & Part-time)	Dentists (Full-time & Part-time)	Dental Hygienists (Full-time & Part-time)	Nurses (Full-time & Part-time)	Sanitarians (Full-time & Part-time)	Other Health (Full-time & Part-time)	Agricultural Agents (Part-time)	Home Demonstration Agents (Part-time)	Other	Total Administrative & Supervisory
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Acadia					4	2		2	2	2	16
2	Allen					2	1		2	2		10
3	Ascension		1			2	1		3	2		17
4	Assumption	1	1			2	1		2	1	1	14
5	Avoyelles		1			2			2	2		13
6	Beauregard	1				1	2		2	2		11
7	Bienville					1	1		2	3		12
8	Bossier	1	1			3	1		1			20
9	Caddo	2	2			7			1	4		49
10	Calcasieu	1				12	10			3	2	49
11	Caldwell	1				1	1		1	1		9
12	Cameron		1			1	1		2	1		10
13	Catahoula		1			1	1		2	1		11
14	Claiborne	1				2	2		3	3		16
15	Concordia	1	.3			1	1		1	1		12.3
16	DeSoto	1	1			2	2		4	2		17
17	East Baton Rouge	2				1			2	1	5	43
18	East Carroll	1				2	1		3	3		14
19	East Feliciana	1	1			1	1		2	1		12
20	Evangeline					2	2		2	2		15
21	Franklin					2			3	3		16
22	Grant	1	1			1	1		2	3		14
23	Iberia	1	1			6	6		3	2	2	31
24	Iberville	1	1			2			2	1		12
25	Jackson	1				2	1		1	2	1	14
26	Jefferson	1	1			14	17			4	8	62
27	Jefferson Davis	1				3	2		2	2		16
28	Lafayette	1	1			7	5		3	3		34.3
29	Lafourche	1	1			5	3		2	2	3	25
30	LaSalle	1	1			1	1		2	2		12
31	Lincoln	1				4	2		1	2	2	18
32	Livingston		1			2	2					12
33	Madison	1				2	1		2	3		14
34	Morehouse	1	1			3	2		4	3		26
35	Natchitoches		1			4	3		3	4		26
36	Orleans	1	9	1		22					61	152
37	Ouachita					4	1					17
38	Plaquemines					2	1					10
39	Pointe Coupee		1			2	1		3		2	15
40	Rapides	1	1			4	4		3	3		30
41	Red River		1			2	1		2	2		13
42	Richland					2	2		2	2		12
43	Sabine		1			1	1		2	2		12
44	St. Bernard	1	2			4	2		1	1		19
45	St. Charles	1				2	1		2	1		13
46	St. Helena		1			1	1		2	1		11
47	St. James		2			3	1		2	1		13
48	St. John	1	1			2	1		1	1		11
49	St. Landry		1			8	7		3	2	1	23
50	St. Martin	1	1			2	2		2	3		16
51	St. Mary		1			4	2		1	1	1	18
52	St. Tammany		1			1						13
53	Tangipahoa		1			4	3		2	1		22
54	Tensas		1			1	1		3	2		12
55	Terrebonne	3	1			3	3				3	22
56	Union					2	1	2	3	2		10
57	Vermilion		1			5	1		3	2		19
58	Vernon					3	2			2	8	22
59	Washington	1	1			2	1		4	2		18
60	Webster	1	1			3	2		2	2		21
61	West Baton Rouge		1			2	1		3	1		12
62	West Carroll					2	1		3	2		13
63	West Feliciana	1	1			1	1		1			10
64	Winn		2			2	1					9
65	City Lake Charles	1				1						3
66	City Monroe											9
67	City Bogalusa											7
	Totals	38	53.3	1		205	123	2	120	100	91	1,321.6

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL

	Parish	Principals	Classroom Teachers	Total
		24	25	26
1	Acadia	20	345	365
2	Allen	11	209	220
3	Ascension	9	262	271
4	Assumption	9	154	163
5	Avoyelles	18	343	361
6	Beauregard	12	251	263
7	Bienville	11	211	222
8	Bossier	20	590	610
9	Caddo	67	2,026.5	2,093.5
10	Calcasieu	56	1,139.5	1,195.5
11	Caldwell	9	97	106
12	Cameron	7	84	91
13	Catahoula	9	139	148
14	Claiborne	10	217	227
15	Concordia	12	208	220
16	DeSoto	13	288	301
17	East Baton Rouge	84	2,013	2,097
18	East Carroll	8	143	151
19	East Feliciana	11	157	168
20	Evangeline	14	306	320
21	Franklin	19	311	330
22	Grant	9	164	173
23	Iberia	28	447	475
24	Iberville	17	291	308
25	Jackson	11	192	203
26	Jefferson	60	1,454	1,514
27	Jefferson Davis	19	306	325
28	Lafayette	27	660	687
29	Lafourche	32	550	582
30	LaSalle	11	143	154
31	Lincoln	19	245	264
32	Livingston	17	299	316
33	Madison	8	178	186
34	Morehouse	22	335	357
35	Natchitoches	27	416	443
36	Orleans	117	3,439	3,556
37	Ouachita	33	599	632
38	Plaquemines	8	232	240
39	Pointe Coupee	11	216	227
40	Rapides	44	984	1,028
41	Red River	8	117	125
42	Richland	16	287	303
43	Sabine	18	213	231
44	St. Bernard	13	315	328
45	St. Charles	15	206	221
46	St. Helena	9	120	129
47	St. James	16	190	206
48	St. John	16	154	170
49	St. Landry	40	776	816
50	St. Martin	7	245	252
51	St. Mary	24	484	508
52	St. Tammany	26	397	423
53	Tangipahoa	33	562	595
54	Tensas	6	126	132
55	Terrebonne	36	576	612
56	Union	11	195	206
57	Vermilion	24	342	366
58	Vernon	12	242	254
59	Washington	12	252	264
60	Webster	25	438	463
61	West Baton Rouge	9	165	174
62	West Carroll	9	174	183
63	West Feliciana	3	100	103
64	Winn	8	176	184
65	City Lake Charles	10	193.5	203.5
66	City Monroe	15	393	408
67	City Bogalusa	14	255	269
68	Laboratory Schools	2	54	56
	Totals	1,386	28,391.5	29,777.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
SECRETARIAL, CLERICAL AND SCHOOL CENSUS

	Parish	School Board Office	Schools	Other	Total
		27	28	29	30
1	Acadia	3	2		5
2	Allen	2	3		5
3	Ascension	4			4
4	Assumption	1	2		3
5	Avoyelles	3	16		19
6	Beauregard	3			3
7	Bienville	2			2
8	Bossier	7	15		22
9	Caddo	15	86		101
10	Calcasieu	9	22		31
11	Caldwell	1			1
12	Cameron	1	1		2
13	Catahoula	1			1
14	Claiborne	2			2
15	Concordia	1	1		2
16	DeSoto	2	13		15
17	East Baton Rouge	35	89		124
18	East Carroll		1		1
19	East Feliciana	1			1
20	Evangeline	1			1
21	Franklin	2	9		11
22	Grant	1	1		2
23	Iberia	4		1	5
24	Iberville	3			3
25	Jackson	1			1
26	Jefferson	16	17		33
27	Jefferson Davis	2	5		7
28	Lafayette	9	15		24
29	Lafourche	6	23		29
30	LaSalle	1			1
31	Lincoln	2	3		5
32	Livingston	2			2
33	Madison	1	2		3
34	Morehouse	3	2		5
35	Natchitoches	2	8		10
36	Orleans	150	168		318
37	Ouachita	5	5		10
38	Plaquemines	2	5		7
39	Pointe Coupee	1	2		3
40	Rapides	9	45		54
41	Red River	1			1
42	Richland	3	4		7
43	Sabine	1	4		5
44	St. Bernard	4	5.5		9.5
45	St. Charles	2	4		6
46	St. Helena	1			1
47	St. James	3	2		5
48	St. John	5			5
49	St. Landry	9			9
50	St. Martin	2	5		7
51	St. Mary	3	8		11
52	St. Tammany	5			5
53	Tangipahoa	3			3
54	Tensas	1			1
55	Terrebonne	10	11		21
56	Union	1			1
57	Vermilion	2	5		7
58	Vernon	1			1
59	Washington	2	12		14
60	Webster	5	16		21
61	West Baton Rouge	3	2		5
62	West Carroll	1			1
63	West Feliciana	1.5	.5		2
64	Winn	1	4		5
65	City Lake Charles	2	5		7
66	City Monroe	4	17		21
67	City Bogalusa	4	3		7
	Totals	396.5	669	1	1,066.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
PLANT OPERATION

	Parish	Janitors and Helpers	Engineers	Watchmen	School Crossing Patrolmen	Other	Total
		31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Acadia	37					37
2	Allen	18					18
3	Ascension	28					28
4	Assumption	25		1			26
5	Avoyelles	37					37
6	Beauregard	30					30
7	Bienville	17					17
8	Bossier	72		2			74
9	Caddo	302		2			304
10	Calcasieu	117					117
11	Caldwell	9					9
12	Cameron	10					10
13	Catahoula	15					15
14	Claiborne	18					18
15	Concordia	49					49
16	DeSoto	22					22
17	East Baton Rouge	404		2			406
18	East Carroll	20					20
19	East Feliciana	27					27
20	Evangeline	25					25
21	Franklin	38					38
22	Grant	13					13
23	Iberia	72		1			73
24	Iberville	33					33
25	Jackson	19					19
26	Jefferson	188					188
27	Jefferson Davis	25					25
28	Lafayette	51.5					51.5
29	Lafourche	98					98
30	LaSalle	18					18
31	Lincoln	28					28
32	Livingston	31					31
33	Madison	20			2		22
34	Morehouse	37			6		43
35	Natchitoches	50					50
36	Orleans	740	1	1			742
37	Ouachita	91		1			92
38	Plaquemines	35	2				37
39	Pointe Coupee	14					14
40	Rapides	118		3			121
41	Red River	10					10
42	Richland	36					36
43	Sabine	25					25
44	St. Bernard	28					28
45	St. Charles	26					26
46	St. Helena	14					14
47	St. James	24					24
48	St. John	17					17
49	St. Landry	62					62
50	St. Martin	31					31
51	St. Mary	53			7		60
52	St. Tammany	46					46
53	Tangipahoa	58					58
54	Tensas	13					13
55	Terrebonne	81					81
56	Union	24					24
57	Vermilion	49					49
58	Vernon	40					40
59	Washington	14					14
60	Webster	45					45
61	West Baton Rouge	19					19
62	West Carroll	18					18
63	West Feliciana	8					8
64	Winn	34					34
65	City Lake Charles	21					21
66	City Monroe	75					75
67	City Bogalusa	37					37
	Totals	3,909.5	3	13	15		3,940.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
PLANT MAINTENANCE

	Parish	Carpenters	Painters	Electricians	Plumbers	Truck Drivers	Other	Total Maintenance
		37	38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Acadia	2				1		3
2	Allen						3	3
3	Ascension							
4	Assumption							
5	Avoyelles							
6	Beauregard							
7	Bienville							
8	Bossier	1	5	2	4	4	1	17
9	Caddo	8	9		3	1		21
10	Calcasieu						37	37
11	Caldwell						1	1
12	Cameron	1						1
13	Catahoula	2						2
14	Claiborne	1	1					2
15	Concordia							
16	DeSoto	3	4	1	1			9
17	East Baton Rouge	14	16	7	6	3	19	65
18	East Carroll	3						3
19	East Feliciana							
20	Evangeline						2	2
21	Franklin							
22	Grant						2	2
23	Iberia					1	2	3
24	Iberville						3	3
25	Jackson	1						1
26	Jefferson	11	4	1	4	2		22
27	Jefferson Davis						3	3
28	Lafayette	2	2	1	1	6		12
29	Lafourche							
30	LaSalle						2	2
31	Lincoln						1	1
32	Livingston							
33	Madison	1						1
34	Morehouse						5	5
35	Natchitoches						4	4
36	Orleans	30	25	17	16		110	198
37	Ouachita	3	2			3	3	11
38	Plaquemines							
39	Pointe Coupee							
40	Rapides	3			1			4
41	Red River						4	4
42	Richland	2	3		3			8
43	Sabine							
44	St. Bernard						4	4
45	St. Charles	1					1	2
46	St. Helena							
47	St. James						6	6
48	St. John							
49	St. Landry	11	4	1	3	1		20
50	St. Martin					1	2	3
51	St. Mary					1		1
52	St. Tammany	3	3	1	2	3		12
53	Tangipahoa	3	2	1	3	1		10
54	Tensas	1						1
55	Terrebonne	6						6
56	Union						3	3
57	Vermilion					1		1
58	Vernon							
59	Washington			1	1			2
60	Webster	3	3	2		1		9
61	West Baton Rouge	2				2		4
62	West Carroll							
63	West Feliciana							
64	Winn						1	1
65	City Lake Charles							
66	City Monroe	2	2	1	1		1	7
67	City Bogalusa	1				1		2
	Totals	121	85	36	49	33	220	544

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
SCHOOL LUNCH, TRANSPORTATION, AND OTHER PERSONNEL

	Parish	Managers	Cooks	Workers	Other	Total Lunch	Drivers	Mechanics	Other	Total Transportation	All Other Personnel
		44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
1	Acadia	21	55	6		82	98			98	
2	Allen	10		39		49	48			48	1
3	Ascension	6		57		63	51			51	
4	Assumption		36	3		39	43			43	
5	Avoyelles	10		84		94	72			72	
6	Beauregard	9	35	3		47	73			73	
7	Bienville	11	14	15		40	59			59	
8	Bossier	20		110		130	142	1	2	145	4
9	Caddo	80	135	231		446	221	19		240	48
10	Calcasieu	58	249	16		323	128			128	
11	Caldwell	9	15			24	35	2		37	1
12	Cameron	6	9	5		20	35			35	
13	Catahoula	5		23		28	60			60	
14	Claiborne	11	22	6		39	61			61	
15	Concordia	11		49		60	54			54	
16	DeSoto	2		65		67	70			70	
17	East Baton Rouge	96	55	330		481	223	7		230	42
18	East Carroll	1		32		33	35			35	
19	East Feliciana	3		32		35	61			61	
20	Evangeline	13	41	8		61	95			95	
21	Franklin	13	57			70	93			93	
22	Grant	9	25	13		47	56			56	
23	Iberia	22	69			91	72			72	1
24	Iberville	15	54			69	70			70	
25	Jackson		42	1		43	50			50	
26	Jefferson	58	195	60		313	199			199	13
27	Jefferson Davis	18		54		72	55			55	
28	Lafayette	26		142		168	99			99	19
29	Lafourche	25	107	7		130	97			97	2
30	LaSalle	11	25			36	44			44	2
31	Lincoln	10	49			59	63			63	
32	Livingston	21	51			72	74			74	
33	Madison	8	24	3		35	32	1		33	
34	Morehouse	22		46		68	70	5		75	
35	Natchitoches	12	62			74	153			153	
36	Orleans	128	118	295	14	555	90	9	23	122	
37	Ouachita	24	108	9		141	138	7		145	1
38	Plaquemines	8		47		55	41			41	3
39	Pointe Coupee	11	42			53	58			58	
40	Rapides	46	7	183	1	237	143			143	
41	Red River		8	18		26	48	3		51	
42	Richland	6	63			69	68			68	
43	Sabine	16		28		44	84			84	3
44	St. Bernard	13		42		55	32	1		33	
45	St. Charles	12	13	32		57	51			51	1
46	St. Helena		29			29	62			62	
47	St. James	16	38			54	35			35	
48	St. John	16	26			42	28			28	
49	St. Landry	30	123	15		168	131			131	
50	St. Martin	14	9	29		52	51			51	1
51	St. Mary	13	25	62		100	53			53	1
52	St. Tammany	9	52	31		92	71			71	
53	Tangipahoa	33	60	39		132	128			128	
54	Tensas	6	6	21		33	43			43	
55	Terrebonne	35	127		1	163	111	5	4	120	
56	Union	8	34	1		43	82			82	
57	Vermilion	7	56	9		72	94			94	
58	Vernon	12	49			61	100			100	
59	Washington			51		51	87			87	
60	Webster	24		82		106	79	3		82	
61	West Baton Rouge	8	26			34	33			33	
62	West Carroll	9	36			45	50			50	
63	West Feliciana	2	22			24	22			22	
64	Winn	7	24	8		39	52			52	
65	City Lake Charles	5	35	3		43	5			5	
66	City Monroe	16	64			80	41	3		44	11
67	City Bogalusa	14	31	2		47	20			20	2
	Totals	1,199	2,657	2,447	16	6,319	5,022	66	29	5,117	156

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARY

	Parish	Professional			Nonprofessional							Grand Total
		Administrative and Supervisory	Instructional	Total	Secretarial and Clerical	Plant Operation	Plant Maintenance	School Lunch	Pupil Transtation	All Other	Total	
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
1	Acadia	16	365	381	5	37	3	82	98	.....	225	606
2	Allen	10	220	230	5	18	3	49	48	1	124	354
3	Ascension	17	271	288	4	28	.....	63	51	.....	146	434
4	Assumption	14	163	177	3	26	.....	39	43	.....	111	288
5	Avoyelles	13	361	374	19	37	.....	94	72	.....	222	596
6	Beauregard	11	263	274	3	30	.....	47	73	.....	153	427
7	Bienville	12	222	234	2	17	.....	40	59	.....	118	352
8	Bossier	20	610	630	22	74	17	130	145	4	392	1,022
9	Caddo	49	2,093.5	2,142.5	101	304	21	446	240	48	1,160	3,302.5
10	Calcasieu	49	1,195.5	1,244.5	31	117	37	323	128	.....	636	1,880.5
11	Caldwell	9	106	115	1	9	1	24	37	1	73	188
12	Cameron	10	91	101	2	10	1	20	35	.....	68	169
13	Catahoula	11	148	159	1	15	2	28	60	.....	106	265
14	Claiborne	16	227	243	2	18	2	39	61	.....	122	365
15	Concordia	12.3	220	232.3	2	49	.....	60	54	.....	165	397.3
16	DeSoto	17	301	318	15	22	9	67	70	.....	183	501
17	East Baton Rouge	43	2,097	2,140	124	406	65	481	230	42	1,348	3,488
18	East Carroll	14	151	165	1	20	3	33	35	.....	92	257
19	East Feliciana	12	168	180	1	27	.....	35	61	.....	124	304
20	Evangeline	15	320	335	1	25	2	61	95	.....	184	519
21	Franklin	16	330	346	11	38	.....	70	93	.....	212	558
22	Grant	14	173	187	2	13	2	47	56	.....	120	307
23	Iberia	31	475	506	5	73	3	91	72	1	245	751
24	Iberville	12	308	320	3	33	3	69	70	.....	178	498
25	Jackson	14	203	217	1	19	1	43	50	.....	114	331
26	Jefferson	62	1,514	1,576	33	186	22	313	199	13	768	2,344
27	Jefferson Davis	16	325	341	7	25	3	72	55	.....	162	503
28	Lafayette	34.3	687	721.3	24	51.5	12	168	99	19	373.5	1,094.8
29	Lafourche	25	582	607	20	98	.....	130	97	2	305	912
30	LaSalle	12	154	166	1	18	2	36	44	2	103	269
31	Lincoln	18	264	282	5	28	1	59	63	.....	156	438
32	Livingston	12	316	328	3	31	.....	72	74	.....	179	507
33	Madison	14	186	200	3	22	1	35	33	.....	94	294
34	Morehouse	20	363	383	5	42	5	68	75	.....	196	579
35	Natchitoches	26	443	469	10	60	4	74	153	.....	301	760
36	Orleans	153	3,550	3,700	318	742	108	656	122	.....	1,946	5,644
37	Ouachita	17	622	639	10	92	11	141	146	1	400	1,040
38	Plaquemines	10	240	250	7	37	.....	55	41	2	142	392
39	Pointe Coupee	15	227	242	3	14	.....	53	58	.....	128	370
40	Rapides	30	1,028	1,058	54	121	4	237	143	.....	559	1,617
41	Red River	13	125	138	1	10	4	20	61	.....	92	230
42	Richland	13	303	316	7	36	8	60	68	.....	188	504
43	Sabine	12	231	243	5	26	.....	44	84	3	161	404
44	St. Bernard	19	328	347	9.5	28	4	56	33	.....	129.5	476.5
45	St. Charles	13	221	234	6	26	2	57	61	1	143	377
46	St. Helena	11	129	140	1	14	.....	29	62	.....	106	246
47	St. James	13	206	219	5	24	6	54	35	.....	124	343
48	St. John	11	170	181	5	17	.....	42	28	.....	92	273
49	St. Landry	33	810	840	9	62	20	168	131	.....	390	1,230
50	St. Martin	16	252	268	7	31	3	62	51	1	145	413
51	St. Mary	18	508	526	11	60	1	100	53	1	226	752
52	St. Tammany	13	423	436	5	46	12	92	71	.....	226	662
53	Tangipahoa	22	595	617	3	58	10	123	135	.....	331	948
54	Tensas	12	132	144	1	13	1	23	43	.....	91	235
55	Terrebonne	22	612	634	21	51	6	163	120	.....	361	1,035
56	Union	16	206	222	1	24	3	43	82	.....	153	375
57	Vermilion	19	366	385	7	40	1	72	94	.....	223	608
58	Vernon	22	254	276	1	40	.....	61	100	.....	202	478
59	Washington	16	264	280	14	14	2	51	87	.....	168	448
60	Webster	21	463	484	21	45	9	106	82	.....	263	747
61	West Baton Rouge	12	174	186	5	19	4	34	33	.....	95	281
62	West Carroll	13	183	196	1	18	.....	45	50	.....	114	310
63	West Feliciana	10	103	113	2	8	.....	24	22	.....	56	169
64	Winn	9	184	193	5	34	1	39	42	.....	121	324
65	City Lake Charles	9	203.5	212.5	7	21	.....	43	5	.....	76	288.5
66	City Monroe	9	408	417	21	76	7	80	44	11	238	655
67	City Bogalusa	7	269	276	7	37	3	47	20	2	115	391
68	Laboratory Schools	.....	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
	Totals	1,331.6	29,777.5	31,109.1	1,066.5	3,940.5	544	6,319	5,117	156	17,143	48,252.1

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS

	Parish	Elementary			Elementary with Junior High			Junior High Only		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Acadia	10	1	11						
2	Allen	2		2						
3	Ascension	1		1						
4	Assumption	4		4						
5	Avoyelles	4		4						
6	Beauregard	1	1	2				1		1
7	Bienville									
8	Bossier	7		7				2		2
9	Caddo	12	13	25	10		10	6		6
10	Calcasieu	24	1	25	4		4	5		5
11	Caldwell		3	3						
12	Cameron	2		2						
13	Catahoula	1	1	2						
14	Claiborne									
15	Concordia	4	1	5	1		1			
16	DeSoto	1		1						
17	East Baton Rouge	13	23	36	1	1	2	4		4
18	East Carroll				1		1			
19	East Feliciana	2		2						
20	Evangeline	2		2						
21	Franklin	1	1	2						
22	Grant	1		1						
23	Iberia	9	5	14	1		1			
24	Iberville	1	3	4						
25	Jackson	3		3						
26	Jefferson	6	30	36	3	1	4	3		3
27	Jefferson Davis	5	1	6				2		2
28	Lafayette	10	2	12						
29	Lafourche	16	4	20	2		2			
30	LaSalle	1		1	7		7			
31	Lincoln	2	2	4						
32	Livingston	4	1	5	1		1			
33	Madison	3	1	4						
34	Morehouse	4	3	7				1		1
35	Natchitoches	3		3				2		2
36	Orleans	16	28	44	1		1	7	2	9
37	Ouachita	9	4	13	4	1	5	1		1
38	Plaquemines	1		1						
39	Pointe Coupee		1	1						
40	Rapides	12		12	1		1	3		3
41	Red River	1		1						
42	Richland	2		2				1		1
43	Sabine	1		1						
44	St. Bernard	2	7	9	1		1			
45	St. Charles	2	6	8						
46	St. Helena		1	1						
47	St. James	1	1	2						
48	St. John	3	1	4						
49	St. Landry	9	1	10	1		1			
50	St. Martin				1		1			
51	St. Mary	9	1	10						
52	St. Tammany	5		5	9		9	1		1
53	Tangipahoa	7	5	12	1		1			
54	Tensas									
55	Terrebonne	20	5	25				1		1
56	Union	1	1	2						
57	Vermilion	8		8						
58	Vernon	2		2						
59	Washington	1		1						
60	Webster	6		6						
61	West Baton Rouge	2		2						
62	West Carroll	1		1	1		1			
63	West Feliciana		1	1						
64	Winn	2		2						
65	City Lake Charles	5		5				1		1
66	City Monroe	1	7	8				2		2
67	City Bogalusa	1	7	8	1		1			
68	University High—LSU									
	Totals	289	174	463	52	3	55	43	2	45

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS

	Parish	Elementary with High School			Junior-Senior High			Senior High Only			All Principals		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
1	Acadia	3		3	2		2				15	1	16
2	Allen	4		4	2		2				8		8
3	Ascension	4		4							5		5
4	Assumption							1		1	5		5
5	Avoyelles	9		9				2		2	15		15
6	Beauregard	5		5				2		2	9	1	10
7	Bienville	6		6							6		6
8	Bossier	4		4				1		1	14		14
9	Caddo							4		4	32	13	45
10	Calcasieu	5		5	1		1	4		4	43	1	44
11	Caldwell	3		3							3	3	6
12	Cameron	4		4							6		6
13	Catahoula	5		5							6	1	7
14	Claiborne	6		6							6		6
15	Concordia	2		2				1		1	8	1	9
16	DeSoto	7		7							8		8
17	East Baton Rouge	4		4	1		1	5		5	28	24	52
18	East Carroll	2		2							3		3
19	East Feliciana	1		1	1		1				4		4
20	Evangeline	6		6				1		1	9		9
21	Franklin	7		7				1		1	9	1	10
22	Grant	6		6							7		7
23	Iberia				3		3	1		1	14	5	19
24	Iberville	3		3				1		1	5	3	8
25	Jackson	4		4				1		1	8		8
26	Jefferson	1		1				2	1	3	15	32	47
27	Jefferson Davis	6		6							13	1	14
28	Lafayette	5		5	2		2				17	2	19
29	Lafourche	4		4				1		1	23	4	27
30	LaSalle				1		1	1		1	10		10
31	Lincoln	4		4				1		1	7	2	9
32	Livingston	6		6	2		2	1		1	14	1	15
33	Madison				1		1				4	1	5
34	Morehouse	4		4				1		1	10	3	13
35	Natchitoches	12		12				1		1	18		18
36	Orleans				1	1	2	4	1	5	29	32	61
37	Ouachita	1		1	1		1	2		2	18	5	23
38	Plaquemines	3	1	4							4	1	5
39	Pointe Coupee	5		5							5	1	6
40	Rapides	9		9	1		1	2		2	28		28
41	Red River	3		3							4		4
42	Richland	4		4				1		1	8		8
43	Sabine	10	2	12				1		1	12	2	14
44	St. Bernard	1		1				1		1	5	7	12
45	St. Charles	2		2							4	6	10
46	St. Helena	3		3							3	1	5
47	St. James	3		3							4	1	4
48	St. John	1		1	1		1				5	1	6
49	St. Landry	10		10				2		2	22	1	23
50	St. Martin	3		3							4		4
51	St. Mary	3		3				2		2	14	1	15
52	St. Tammany	1		1				2		2	18		18
53	Tangipahoa	5		5	1		1	1	1	2	15	6	21
54	Tensas	3		3							3		3
55	Terrebonne	1		1	1		1	1		1	24	5	29
56	Union	6		6	1		1				8	1	9
57	Vermilion	8		8	2		2				18		18
58	Vernon	8		8				1		1	11		11
59	Washington	6		6	1		1				8		8
60	Webster	7		7				2		2	15		15
61	West Baton Rouge	1		1	1		1				4		4
62	West Carroll	5		5							7		7
63	West Feliciana	1		1							1	1	2
64	Winn	4		4				1		1	7		7
65	City Lake Charles							1		1	7		7
66	City Monroe							1		1	4	7	11
67	City Bogalusa							1		1	3	7	10
68	University High—LSU	1		1							1		1
	Totals	260	3	263	27	1	28	59	3	62	730	186	916

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	Kindergarten			Elementary								
					Regular			Special Education			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
1	Acadia				25	163	188	1	3	4	26	166	192
2	Allen				5	73	81				8	73	81
3	Ascension				3	76	79				3	76	79
4	Assumption				10	47	57		3	3	10	50	60
5	Avoyelles				44	107	151		1	1	44	108	152
6	Beauregard				4	76	80		3	3	4	79	83
7	Bienville					50	50					50	50
8	Bossier				37	192	229		2	2	37	194	231
9	Caddo				28	576	604		32	32	28	608	636
10	Calcasieu				20.5	499	519.5	2	13	15	22.5	512	534.5
11	Caldwell				1	33	34		1	1	1	34	35
12	Cameron				11	32	43				11	32	43
13	Catahoula				8	45	53		3	3	8	48	56
14	Claiborne				3	49	52		2	2	3	51	54
15	Concordia				8	59	67		2	2	8	61	69
16	DeSoto				4	58	62		2	2	4	60	64
17	East Baton Rouge				53	543	596		15	15	53	558	611
18	East Carroll					32	32		2	2		34	34
19	East Feliciana				1	27	28		2	2	1	29	30
20	Evangeline				12	95	107				12	95	107
21	Franklin				8	98	106		3	3	8	101	109
22	Grant				12	55	67		1	1	12	56	68
23	Iberia				35	179	214		3	3	35	182	217
24	Iberville				12	66	78		2	2	12	68	80
25	Jackson				5	56	61		2	2	5	58	63
26	Jefferson				92	720	812		22	22	92	742	834
27	Jefferson Davis				29	107	136	2	3	5	31	110	141
28	Lafayette				46	276.5	322.5		11.5	11.5	46	288	334
29	Lafourche				70	256	335		7	7	70	263	342
30	LaSalle				2	51	53		3	3	2	54	56
31	Lincoln				2	68	70	1	2	3	3	70	73
32	Livingston				14	111	125		2	2	14	113	127
33	Madison				1	34	35	1		1	2	34	36
34	Morehouse				12	108	120	1	2	3	13	110	123
35	Natchitoches				6.2	101.5	107.7		3	3	6.2	104.5	110.7
36	Orleans		53	53	31	623.5	654.5	3	33	36	34	708.5	742.5
37	Ouachita				43	257	300	3	14	17	46	271	317
38	Plaquemines		6	6	16	77	93				16	83	99
39	Pointe Coupee				6	42	48		4	4	6	46	52
40	Rapides				36	298	334		9	9	36	307	342
41	Red River				4	30	34		2	2	4	32	36
42	Richland				8	87	95		2	2	8	89	97
43	Sabine				5	83	88				5	83	88
44	St. Bernard				38	169	207	1	1	2	39	170	209
45	St. Charles				18	73	91		2	2	18	75	93
46	St. Helena				1	24	25		3	3	1	27	28
47	St. James				8	50	58				8	50	58
48	St. John				3	28	31		2	2	3	30	33
49	St. Landry				50	211	261				50	211	261
50	St. Martin				19	76	95		4	4	19	80	99
51	St. Mary				56	171	227		2	2	56	173	229
52	St. Tammany				9	126	135				9	126	135
53	Tangipahoa				9	178	187		2	2	9	181	190
54	Tensas					30	30	1		1	1	30	31
55	Terrebonne				49	249	298		10	10	49	259	308
56	Union				1	57	58		1	1	1	58	59
57	Vermilion				22	136	158	1	2	3	23	138	161
58	Vernon				27	101	128		3	3	27	104	131
59	Washington				18	66	82		1	1	18	66	84
60	Webster				21	157	178		3	3	21	160	181
61	West Baton Rouge				8	34	42		2	2	8	36	44
62	West Carroll				11	65	80	1	3	4	12	68	84
63	West Feliciana					17	17					17	17
64	Winn				4	58	62		4	4	4	63	67
65	City Lake Charles				2	46	48		5	5	2	51	53
66	City Monroe				1	117	118		1	1	1	118	119
67	City Bogalusa				16	96	108		2	2	16	100	116
68	University High—LSU					6	6					6	6
	Totals		59	59	1,163.7	8,962.5	10,126.2	13	269.5	282.5	1,180.7	9,232	10,478.7

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	High School									All Teachers		
		Regular			Special Education			Total					
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
1	Acadia	46	47	93	...	...	...	46	47	93	72	213	285
2	Allen	40	36	76	...	...	...	40	36	76	48	109	157
3	Ascension	39	50	89	...	...	...	39	50	89	42	126	168
4	Assumption	16	16	32	...	...	...	16	16	32	26	66	92
5	Avoyelles	67	38	105	...	...	...	67	38	105	111	146	257
6	Beauregard	51	57	108	...	...	...	51	57	108	55	136	191
7	Bienville	21	29	50	...	...	...	21	29	50	21	79	100
8	Bossier	77	109	186	...	1	1	77	110	187	114	304	418
9	Caddo	219	359.5	578.5	...	...	...	219	359.5	578.5	247	967.5	1,214.5
10	Calcasieu	169.5	237.5	407	...	...	...	169.5	237.5	407	192	749.5	941.5
11	Caldwell	13	19	32	...	...	...	13	19	32	14	53	67
12	Cameron	21	14	35	...	...	...	21	14	35	32	46	78
13	Catahoula	22	19	41	...	...	...	22	19	41	30	67	97
14	Claiborne	23	24	47	...	...	...	23	24	47	26	75	101
15	Concordia	30	22	52	...	...	...	30	22	52	38	83	121
16	DeSoto	24	33	57	...	...	...	24	33	57	28	93	121
17	East Baton Rouge	258	364	622	...	...	...	258	364	622	311	922	1,233
18	East Carroll	16	17	33	...	...	...	16	17	33	16	51	67
19	East Feliciana	10	24	34	...	...	...	10	24	34	11	53	64
20	Evangeline	59	52	111	...	...	...	59	52	111	71	147	218
21	Franklin	34	48	82	...	...	...	34	48	82	42	149	191
22	Grant	32	21	53	...	...	...	32	21	53	44	77	121
23	Iberia	38	55	93	...	...	...	38	55	93	73	237	310
24	Iberville	24	28	52	...	...	...	24	28	52	36	96	132
25	Jackson	18	39	57	...	1	1	18	40	58	23	98	121
26	Jefferson	111	225	336	...	...	...	111	225	336	203	967	1,170
27	Jefferson Davis	45	43	88	...	...	...	45	43	88	76	153	229
28	Lafayette	81	95	176	...	...	...	81	95	176	127	383	510
29	Lafourche	84	52	136	...	...	...	84	52	136	163	315	478
30	LaSalle	34	33	67	...	1	1	34	34	68	36	88	124
31	Lincoln	28	42	70	...	...	...	28	42	70	31	112	143
32	Livingston	64	64	128	...	...	...	64	64	128	78	177	255
33	Madison	15	13	28	...	...	...	15	13	28	17	47	64
34	Morehouse	23	38	61	...	...	...	23	38	61	36	148	184
35	Natchitoches	46.8	74.5	121.3	...	...	...	46.8	74.5	121.3	53	179	232
36	Orleans	336	489.5	825.5	...	3	3	336	492.5	828.5	370	1,201	1,571
37	Ouachita	53	90	143	...	...	...	53	90	143	99	361	460
38	Plaquemines	30	37	67	...	...	...	30	37	67	46	120	166
39	Pointe Coupee	27	20	47	...	...	...	27	20	47	33	66	99
40	Rapides	133	180	313	...	1	1	133	181	314	168	488	656
41	Red River	10	14	24	...	...	...	10	14	24	14	46	60
42	Richland	29	41	70	...	1	1	29	42	71	37	131	168
43	Sabine	29	46	75	...	...	...	29	46	75	34	129	163
44	St. Bernard	39	42	81	...	...	...	39	42	81	78	212	290
45	St. Charles	25	19	44	...	...	...	25	19	44	43	94	137
46	St. Helena	12	15	27	...	...	...	12	15	27	13	42	55
47	St. James	20	13	33	...	...	...	20	13	33	28	63	91
48	St. John	19	15	34	...	...	...	19	15	34	22	45	67
49	St. Landry	76	78	154	...	...	...	76	78	154	126	289	415
50	St. Martin	30	21	51	...	...	...	30	21	51	49	101	150
51	St. Mary	50	51	101	...	...	...	50	51	101	106	224	330
52	St. Tammany	78	62	140	...	3	3	78	65	143	87	191	278
53	Tangipahoa	69	106	175	...	1	1	69	107	176	78	288	366
54	Tensas	16	11	27	...	...	...	16	11	27	17	41	58
55	Terrebonne	79	79	158	...	...	...	79	79	158	128	338	466
56	Union	27	40	67	...	...	...	27	40	67	28	98	126
57	Vermilion	78	59	137	...	...	...	78	59	137	101	197	298
58	Vernon	42	40	82	...	...	...	42	40	82	69	144	213
59	Washington	34	40	74	...	...	...	34	40	74	52	106	158
60	Webster	51	60	111	...	...	...	51	60	111	72	220	292
61	West Baton Rouge	15	16	31	...	...	...	15	16	31	23	52	75
62	West Carroll	25	31	56	...	...	...	25	31	56	37	103	140
63	West Feliciana	6	12	18	...	...	...	6	12	18	6	29	35
64	Winn	30	25	55	...	...	...	30	25	55	34	88	122
65	City Lake Charles	21.5	32	53.5	...	...	...	21.5	32	53.5	23.5	83	106.5
66	City Monroe	35	61	96	...	...	...	35	61	96	36	179	215
67	City Bogalusa	27	30	57	...	...	...	27	30	57	37	130	167
68	University High—LSU	7	15	22	...	...	...	7	15	22	7	21	28
	Totals	3,457.8	4,328.0	7,785.8	...	12	12	3,457.8	4,340	7,797.8	4,644.5	13,632	18,276.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	Principals			Classroom Teachers			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118
1	Acadia	15	1	16	72	213	285	87	214	301
2	Allen	8	.....	8	48	109	157	56	109	165
3	Ascension	5	.....	5	42	126	168	47	126	173
4	Assumption	5	.....	5	26	66	92	31	66	97
5	Avoyelles	15	.....	15	111	146	257	126	146	272
6	Beauregard	9	1	10	55	136	191	64	137	201
7	Bienville	6	.....	6	21	79	100	27	79	106
8	Bossier	14	.....	14	114	304	418	128	304	432
9	Caddo	32	13	45	247	967.5	1,214.5	279	980.5	1,259.5
10	Calcasieu	43	1	44	192	749.5	941.5	235	750.5	985.5
11	Caldwell	3	3	6	14	53	67	17	56	73
12	Cameron	6	.....	6	32	46	78	38	46	84
13	Catahoula	6	1	7	30	67	97	36	68	104
14	Claiborne	6	.....	6	26	75	101	32	75	107
15	Concordia	8	1	9	38	83	121	46	84	130
16	DeSoto	8	.....	8	28	93	121	36	93	129
17	East Baton Rouge	28	24	52	311	922	1,233	339	946	1,285
18	East Carroll	3	.....	3	16	51	67	19	51	70
19	East Feliciana	4	.....	4	11	53	64	15	53	68
20	Evangeline	9	.....	9	71	147	218	80	147	227
21	Franklin	9	1	10	42	149	191	51	150	201
22	Grant	7	.....	7	44	77	121	51	77	128
23	Iberia	14	5	19	73	237	310	87	242	329
24	Iberville	5	3	8	36	96	132	41	99	140
25	Jackson	8	.....	8	23	98	121	31	98	129
26	Jefferson	15	32	47	203	967	1,170	218	999	1,217
27	Jefferson Davis	13	1	14	76	153	229	89	154	243
28	Lafayette	17	2	19	127	383	510	144	385	529
29	Lafourche	23	4	27	163	315	478	186	319	505
30	LaSalle	10	.....	10	36	88	124	46	88	134
31	Lincoln	7	2	9	31	112	143	38	114	152
32	Livingston	14	1	15	78	177	255	92	178	270
33	Madison	4	1	5	17	47	64	21	48	69
34	Morehouse	10	3	13	36	148	184	46	151	197
35	Natchitoches	18	.....	18	53	179	232	71	179	250
36	Orleans	29	32	61	370	1,201	1,571	399	1,233	1,632
37	Ouachita	18	5	23	99	361	460	117	366	483
38	Plaquemines	4	1	5	46	120	166	50	121	171
39	Pointe Coupee	5	1	6	33	66	99	38	67	105
40	Rapides	28	.....	28	168	488	656	196	488	684
41	Red River	4	.....	4	14	46	60	18	46	64
42	Richland	8	.....	8	37	131	168	45	131	176
43	Sabine	12	2	14	34	129	163	46	131	177
44	St. Bernard	5	7	12	78	212	290	83	219	302
45	St. Charles	4	6	10	43	94	137	47	100	147
46	St. Helena	3	1	4	13	42	55	16	43	59
47	St. James	4	1	5	28	63	91	32	64	96
48	St. John	5	1	6	22	45	67	27	46	73
49	St. Landry	22	1	23	126	289	415	148	290	438
50	St. Martin	4	.....	4	49	101	150	53	101	154
51	St. Mary	14	1	15	106	224	330	120	225	345
52	St. Tammany	18	.....	18	87	191	278	105	191	296
53	Tangipahoa	15	6	21	78	288	366	93	294	387
54	Tensas	3	.....	3	17	41	58	20	41	61
55	Terrebonne	24	5	29	128	338	466	152	343	495
56	Union	8	1	9	28	98	126	36	99	135
57	Vermilion	18	.....	18	101	197	298	119	197	316
58	Vernon	11	.....	11	69	144	213	80	144	224
59	Washington	8	.....	8	52	106	158	60	106	166
60	Webster	15	.....	15	72	220	292	87	220	307
61	West Baton Rouge	4	.....	4	23	52	75	27	52	79
62	West Carroll	7	.....	7	37	103	140	44	103	147
63	West Feliciana	1	1	2	6	29	35	7	30	37
64	Winn	7	.....	7	34	88	122	41	88	129
65	City Lake Charles	7	.....	7	23.5	83	106.5	30.5	83	113.5
66	City Monroe	4	7	11	36	179	215	40	186	226
67	City Bogalusa	3	7	10	37	130	167	40	137	177
68	University High—LSU	1	.....	1	7	21	28	8	21	29
	Totals	730	186	916	4,644.5	13,632	18,276.5	5,374.5	13,818	19,192.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	College Training							Total Principals and Classroom Teachers
		Less Than One Year	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctor's	
		119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
1	Acadia	2	1	17	13	218	50		301
2	Allen			3	13	116	33		165
3	Ascension			14	24	88	47		173
4	Assumption			8	16	57	16		97
5	Avoyelles			11	41	153	67		272
6	Beauregard		1	5	7	143	45		201
7	Bienville			2	3	63	36	2	106
8	Bossier			7	11	290	124		432
9	Caddo			2	8	842.5	407		1,259.5
10	Calcasieu			16	28	782	158.5	1	985.5
11	Caldwell				4	51	18		73
12	Cameron			3	5	63	13		84
13	Catahoula		1	2	6	69	26		104
14	Claiborne				3	64	40		107
15	Concordia			3	4	85	38		130
16	DeSoto				2	63	64		129
17	East Baton Rouge			5	18	746	512	4	1,285
18	East Carroll				2	50	18		70
19	East Feliciana			4	15	39	10		68
20	Evangeline			30	18	132	47		227
21	Franklin			1	2	150	48		201
22	Grant			1	7	95	25		128
23	Iberia			18	19	235	57		329
24	Iberville			5	9	79	47		140
25	Jackson				5	86	37	1	129
26	Jefferson	6	12	111	100	827	159	2	1,217
27	Jefferson Davis			9	12	170	52		243
28	Lafayette			4	8	368.5	148.5		529
29	Lafourche	3	7	43	44	314	94		505
30	LaSalle				10	99	25		134
31	Lincoln					75	76	1	152
32	Livingston			1	25	182	62		270
33	Madison			1	4	41	23		69
34	Morehouse			1	1	137	58		197
35	Natchitoches		1	2	2	125	117	3	250
36	Orleans		1	211	20	893	493	5	1,632
37	Ouachita		2	5	4	322	150		483
38	Plaquemines	2	5	8	21	103	32		171
39	Pointe Coupee			4	15	60	26		105
40	Rapides			7	13	487	177		684
41	Red River				5	35	24		64
42	Richland				1	117	58		176
43	Sabine		1	3	6	85	82		177
44	St. Bernard			14	23	216	49		302
45	St. Charles		1	11	22	93	20		147
46	St. Helena				2	40	17		59
47	St. James			7	14	56	19		96
48	St. John			15	7	41	10		73
49	St. Landry			14	36	281	107		438
50	St. Martin	1		9	4	112	28		154
51	St. Mary		1	21	41	230	52		345
52	St. Tammany			2	15	195	84		296
53	Tangipahoa			1	9	264	113		387
54	Tensas				1	42	18		61
55	Terrebonne	5	6	21	38	364	61		495
56	Union					99	36		135
57	Vermilion			13	20	223	60		316
58	Vernon			7	16	153	48		224
59	Washington			4	14	90	57	1	166
60	Webster			4	8	205	90		307
61	West Baton Rouge			2	5	48	24		79
62	West Carroll			2	4	97	44		147
63	West Feliciana			5	1	21	10		37
64	Winn				1	70	58		129
65	City Lake Charles				.5	72	41		113.5
66	City Monroe			1	1	168	56		226
67	City Bogalusa				4	91	82		177
68	University High—LSU					3	23	3	29
	Totals	19.0	40.0	720.0	869.5	12,474.0	5,047.0	23.0	19,192.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—WHITE PUBLIC
EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	Years of Experience																Total Principals and Classroom Teachers
		Less Than 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 or More	
		127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1	Acadia	2	7	11	13	13	9	8	8	13	10	10	3	5	9	8	172	301
2	Allen	1	3	3	11	6	6	6	2	4	9	8	3	5	2	7	89	165
3	Ascension	.....	7	6	5	9	9	4	3	7	9	4	6	6	5	9	84	173
4	Assumption	.....	10	4	3	6	3	3	.....	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	54	97
5	Avoyelles	.....	7	7	4	8	6	14	3	8	10	4	8	8	12	10	163	272
6	Beauregard	2	7	6	10	8	5	4	10	7	5	6	4	11	3	9	104	201
7	Bienville	.....	5	5	4	1	4	4	5	2	3	1	.....	2	3	3	64	106
8	Bossier	.....	25	13	32	22	23	24	26	12	17	21	21	9	8	13	166	432
9	Caddo	.....	83	67	56	75	61	57	55	57.5	45	42	35	35	33	37	521	1,259.5
10	Calcasieu	10	131	86	66	68	57	38	43	30.5	38.5	33	25.5	30	21	27	281	985.5
11	Caldwell	.....	2	2	1	4	1	2	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	52	73
12	Cameron	.....	3	8	4	3	3	3	3	5	1	3	3	5	3	3	34	84
13	Catahoula	.....	1	3	5	3	5	2	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	4	66	104
14	Claiborne	1	2	4	1	3	1	3	2	5	3	4	2	1	1	2	72	107
15	Concordia	.....	4	7	7	9	6	4	7	5	5	7	6	4	2	3	54	130
16	DeSoto	.....	3	2	4	4	4	2	3	7	5	1	4	4	3	3	80	129
17	East Baton Rouge	4	66	69	67	76	67	56	70	56	59	56	37	34	34	34	500	1,285
18	East Carroll	.....	2	3	4	.....	4	5	5	1	2	5	2	1	5	1	30	70
19	East Feliciana	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	3	1	3	32	68
20	Evangeline	.....	1	.....	1	9	11	10	5	9	.....	5	3	9	2	7	155	227
21	Franklin	.....	4	7	7	8	3	10	10	4	9	4	5	6	10	8	106	201
22	Grant	.....	6	7	2	5	4	4	2	2	3	3	4	1	4	2	79	128
23	Iberia	.....	11	10	14	18	16	14	14	14	15	9	13	11	10	10	150	329
24	Iberville	.....	5	3	2	4	3	4	9	9	5	4	5	5	6	8	68	140
25	Jackson	.....	4	6	6	4	2	9	3	2	2	3	4	4	2	3	75	129
26	Jefferson	154	133	105	75	50	53	54	46	34	32	34	22	28	33	21	343	1,217
27	Jefferson Davis	2	11	9	5	11	5	11	8	13	13	11	7	9	6	5	117	243
28	Lafayette	11	23	22.5	24	30	28	16	19	20	14	17	23	23	8	19	231.5	529
29	Lafourche	.....	35	25	29	26	21	25	22	29	18	25	15	16	13	16	190	505
30	LaSalle	.....	4	2	3	4	8	7	8	5	3	4	4	2	4	2	74	134
31	Lincoln	.....	6	5	5	3	3	3	2	4	5	4	3	2	4	2	101	152
32	Livingston	.....	12	10	17	11	23	16	12	10	11	9	8	8	7	6	110	270
33	Madison	.....	3	5	1	7	6	5	4	1	.....	2	2	2	1	1	29	69
34	Morehouse	.....	6	11	4	9	11	4	5	6	4	3	4	5	8	10	107	197
35	Natchitoches	.....	5	7	6	5	9	9	8	12	9	9	10	7	8	9	137	250
36	Orleans	46	149	106	78	57	61	63	88	50	48	52	49	33	43	42	667	1,632
37	Ouachita	.....	17	19	20	24	34	23	23	15	11	22	23	18	10	16	208	483
38	Plaquemines	.....	17	11	9	13	12	9	6	10	10	3	8	5	4	2	52	171
39	Pointe Coupee	.....	2	7	2	2	2	3	3	2	4	1	3	2	3	5	64	105
40	Rapides	.....	43	34	31	36	34	24	22	20	29	15	26	27	22	19	302	681
41	Red River	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	43	64
42	Richland	.....	3	9	2	5	2	7	4	6	8	6	6	7	7	7	97	176
43	Sabine	.....	1	4	5	2	7	7	5	2	1	2	3	9	7	7	115	177
44	St. Bernard	.....	48	29	30	18	18	14	4	6	8	14	6	12	9	7	79	302
45	St. Charles	.....	15	12	8	3	5	10	5	5	8	3	3	7	3	2	58	147
46	St. Helena	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	44	59
47	St. James	.....	5	4	4	7	5	2	4	3	2	5	2	3	2	2	46	96
48	St. John	.....	2	5	4	4	.....	3	.....	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	38	73
49	St. Landry	1	9	11	12	14	13	14	20	15	23	19	17	16	15	22	217	438
50	St. Martin	.....	3	6	5	7	7	6	4	7	2	7	3	6	4	3	84	154
51	St. Mary	.....	34	25	26	13	18	16	13	16	13	10	13	7	7	9	125	345
52	St. Tammany	.....	27	17	14	21	8	9	10	12	9	7	9	9	15	9	120	296
53	Tangipahoa	.....	7	8	3	13	10	7	12	17	10	9	11	9	12	17	242	387
54	Tensas	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	2	5	2	.....	3	1	3	3	3	33	61
55	Terrebonne	.....	35	59	32	23	31	24	24	19	15	8	14	13	15	13	170	405
56	Union	.....	2	2	3	6	1	3	7	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	98	135
57	Vermilion	.....	10	9	2	10	10	5	12	10	8	7	14	7	8	7	197	316
58	Vernon	.....	18	14	10	7	12	7	9	11	8	8	4	6	5	3	102	224
59	Washington	.....	2	8	4	3	8	7	4	3	5	7	7	4	5	5	94	166
60	Webster	.....	7	13	13	11	11	15	13	19	13	6	7	4	8	12	155	307
61	West Baton Rouge	.....	9	9	8	4	.....	1	4	4	4	2	5	4	4	1	20	79
62	West Carroll	.....	4	6	5	1	8	5	2	8	1	3	5	3	3	7	86	147
63	West Feliciana	.....	3	.....	.....	3	5	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	5	12	37
64	Winn	.....	3	3	7	2	4	1	8	2	1	5	3	4	1	5	80	129
65	City Lake Charles	.5	6	4	7	3	4	5.5	7	3	2	7	8	3	2	5	46.5	113.5
66	City Monroe	.....	14	15	11	13	8	14	11	4	6	9	8	14	6	5	88	226
67	City Bogalusa	.....	3	5	7	9	10	6	5	4	9	8	5	6	6	5	89	177
68	University High—LSU	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	16	29
	Totals	236.5	1,143.0	1,000.5	864.0	863.0	834.0	761.5	768.0	688.0	638.5	618.0	571.5	552.0	516.0	560.0	8,578.0	19,192.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—WHITE PUBLIC

1962-1963

Size of Class	Number of Classes or Sections
144	145
46-50	1
41-45	38
36-40	383
31-35	1,912
26-30	2,335
21-25	1,062
16-20	203
11-15	57
6-10	11
5 or less	2
Total	6,004
Mean	28.9185

Note: Based on pupil registration.
Data secured from Principal's Report Form on file in the Department of Education.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS

	Parish	Elementary			Elementary with Junior High			Junior High			Elementary with High School		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
1	Acadia		2	2							2		2
2	Allen										3		3
3	Ascension	2		2							2		2
4	Assumption	1	2	3									
5	Avoyelles										3		3
6	Beauregard	1		1									
7	Bienville	1		1							4		4
8	Bossier	1		1							4		4
9	Caddo	8	6	14				2		2	3		3
10	Calcasieu	5	3	8							3	1	4
11	Caldwell		2	2							1		1
12	Cameron										1		1
13	Catahoula										2		2
14	Claiborne										4		4
15	Concordia		1	1								1	1
16	DeSoto	1		1							4		4
17	East Baton Rouge	8	16	24				3		3	2		2
18	East Carroll	2	2	4									
19	East Feliciana	1	4	5							1		1
20	Evangeline	1	1	2							3		3
21	Franklin	4	2	6							2		2
22	Grant										2		2
23	Iberia	4	3	7							1		1
24	Iberville	3	2	5							3		3
25	Jackson	1		1							2		2
26	Jefferson	3	7	10	1		1				2		2
27	Jefferson Davis	2		2				1		1	2		2
28	Lafayette	5	2	7							1		1
29	Lafourche	2	2	4							1		1
30	LaSalle										1		1
31	Lincoln	6	1	7							1	1	2
32	Livingston										1	1	2
33	Madison	1		1								1	1
34	Morehouse	6	1	7							1		1
35	Natchitoches				5		5				4		4
36	Orleans	19	24	43				5	1	6			
37	Ouachita	1	2	3	1	2	3				3	1	4
38	Plaquemines										2	1	3
39	Pointe Coupee	3		3							1	1	2
40	Rapides	9	1	10				2		2	3		3
41	Red River	1		1	2		2				1		1
42	Richland	1	3	4							3	1	4
43	Sabine	1		1							3		3
44	St. Bernard										1		1
45	St. Charles	1	2	3							1	1	2
46	St. Helena	4		4							1		1
47	St. James	3	6	9									
48	St. John	3	5	8									
49	St. Landry	6	3	9							8		8
50	St. Martin					1	1				2		2
51	St. Mary	4	1	5	1		1				3		3
52	St. Tammany	2	2	4							4		4
53	Tangipahoa	5	3	8	1		1				3		3
54	Tensas	2		2							1		1
55	Terrebonne	4	2	6							1		1
56	Union										2		2
57	Vermilion	5		5							1		1
58	Vernon										1		1
59	Washington	1		1							2		2
60	Webster	7		7							2		2
61	West Baton Rouge	3	1	4									
62	West Carroll										2		2
63	West Feliciana										1		1
64	Winn										1		1
65	City Lake Charles	1	1	2									
66	City Monroe	3		3									
67	City Bogalusa	3		3									
68	Southern University Laboratory School											1	1
	Totals	161	115	276	11	3	14	13	1	14	110	11	130

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS

	Parish	Junior-Senior High			Senior High Only			All Principals		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166
1	Acadia							2	2	4
2	Allen							3		3
3	Ascension							4		4
4	Assumption				1		1	2	2	4
5	Avoyelles							3		3
6	Beauregard				1		1	2		2
7	Bienville							5		5
8	Bossier	1		1				6		6
9	Caddo	2		2	1		1	16	6	22
10	Calcasieu							8	4	12
11	Caldwell							1	2	3
12	Cameron							1		1
13	Catahoula							2		2
14	Claiborne							4		4
15	Concordia				1		1	1	2	3
16	DeSoto							5		5
17	East Baton Rouge				3		3	16	16	32
18	East Carroll	1		1				3	2	5
19	East Feliciana					1	1	2	5	7
20	Evangeline							4	1	5
21	Franklin	1		1				7	2	9
22	Grant							2		2
23	Iberia				1		1	6	3	9
24	Iberville				1		1	7	2	9
25	Jackson							3		3
26	Jefferson							6	7	13
27	Jefferson Davis							5		5
28	Lafayette							6	2	8
29	Lafourche							3	2	5
30	LaSalle							1		1
31	Lincoln				1		1	8	2	10
32	Livingston							1	1	2
33	Madison	1		1				2	1	3
34	Morehouse				1		1	8	1	9
35	Natchitoches							9		9
36	Orleans		1	1	5	1	6	29	27	56
37	Ouachita							5	5	10
38	Plaquemines							2	1	3
39	Pointe Coupee							4	1	5
40	Rapides				1		1	15	1	16
41	Red River							4		4
42	Richland							4	4	8
43	Sabine							4		4
44	St. Bernard							1		1
45	St. Charles							2	3	5
46	St. Helena							5		5
47	St. James				2		2	5	6	11
48	St. John	1	1	2				4	6	10
49	St. Landry							14	3	17
50	St. Martin							2	1	3
51	St. Mary							8	1	9
52	St. Tammany							6	2	8
53	Tangipahoa							9	3	12
54	Tensas							3		3
55	Terrebonne							5	2	7
56	Union							2		2
57	Vermilion							6		6
58	Vernon							1		1
59	Washington	1		1				4		4
60	Webster				1		1	10		10
61	West Baton Rouge	1		1				4	1	5
62	West Carroll							2		2
63	West Feliciana							1		1
64	Winn							1		1
65	City Lake Charles	1		1				2	1	3
66	City Monroe	1		1				4		4
67	City Bogalusa				1		1	4		4
68	Southern University Laboratory School								1	1
	Totals	11	2	13	21	2	23	336	134	470

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	Kindergarten			Regular			Elementary			Total		
								Special Education					
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178
1	Acadia				5	37	42				5	37	42
2	Allen				3	26	29				3	26	29
3	Ascension				3	50	53				3	50	53
4	Assumption				8	40	48				8	40	48
5	Avoyelles				9	47	56				9	47	56
6	Beauregard				4	28	32		1	1	4	29	33
7	Bienville				4	54	58		4	4	4	58	62
8	Bossier				18	88	106				18	88	106
9	Caddo				36	424	460	2	8	10	38	432	470
10	Calcasieu				19	114	133				19	114	133
11	Caldwell					14	14					14	14
12	Cameron				2	2	4				2	2	4
13	Catahoula				5	25	30				5	25	30
14	Claiborne				7	69	76				7	69	76
15	Concordia				11	55	66				11	55	66
16	DeSoto				12	104	116				12	104	116
17	East Baton Rouge				45	368	413		11	11	45	379	424
18	East Carroll				3	44	47				3	44	47
19	East Feliciana				3	62	65				3	62	65
20	Evangeline				4	53	57				4	53	57
21	Franklin				14	62	76				14	62	76
22	Grant				3	23	26				3	23	26
23	Iberia				8	88	96				8	88	96
24	Iberville				14	87	101		1	1	14	88	102
25	Jackson				4	37	41		2	2	4	39	43
26	Jefferson				26	186	212				26	186	212
27	Jefferson Davis				4	42	46	1		1	5	42	47
28	Lafayette				21	94	115				21	94	115
29	Lafourche				11	41	52	1		1	12	41	53
30	LaSalle				1	10	11				1	10	11
31	Lincoln				2	62	64		2	2	2	64	66
32	Livingston				2	23	25				2	23	25
33	Madison				6	70	76		1	1	6	71	77
34	Morehouse				9	104	113				9	104	113
35	Natchitoches				7	87.5	94.5		5	5	7	92.5	99.5
36	Orleans		53	53	167	908	1,075	1	24	25	168	985	1,153
37	Ouachita				8	84	92	1	1	2	9	85	94
38	Plaquemines				9	36	45				9	36	45
39	Pointe Coupee				7	63	70				7	63	70
40	Rapides				28	155	183		3	3	28	158	186
41	Red River				6	35	41		1	1	6	36	42
42	Richland				6	74	80				6	74	80
43	Sabine				5	29	34				5	29	34
44	St. Bernard				3	14	17				3	14	17
45	St. Charles				10	38	48		1	1	10	39	49
46	St. Helena				4	43	47				4	43	47
47	St. James				15	51	66		4	4	15	55	70
48	St. John				17	42	59		2	2	17	44	61
49	St. Landry				34	201	235				34	201	235
50	St. Martin				14	50	64				14	50	64
51	St. Mary				15	94	109				15	94	109
52	St. Tammany				6	60	66				6	60	66
53	Tangipahoa				7	117	124				7	117	124
54	Tensas				7	46	53				7	46	53
55	Terrebonne				16	64	80		1	1	16	65	81
56	Union				4	38	42				4	38	42
57	Vermilion				4	27	31				4	27	31
58	Vernon				4	17	21		1	1	4	18	22
59	Washington				14	48	62				14	48	62
60	Webster				15	81	96		2	2	15	83	98
61	West Baton Rouge				8	52	60	1	3	4	9	55	64
62	West Carroll				3	18	21				3	18	21
63	West Feliciana				3	46	49				3	46	49
64	Winn				7	31	38				7	31	38
65	City Lake Charles				6	60	66		1	1	6	61	67
66	City Monroe				12	87	99				12	87	99
67	City Bogalusa				7	55	62				7	55	62
68	Southern University Laboratory School					9	9					9	9
	Totals		53	53	804	5,493.5	6,297.5	7	79	86	811	5,625.5	6,436.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	High School									All Teachers		
		Regular			Special Education			Total					
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
1	Acadia	4	14	18	...	...	...	4	14	18	9	51	60
2	Allen	8	15	23	...	...	...	8	15	23	11	41	52
3	Ascension	17	24	41	...	...	...	17	24	41	20	74	94
4	Assumption	6	8	14	...	...	...	6	8	14	14	48	62
5	Avoyelles	12	18	30	...	...	...	12	18	30	21	65	86
6	Beauregard	14	13	27	...	...	...	14	13	27	18	42	60
7	Bienville	19	30	49	...	...	...	19	30	49	23	88	111
8	Bossier	33	33	66	...	...	...	33	33	66	51	121	172
9	Caddo	156	186	342	...	...	...	156	186	342	194	618	812
10	Calcasieu	30	35	65	...	...	...	30	35	65	49	149	198
11	Caldwell	7	9	16	...	...	...	7	9	16	7	23	30
12	Cameron	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	6
13	Catahoula	4	8	12	...	...	...	4	8	12	9	33	42
14	Claiborne	19	21	40	...	...	...	19	21	40	26	90	116
15	Concordia	12	9	21	...	...	...	12	9	21	23	64	87
16	DeSoto	22	29	51	...	...	...	22	29	51	34	133	167
17	East Baton Rouge	146	210	356	...	...	...	146	210	356	191	589	780
18	East Carroll	9	20	29	...	...	...	9	20	29	12	64	76
19	East Feliciana	10	18	28	...	...	...	10	18	28	13	80	93
20	Evangeline	14	17	31	...	...	...	14	17	31	18	70	88
21	Franklin	15	29	44	...	...	...	15	29	44	29	91	120
22	Grant	10	7	17	...	...	...	10	7	17	13	30	43
23	Iberia	15	26	41	...	...	...	15	26	41	23	114	137
24	Iberville	26	31	57	...	...	...	26	31	57	40	119	159
25	Jackson	11	17	28	...	...	...	11	17	28	15	56	71
26	Jefferson	34	38	72	...	...	...	34	38	72	60	224	284
27	Jefferson Davis	11	19	30	...	...	...	11	19	30	16	61	77
28	Lafayette	17	18	35	...	...	...	17	18	35	38	112	150
29	Lafourche	6	13	19	...	...	...	6	13	19	18	54	72
30	LaSalle	5	3	8	...	...	...	5	3	8	6	13	19
31	Lincoln	14	22	36	...	...	...	14	22	36	16	86	102
32	Livingston	5	14	19	...	...	...	5	14	19	7	37	44
33	Madison	19	18	37	...	...	...	19	18	37	25	89	114
34	Morehouse	17	21	38	...	...	...	17	21	38	26	125	151
35	Natchitoches	36	48.5	84.5	...	...	...	36	48.5	84.5	43	141	184
36	Orleans	329	384	713	...	2	2	329	386	715	497	1,371	1,868
37	Ouachita	18	27	45	...	...	...	18	27	45	27	112	139
38	Plaquemines	14	7	21	...	...	...	14	7	21	23	43	66
39	Pointe Coupee	19	28	47	...	...	...	19	28	47	26	91	117
40	Rapides	58	84	142	...	...	...	58	84	142	86	242	328
41	Red River	4	11	15	...	...	...	4	11	15	10	47	57
42	Richland	18	21	39	...	...	...	18	21	39	24	95	119
43	Sabine	9	7	16	...	...	...	9	7	16	14	36	50
44	St. Bernard	5	3	8	...	...	...	5	3	8	8	17	25
45	St. Charles	8	12	20	...	...	...	8	12	20	18	51	69
46	St. Helena	8	10	18	...	...	...	8	10	18	12	53	65
47	St. James	16	13	29	...	...	...	16	13	29	31	68	99
48	St. John	16	10	26	...	...	...	16	10	26	33	54	87
49	St. Landry	67	59	126	...	...	...	67	59	126	101	260	361
50	St. Martin	15	16	31	...	...	...	15	16	31	29	66	95
51	St. Mary	18	27	45	...	...	...	18	27	45	33	121	154
52	St. Tammany	25	28	53	...	...	...	25	28	53	31	88	119
53	Tangipahoa	27	45	72	...	...	...	27	45	72	34	162	196
54	Tensas	5	10	15	...	...	...	5	10	15	12	56	68
55	Terrebonne	14	15	29	...	...	...	14	15	29	30	80	110
56	Union	10	17	27	...	...	...	10	17	27	14	55	69
57	Vermilion	7	6	13	...	...	...	7	6	13	11	33	44
58	Vernon	3	4	7	...	...	...	3	4	7	7	22	29
59	Washington	17	15	32	...	...	...	17	15	32	31	63	94
60	Webster	22	26	48	...	...	...	22	26	48	37	109	146
61	West Baton Rouge	15	11	26	...	...	...	15	11	26	24	66	90
62	West Carroll	6	7	13	...	...	...	6	7	13	9	25	34
63	West Feliciana	7	9	16	...	...	...	7	9	16	10	55	65
64	Winn	8	8	16	...	...	...	8	8	16	15	39	54
65	City Lake Charles	8	12	20	...	...	...	8	12	20	14	73	87
66	City Monroe	32	47	79	...	...	...	32	47	79	44	134	178
67	City Bogalusa	14	12	26	...	...	...	14	12	26	21	67	88
68	Southern University Laboratory School	9	8	17	...	...	...	9	8	17	9	17	26
	Totals	1,635.0	2,041.5	3,676.5	...	2	2	1,635.0	2,043.5	3,678.5	2 446.0	7,669.0	10,115.0

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	Principals			Classroom Teachers			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199
1	Acadia	2	2	4	9	51	60	11	53	64
2	Allen	3	.....	3	11	41	52	14	41	55
3	Ascension	4	.....	4	20	74	94	24	74	98
4	Assumption	2	2	4	14	48	62	16	50	66
5	Avoyelles	3	.....	3	21	65	86	24	65	89
6	Beauregard	2	.....	2	18	42	60	20	42	62
7	Bienville	5	.....	5	23	88	111	28	88	116
8	Bossier	6	.....	6	51	121	172	57	121	178
9	Caddo	16	6	22	194	618	812	210	624	834
10	Calcasieu	8	4	12	49	149	198	57	153	210
11	Caldwell	1	2	3	7	23	30	8	25	33
12	Cameron	1	.....	1	3	3	6	4	3	7
13	Catahoula	2	.....	2	9	33	42	11	33	44
14	Claiborne	4	.....	4	26	90	116	30	90	120
15	Concordia	1	2	3	23	64	87	24	66	90
16	DeSoto	5	.....	5	34	133	167	39	133	172
17	East Baton Rouge	16	16	32	191	589	780	207	605	812
18	East Carroll	3	2	5	12	64	76	15	66	81
19	East Feliciana	2	5	7	13	80	93	15	85	100
20	Evangeline	4	1	5	18	70	88	22	71	93
21	Franklin	7	2	9	29	91	120	36	93	129
22	Grant	2	.....	2	13	30	43	15	30	45
23	Iberia	6	3	9	23	114	137	29	117	146
24	Iberville	7	2	9	40	119	159	47	121	168
25	Jackson	3	.....	3	15	56	71	18	56	74
26	Jefferson	6	7	13	60	224	284	66	231	297
27	Jefferson Davis	5	.....	5	16	61	77	21	61	82
28	Lafayette	6	2	8	38	112	150	44	114	158
29	Lafourche	3	2	5	18	54	72	21	56	77
30	LaSalle	1	.....	1	6	13	19	7	13	20
31	Lincoln	8	2	10	16	86	102	24	88	112
32	Livingston	1	1	2	7	37	44	8	38	46
33	Madison	2	1	3	25	89	114	27	90	117
34	Morehouse	8	1	9	26	125	151	34	126	160
35	Natchitoches	9	.....	9	43	141	184	52	141	193
36	Orleans	29	27	56	497	1,371	1,868	526	1,398	1,924
37	Ouachita	5	5	10	27	112	139	32	117	149
38	Plaquemines	2	1	3	23	43	66	25	44	69
39	Pointe Coupee	4	1	5	26	91	117	30	92	122
40	Rapides	15	1	16	86	242	328	101	243	344
41	Red River	4	.....	4	10	47	57	14	47	61
42	Richland	4	4	8	24	95	119	28	99	127
43	Sabine	4	.....	4	14	36	50	18	36	54
44	St. Bernard	1	.....	1	8	17	25	9	17	26
45	St. Charles	2	3	5	18	51	69	20	54	74
46	St. Helena	5	.....	5	12	53	65	17	53	70
47	St. James	5	6	11	31	68	99	36	74	110
48	St. John	4	6	10	33	54	87	37	60	97
49	St. Landry	14	3	17	101	260	361	115	263	378
50	St. Martin	2	1	3	29	66	95	31	67	98
51	St. Mary	8	1	9	33	121	154	41	122	163
52	St. Tammany	6	2	8	31	88	119	37	90	127
53	Tangipahoa	9	3	12	34	162	196	43	165	208
54	Tensas	3	.....	3	12	56	68	15	56	71
55	Terrebonne	5	2	7	30	80	110	35	82	117
56	Union	2	.....	2	14	55	69	16	55	71
57	Vermilion	6	.....	6	11	33	44	17	33	50
58	Vernon	1	.....	1	7	22	29	8	22	30
59	Washington	4	.....	4	31	63	94	35	63	98
60	Webster	10	.....	10	37	109	146	47	109	156
61	West Baton Rouge	4	1	5	24	66	90	28	67	95
62	West Carroll	2	.....	2	9	25	34	11	25	36
63	West Feliciana	1	.....	1	10	55	65	11	55	66
64	Winn	1	.....	1	15	39	54	16	39	55
65	City Lake Charles	2	1	3	14	73	87	16	74	90
66	City Monroe	4	.....	4	44	134	178	48	134	182
67	City Bogalusa	4	.....	4	21	67	88	25	67	92
68	Southern University Laboratory School	.....	1	1	9	17	26	9	18	27
	Totals	336	134	470	2,446	7,669	10,115	2,782	7,803	10,585

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	College Training							Total Principals and Classroom Teachers
		Less Than One Year	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctor's	
		200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
1	Acadia				2	49	13		64
2	Allen			1	2	48	4		55
3	Ascension				1	83	14		98
4	Assumption				2	62	2		66
5	Avoyelles					79	10		89
6	Beauregard					52	10		62
7	Bienville					89	27		116
8	Bossier				2	155	21		178
9	Caddo			1	2	641	190		834
10	Calcasieu				4	173	33		210
11	Caldwell					29	4		33
12	Cameron				1	5	1		7
13	Catahoula					40	4		44
14	Claiborne				1	101	15		120
15	Concordia				3	81	6		90
16	DeSoto				1	132	39		172
17	East Baton Rouge					691	121		813
18	East Carroll				6	72	3		81
19	East Feliciana		1	3	3	86	7		100
20	Evangeline				1	82	10		93
21	Franklin			1	2	117	9		129
22	Grant				1	37	7		45
23	Iberia				1	119	20		140
24	Iberville				4	137	27		168
25	Jackson					63	11		74
26	Jefferson	1		7	11	260	18		297
27	Jefferson Davis				5	65	12		82
28	Lafayette				2	136	20		158
29	Lafourche			2	1	66	8		77
30	LaSalle					19	1		20
31	Lincoln					64	48		112
32	Livingston			3	1	40	2		46
33	Madison				1	110	6		117
34	Morehouse				2	148	10		160
35	Natchitoches				1	168	24		193
36	Orleans		2	47	4	1,473	396	2	1,924
37	Ouachita					122	27		149
38	Plaquemines	2	2	4	5	53	3		69
39	Pointe Coupee					110	12		122
40	Rapides			1	3	305	35		344
41	Red River				2	54	5		61
42	Richland			1		105	21		127
43	Sabine				3	42	9		54
44	St. Bernard				4	21	1		26
45	St. Charles			1	2	67	4		74
46	St. Helena				1	61	8		70
47	St. James			1	14	88	7		110
48	St. John	3	4	9	19	59	3		97
49	St. Landry			1	1	307	69		378
50	St. Martin			1	2	87	8		98
51	St. Mary			2	3	144	14		163
52	St. Tammany				1	117	9		127
53	Tangipahoa			1	10	190	7		208
54	Tensas				4	62	5		71
55	Terrebonne				1	99	17		117
56	Union					60	11		71
57	Vermilion					39	11		50
58	Vernon			1	1	23	5		30
59	Washington				3	81	14		98
60	Webster				2	121	33		156
61	West Baton Rouge					77	18		95
62	West Carroll					31	5		36
63	West Feliciana					64	2		66
64	Winn					53	2		55
65	City Lake Charles				1	57	32		90
66	City Monroe			1		152	29		182
67	City Bogalusa				1	79	12		92
68	Southern University Laboratory School					6	21		27
	Totals	6	9	89	150	8,609	1,720	2	10,585

TABLE XVII (Continued)

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—NEGRO PUBLIC
EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	Parish	Years of Experience																Total Principals and Classroom Teachers
		Less Than 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 or More	
		208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224
1	Acadia	...	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	4	3	1	3	2	2	2	33	64
2	Allen	...	...	2	4	2	2	4	2	5	2	4	1	...	...	3	24	55
3	Ascension	...	2	5	5	9	3	8	2	4	10	2	2	...	7	2	37	98
4	Assumption	...	1	7	3	2	1	2	8	3	4	5	3	1	...	4	22	66
5	Avoyelles	...	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	3	5	1	4	4	...	3	38	89
6	Beauregard	...	4	4	6	3	5	1	5	2	4	...	1	1	2	4	20	62
7	Bienville	...	8	6	1	3	2	12	4	6	1	3	2	...	1	1	66	116
8	Bossier	2	6	12	2	6	5	6	10	8	7	4	6	6	3	5	90	178
9	Caddo	...	55	41	32	40	58	40	58	42	35	23	27	25	11	16	331	834
10	Calcasieu	...	12	27	13	17	16	18	17	11	9	7	7	7	4	4	41	210
11	Caldwell	...	2	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	21	33
12	Cameron	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	7
13	Catahoula	...	2	1	...	1	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	31	44
14	Claiborne	2	9	5	4	6	3	4	3	...	3	3	3	2	2	5	66	120
15	Concordia	...	6	4	2	2	9	1	5	4	1	4	3	4	1	2	42	90
16	DeSoto	...	6	6	5	5	9	4	8	12	11	9	9	14	11	7	56	172
17	East Baton Rouge	...	49	47	34	44	49	40	49	48	53	28	25	30	32	22	202	812
18	East Carroll	...	5	7	4	8	2	4	4	6	...	1	2	1	3	4	30	81
19	East Feliciana	3	10	3	5	4	3	6	6	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	41	100
20	Evangeline	...	...	...	3	4	5	3	8	4	6	2	1	6	5	4	42	93
21	Franklin	...	7	8	3	2	4	4	5	7	6	2	4	7	5	7	58	129
22	Grant	...	3	...	3	2	...	1	1	2	...	1	4	1	...	3	24	45
23	Iberia	...	4	3	4	5	9	6	12	7	8	4	6	1	5	4	68	146
24	Iberville	5	8	9	7	7	11	8	16	11	5	9	12	4	2	5	49	168
25	Jackson	...	3	5	...	3	2	4	6	...	3	1	2	2	...	1	42	74
26	Jefferson	4	26	29	31	19	14	16	17	15	20	14	10	10	4	7	61	297
27	Jefferson Davis	...	1	7	2	8	3	4	6	5	1	1	6	2	2	1	33	82
28	Lafayette	3	14	8	9	11	16	12	8	10	6	5	7	1	5	1	42	158
29	Lafourche	...	1	6	4	5	...	5	2	7	3	2	2	3	3	4	30	77
30	LaSalle	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	7	20
31	Lincoln	...	3	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	2	3	5	6	3	74	112
32	Livingston	...	3	5	3	3	2	3	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	4	12	40
33	Madison	...	10	8	8	8	5	7	6	4	4	2	5	3	2	8	37	117
34	Morehouse	...	10	11	6	5	11	7	8	5	8	6	2	6	4	6	65	160
35	Natchitoches	...	3	4	8	5	6	8	8	7	4	11	9	4	8	11	97	193
36	Orleans	20	167	150	140	122	134	98	107	98	80	78	57	52	65	65	491	1,924
37	Ouachita	...	4	2	6	10	10	4	5	4	7	3	5	...	3	2	84	145
38	Plaquemines	...	3	1	1	3	4	8	8	7	3	2	1	1	3	1	23	69
39	Pointe Coupee	...	8	4	7	7	7	8	4	8	5	3	4	5	8	5	39	122
40	Rapides	...	25	13	24	20	17	18	22	14	22	9	11	10	10	12	108	344
41	Red River	...	4	1	3	4	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	...	33	61
42	Richland	...	6	...	7	6	5	3	1	3	7	3	5	8	1	2	70	127
43	Sabine	...	4	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	2	3	3	2	1	3	26	54
44	St. Bernard	...	3	3	1	3	...	1	...	2	3	1	2	...	...	4	3	26
45	St. Charles	...	4	10	7	7	7	5	5	2	1	6	2	2	4	1	11	74
46	St. Helena	...	2	3	2	5	4	1	9	...	2	5	...	1	2	1	33	70
47	St. James	...	6	7	11	16	4	6	8	5	5	5	3	3	5	3	23	110
48	St. John	...	4	9	8	10	13	11	6	5	6	6	1	2	...	2	14	97
49	St. Landry	...	17	17	12	15	25	19	20	32	17	18	18	13	9	13	124	378
50	St. Martin	...	10	8	15	6	4	9	6	5	...	4	3	4	5	...	19	98
51	St. Mary	...	12	11	7	15	11	9	6	10	3	2	5	4	2	5	61	163
52	St. Tammany	...	17	13	9	7	10	14	8	6	4	4	3	4	4	4	20	127
53	Tangipahoa	...	8	8	8	19	10	13	13	10	9	6	13	6	3	3	79	208
54	Tensas	...	6	2	3	4	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	36	71
55	Terrebonne	...	11	9	9	6	7	8	10	5	1	2	3	4	2	6	34	117
56	Union	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	2	2	1	1	3	2	5	49	71
57	Vermilion	...	2	3	5	2	2	2	...	3	2	...	1	2	1	1	24	50
58	Vernon	...	4	2	2	1	...	...	2	2	1	...	4	...	1	...	11	30
59	Washington	...	5	5	3	2	8	5	5	6	1	1	5	4	4	5	39	98
60	Webster	...	5	7	3	10	9	6	7	1	2	6	5	4	3	6	82	156
61	West Baton Rouge	...	4	3	4	9	9	11	2	7	4	3	2	2	2	4	29	95
62	West Carroll	...	5	2	3	...	1	2	3	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	13	36
63	West Feliciana	...	2	2	2	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	...	3	2	1	32	66
64	Winn	...	1	3	5	4	3	4	3	...	3	1	3	2	2	2	19	55
65	City Lake Charles	...	1	1	3	11	5	7	...	6	6	5	3	3	3	6	30	90
66	City Monroe	...	12	9	13	9	11	12	12	8	10	9	7	3	9	7	51	182
67	City Bogalusa	...	4	3	9	3	4	8	6	2	10	7	7	2	3	1	23	92
68	Southern Univ. Lab. School	...	1	1	...	...	4	2	3	3	...	1	1	2	1	...	8	27
	Totals	39	649	604	552	603	610	562	596	521	458	358	356	314	297	331	3,735	10,585

TABLE XVII (Continued)
PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—NEGRO PUBLIC
1962-1963

Size of Class	Number of Classes or Sections
225	226
51 or More	11
46-50	48
41-45	238
36-40	773
31-35	1,483
26-30	996
21-25	238
16-20	91
11-15	27
6-10	9
5 or Less	0
Total	4,014
Mean	32.1765

Note: Based on pupil registration.
Data secured from Principal's Report Form on file in the Department of Education.

TABLE XVII (Continued)
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—SUMMARY

Item	White			Negro			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236
1. Principals a. Elementary (only)	289	174	463	161	115	276	450	289	739
b. Elementary-Junior (Combination)	52	3	55	11	3	14	63	6	69
c. Junior High (only)	43	2	45	13	1	14	56	3	59
d. Elementary-High School (Combination)	260	3	263	119	11	130	379	14	393
e. Junior-Senior Combined	27	1	28	11	2	13	38	3	41
f. Senior High (only)	59	3	62	21	2	23	80	5	85
g. Total Principals	730	186	916	336	134	470	1,066	320	1,386
2. Classroom Teachers a. Kindergarten	0	59.0	59.0	0	53.0	53.0	0	112.0	112.0
b. Elementary (1) Regular	1,168.7	8,963.5	10,132.2	804.0	5,493.5	6,297.5	1,972.7	14,457.0	16,429.7
(2) Special education	18.0	269.5	287.5	7.0	79.0	86.0	25.0	348.5	373.5
(3) Total elementary	1,186.7	9,292.0	10,478.7	811.0	5,625.5	6,436.5	1,997.7	14,805.5	16,803.2
c. High School (1) Regular	3,457.8	4,328.0	7,785.8	1,635.0	2,041.5	3,676.5	5,092.8	6,369.5	11,462.3
(2) Special education	0	12.0	12.0	0	2.0	2.0	0	14.0	14.0
(3) Total high school	3,457.8	4,340.0	7,797.8	1,635.0	2,043.5	3,678.5	5,092.8	6,383.5	11,476.3
d. Total Classroom Teachers	4,644.5	13,632.0	18,276.5	2,446.0	7,669.0	10,115.0	7,090.5	21,301.0	28,391.5
3. Total Principals and Teachers (Items 1g+2d)	5,374.5	13,818.0	19,192.5	2,782.0	7,803.0	10,585.0	8,156.5	21,621.0	29,777.5

TABLE XVII (Continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL

Salary Interval	Superintendents	Assistant Superintendents	Directors and Supervisors		Visiting Teachers	Business Managers, Chief Accountants, Office Managers, Bookkeepers, etc.	Total
			General Instruction*	Special Services†			
237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244
$20,000 & Over	1						1
19,750-19,999							
19,500-19,749							
19,250-19,499							
19,000-19,249	1						1
18,750-18,999							
18,500-18,749							
18,250-18,499							
18,000-18,249	2						2
17,750-17,999							
17,500-17,749	1						1
17,250-17,499							
17,000-17,249	1						1
16,750-16,999	3						3
16,500-16,749	3	1	1			1	6
16,250-16,499	1						1
16,000-16,249							
15,750-15,999	1						1
15,500-15,749	4	1					5
15,250-15,499							
15,000-15,249	5					1	6
14,750-14,999							
14,500-14,749	1	1				1	3
14,250-14,499	1	2					3
14,000-14,249	2						2
13,750-13,999	2		1			1	4
13,500-13,749	4	2					6
13,250-13,499	1						1
13,000-13,249	2	1	2	1			6
12,750-12,999	3						3
12,500-12,749	6		6	4		1	17
12,250-12,499	3						3
12,000-12,249	2	2	3	4		1	12
11,750-11,999	4	1	1				6
11,500-11,749	3	2	4	2		1	12
11,250-11,499	3	3	3	1			10
11,000-11,249	4	1	7		2		14
10,750-10,999	1				1	1	3
10,500-10,749	1		5			1	7
10,250-10,499	1	1	2	1	3		8
10,000-10,249		2	35	7	6		50
9,750- 9,999		1	12	3	3		19
9,500- 9,749		1	21	10	7	1	40
9,250- 9,499			14	11	6		31
9,000- 9,249			14	4	16	3	37
8,750- 8,999			18	9	8	1	36
8,500- 8,749			9	5	5	6	25
8,250- 8,499			8	9	15		32
8,000- 8,249			10	7	2	3	22
7,750- 7,999			3	7	4	4	18
7,500- 7,749			5	7	1	4	17
7,250- 7,499				6		6	12
7,000- 7,249			2	8		8	18
6,750- 6,999			1	3	13	2	19
6,500- 6,749			1	6	1	3	11
6,250- 6,499			2	13	3	5	23
6,000- 6,249			2	3	2	5	12
5,750- 5,999					2	3	5
5,500- 5,749				1		5	6
Less than $5,500						1	1
TOTALS	67	22	192	132	100	69	582
MEAN SALARY	$ 13,863.81	$ 12,306.82	$ 9,021.09	$ 8,528.41	$ 8,585.00	$ 7,989.00	$ 9,599.64

*Includes Subject Matter Specialists. †Includes Lunch, Transportation, and Maintenance.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Salary Interval	White			Negro			Total		
	Principals*	Teachers†	Total	Principals*	Teachers†	Total	Principals*	Teachers†	Total
245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254
$12,000 or More									
11,750-11,999									
11,500-11,749	2		2				2		2
11,250-11,499	3		3				3		3
11,000-11,249	4		4	2		2	6		6
10,750-10,999	6		6	1		1	7		7
10,500-10,749	6		6	3		3	9		9
10,250-10,499	12		12	11		11	23		23
10,000-10,249	13	1	14				13	1	14
9,750- 9,999	24		24	14	1	15	38	1	39
9,500- 9,749	46	6	52	10	6	25	65	12	77
9,250- 9,499	59	9	68	21	4	25	80	13	93
9,000- 9,249	74	12	86	19	2	21	93	14	107
8,750- 8,999	85	16	101	26	1	27	111	17	128
8,500- 8,749	109	99	208	28	15	43	137	114	251
8,250- 8,499	76	28	104	20	1	21	96	29	125
8,000- 8,249	54	25	79	31	4	35	85	29	114
7,750- 7,999	69	35	104	39	4	43	108	39	147
7,500- 7,749	57	70	127	28	20	48	85	90	175
7,250- 7,499	62	145	207	26	34	60	88	179	267
7,000- 7,249	42	209	251	27	43	70	69	252	321
6,750- 6,999	24	357	381	32	124	156	56	481	537
6,500- 6,749	22	706	728	26	312	338	48	1,018	1,066
6,250- 6,499	25	1,367	1,392	17	408	425	42	1,775	1,817
6,000- 6,249	10	646	656	32	294	326	42	940	982
5,750- 5,999	11	1,348	1,359	20	728	748	31	2,076	2,107
5,500- 5,749	7	3,601	3,608	9	2,142	2,151	16	5,743	5,759
5,250- 5,499	2	609.5	611.5	6	342	348	8	951.5	959.5
5,000- 5,249	3	992.5	995.5	4	654	658	7	1,646.5	1,653.5
4,750- 4,999	2	661	663	3	465	468	5	1,126	1,131
4,500- 4,749	2	1,355.5	1,357.5	3	700	703	5	2,055.5	2,060.5
4,250- 4,499	2	820	822	2	580	582	4	1,400	1,404
4,000- 4,249	3	1,507	1,510		1,057	1,057	3	2,564	2,567
3,750- 3,999		1,201	1,201	1	774	775	1	1,975	1,976
3,500- 3,749		1,730	1,730		1,032	1,032		2,762	2,762
3,250- 3,499		446	446		320	320		766	766
3,000- 3,249		70.5	70.5		19	19		89.5	89.5
2,750- 2,999		64	64		11	11		75	75
2,500- 2,749		65	65		9	9		74	74
2,250- 2,499		35.5	35.5		4	4		39.5	39.5
2,000- 2,249		22	22		3	3		25	25
1,750- 1,999		17	17		2	2		19	19
Totals	916.0	18,276.5	19,192.5	470.0	10,115.0	10,585.0	1,386.0	28,391.5	29,777.5
Mean Salary	$ 8,298.04	$ 5,135.97	$ 5,286.80	$ 7,713.83	$ 4,966.60	$ 5,088.58	$ 8,099.93	$ 5,075.63	$ 5,216.40

*Exclude assistant principals.
†Include assistant principals, coaches, special education teachers, etc.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

CERTIFICATION OF WHITE TEACHERS

Certification, Title, Life, Number, and College Rank of Certificates Issued July 1, 1962, to June 30, 1963, and Total to Date

	Title	Valid For	No. Based on the Following Years of Work						Total 1962-63	Previous Total	Total To Date
			0	1	2	3	4	5			
Type	Professional										
	C. See Bulletins 497 and 746	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,180	21,781	23,961
	B. See Bulletins 497 and 746	Cont. Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	877	5,444	6,321
	A. See Bulletins 497 and 746	Cont. Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	546	4,976	5,522
Class I	A. AM, 6 hrs.; AB, 9 hrs.; AB TT	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	17,322*	17,324*
	B. AM, or AB, and 5 yrs. exp.	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10,348	10,349
	C. AB, TT and 3 yrs. exp.	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1,892	1,894
Class II	High School										
	A. BA	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2,075	2,075
	B. BA and 3 yrs. exp.	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	358	358
	C. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	124	124
Class III	Professional-Elementary										
	A. 3 yrs. TT (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	9,168	9,168
	B. 3 yrs. TT and 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,847	1,847
	C. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	3,609	3,609
	D. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,203	1,203
	E. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,711	1,711
	F. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	526	526
	G. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	182	182
Class IV	First Grade										
	A. 2 yrs. College (Discontinued)	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,801	1,801
	B. 1 yr. College and 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued)	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,916	1,916
Class V	Second Grade										
	A. Discontinued	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,404	1,404
	B. Discontinued	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	975	975
Class VI	Third Grade										
	A. Discontinued	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2,120	2,120
	B. Discontinued	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	121	121
VII	Commercial (Discontinued)	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	151	151
M	Music (Discontinued)	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	7	7
	Trade Certificates	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	(52)	(5,648)	(5,700)
	Temporary Certificates (Public)	1 yr.	28	51	104	232	651	87	(1,153)		
	Temporary Certificates (Private)	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	(558)		
	Total Temporary		....	....	....	....	....	....	(1,711)	(27,522)	(29,233)
	Total Trade and Temporary		....	....	....	....	....	....	1,763	33,170	34,933
	Special Professional Elementary (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	26	26
	Special High-School (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	42	42
X	Service		....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4,118	4,118
	Special Parish School Lunch	Cont. Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	16	18
	Totals		....	....	....	....	....	....	5,373	128,433†	133,806†

LEGEND:
hrs.—Pedagogic session hours
TT—Teacher Training
yrs. exp.—Teacher experience
college yr.—Minimum of fifteen (15) college-session hours
college quarter—Minimum of five (5) college-session hours

*Less 801 certificates reported in error in 1949-50 report.
†See Previous note.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

CERTIFICATION OF NEGRO TEACHERS

Certification, Title, Life, Number, and College Rank of Certificates Issued July 1, 1962, to June 30, 1963, and Total to Date

	Title	Valid For	No. Based on the Following Years of Work						Total 1962-63	Previous Total	Total To Date
			0	1	2	3	4	5			
Type	Professional										
	C. See Bulletins 497 and 746	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	919	11,561	12,480
	B. See Bulletins 497 and 746	Cont. Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	561	3,639	4,200
	A. See Bulletins 497 and 746	Cont. Service	....	....	....	....	....	....	323	3,419	3,742
Class I	A. AM, 6 hrs.; AB, 9 hrs.; AB TT	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	3,327	3,327
	B. AM, 6 hrs.; AB, 9 hrs.; or AB, TT, and 5 yrs. exp.	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2,083	2,083
	C. AM, 6 hrs.; AB, 9 hrs.; or AB, TT, and 3 yrs. exp.	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	285	285
Class II	High School										
	A. AB	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	237	237
	B. AB and 3 yrs. exp.	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	37	37
Class III	Professional-Elementary										
	A. 3 yrs. TT (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,469	1,469
	B. 3 yrs. TT and 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	582*	582*
	C. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	64	64
	D. 3 yrs. academic and 5 yrs. exp. (Discontinued)	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	840	840
	E. Discontinued	Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	3	3
Class IV	First Grade										
	A. HS and 1 yr. TT above and 1 yr. TT below (Discontinued)	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,365	1,365
	B. HS and 2 yrs. TT below PTS and 2 yrs. below TT (Discontinued)	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	426	426
	C. 2 yrs. College or 1 yr. College and 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued)	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,775	1,775
Class V	Second Grade										
	V. 3 yrs. PTS (Discontinued)	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,883	1,883
	V-b-e 1 yr. College or ¾ yr. College and 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued)	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	934	934
VI	Third Grade High School grad. (Discontinued)	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,951	1,951
X	Service		....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,015	1,015
Class	IV-AA approved 2-year Teacher Training	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	400	400
	IV-BB approved 2-year TT course and 2 yrs. exp.	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,023	1,023
	Trade Certificates	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	(2)	(1,153)	(1,155)
	Temporary Certificates (Public)	1 yr.	6	9	11	69	157	5	(257)	.....	.....
	Temporary Certificates (Private)	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	(64)	.....	.....
	Total Temporary		....	....	....	....	....	....	(321)	(9,881)	(10,202)
	Total Trade and Temporary		....	....	....	....	....	....	323	11,034	11,357
	Totals		....	....	....	....	....	....	2,126	49,352†	51,478†

LEGEND:
hrs.—Pedagogic session hours
TT—Teacher Training
yrs. exp.—Teacher experience
college year—Minimum of fifteen (15) college session hours
college quarter—Minimum of five (5) college-session hours
HS—State-approved high school
PTS—State-approved parish-training school

*Less 1 reported in error on 1947-48 report.
†See previous note.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF HOLDERS OF TEMPORARY CERTIFICATES, 1962-1963

	Parish	White							Negro						
		Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Four Years College (Bachelor's)	Five Years College (Master's)	Total	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Four Years College (Bachelor's)	Five Years College (Master's)	Total
1	Acadia				3	9	2	14					1		1
2	Allen			1	4			5				2	4		6
3	Ascension			2	5	14	3	24							
4	Assumption		1	3	2	5		11				1	2		3
5	Avoyelles					5		5							
6	Beauregard			2	1	6	1	10					3		3
7	Bienville	1				6	1	8				2	6		8
8	Bossier				2	27	4	33				1	9	2	12
9	Caddo				1	7		8				1	3		4
10	Calcasieu			1	6	31	5	43				2	13	1	16
11	Caldwell				1			1							
12	Cameron					5	1	6				1			1
13	Catahoula														
14	Claiborne					7	2	9					13	1	14
15	Concordia			1	3	6		10					3		3
16	DeSoto					7		7					2		2
17	East Baton Rouge					3	2	5							
18	East Carroll				1	3	1	5			1	6			7
19	East Feliciana				4	7		11							
20	Evangeline					1		1							
21	Franklin				1	4		5				1	2		3
22	Grant				2	2		4							
23	Iberia	1	3	4	4	17	1	30				1	1		2
24	Iberville					3		3					4		4
25	Jackson				1	2		3					1		1
26	Jefferson	5	6	17	47	78	5	158				1			1
27	Jefferson Davis		2	3	1	4	2	12					3		3
28	Lafayette				1	1	1	3							
29	Lafourche	5	9	14	28	17	1	74					6		6
30	LaSalle				2			2							
31	Lincoln					1		1					1		1
32	Livingston					5		5							
33	Madison					1		1					1		1
34	Morehouse					4		4				1	3		4
35	Natchitoches					2	1	3							
36	Orleans	7	18	13	24	103	21	186	3	2		2	21		28
37	Ouachita				2	5	1	8				1	10		11
38	Plaquemines	1	4	6	7	14	1	33			2	4	2		8
39	Pointe Coupee			1	3	2		6					2		2
40	Rapides			3	5	11	1	20				1	7		8
41	Red River					1		1				1			1
42	Richland				1	4		5							
43	Sabine					7	2	9				1			1
44	St. Bernard			6	10	31	1	48			1	1	1		3
45	St. Charles			4	8	6		18					1		1
46	St. Helena					3	1	4							
47	St. James	1		1		6		8	1			12	1		19
48	St. John				1	2		3	2	7	5	17	8		34
49	St. Landry			1		5	2	8					5		5
50	St. Martin				1	10		11					4		4
51	St. Mary		1	4	9	15	1	30				2	2		4
52	St. Tammany			1	5	32	10	48					4		4
53	Tangipahoa			1	2	6	1	10							
54	Tensas														
55	Terrebonne	5	7	12	23	32	1	80					1		1
56	Union					2		2						1	1
57	Vermilion	2		1	1	3		7							
58	Vernon				7	19	2	28			2	2	2		6
59	Washington			1	2	8		11				1			1
60	Webster			1	1	16	2	20					2		2
61	West Baton Rouge					3	1	4							
62	West Carroll														
63	West Feliciana					1		1							
64	Winn														
65	City Lake Charles					2		2				1			1
66	City Monroe					3	3	6					1		1
67	City Bogalusa					6	1	7				3			3
68	Special Schools					3	2	5							
	Totals	28	51	104	232	651	87	1,153	6	9	11	69	157	5	257

Source—White Public: All data based on copies of actual temporary certificates on file in the Teacher Certification Office beginning with Certificate No. 33,171 through Certificate No. 34,933.
Source—Negro Public: All data based on copies of actual temporary certificates on file in the Teacher Certification Office beginning with Certificate No. 11,035 through Certificate No. 11,357.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION TOTAL TEMPORARY AND TRADE CERTIFICATES ISSUED 1962-1963

	Public	Private	Trade	Total
White	1,153	558	52	1,763
Negro	257	64	2	323
Totals	1,410	622	54	2,086

TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION PUBLIC TEMPORARY CERTIFICATES ISSUED 1962-1963

	Elementary	High School	Total
White	754	399	1,153
Negro	157	100	257
Totals	911	499	1,410

TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION COLLEGE PREPARATION OF 1962-1963 TEMPORARY CERTIFICATE TEACHERS (PUBLIC)

	Less Than One Year	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Four (B.S.)	Five (M.S.)	Total
White	28	51	104	232	651	87	1,153*
Negro	6	9	11	69	157	5	257†
Totals	34	60	115	301	808	92	1,410††

LEGEND:
*226 have a regular certificate to teach in another area.
†115 have a regular certificate to teach in another area.
††341 have a regular certificate to teach in another area.

TABLE XVII (Continued)

WHITE PUBLIC TEMPORARY CERTIFICATE TEACHERS FOR 1962-1963 WHO HAVE REGULAR TEACHING CERTIFICATES IN ANOTHER FIELD

	Parish	Regular Certificates in Another Field
1	Acadia	4
2	Allen	.....
3	Ascension	13
4	Assumption	2
5	Avoyelles	2
6	Beauregard	1
7	Bienville	4
8	Bossier	15
9	Caddo	4
10	Calcasieu	2
11	Caldwell	.....
12	Cameron	3
13	Catahoula	.....
14	Claiborne	7
15	Concordia	.....
16	DeSoto	5
17	East Baton Rouge	3
18	East Carroll	1
19	East Feliciana	2
20	Evangeline	.....
21	Franklin	3
22	Grant	1
23	Iberia	1
24	Iberville	3
25	Jackson	1
26	Jefferson	.....
27	Jefferson Davis	1
28	Lafayette	.....
29	Lafourche	9
30	LaSalle	.....
31	Lincoln	1
32	Livingston	5
33	Madison	.....
34	Morehouse	2
35	Natchitoches	1
36	Orleans	18
37	Ouachita	2
38	Plaquemines	3
39	Pointe Coupee	1
40	Rapides	6
41	Red River	1
42	Richland	2
43	Sabine	5
44	St. Bernard	2
45	St. Charles	2
46	St. Helena	3
47	St. James	.....
48	St. John	.....
49	St. Landry	2
50	St. Martin	10
51	St. Mary	3
52	St. Tammany	23
53	Tangipahoa	7
54	Tensas	.....
55	Terrebonne	6
56	Union	1
57	Vermilion	1
58	Vernon	7
59	Washington	5
60	Webster	10
61	West Baton Rouge	.....
62	West Carroll	.....
63	West Feliciana	1
64	Winn	.....
65	City Lake Charles	.....
66	City Monroe	.....
67	City Bogalusa	6
68	Special Schools	3
	Total	226

TABLE XVII (Continued)

NEGRO PUBLIC TEMPORARY CERTIFICATE TEACHERS FOR 1962-1963 WHO HAVE REGULAR TEACHING CERTIFICATES IN ANOTHER FIELD

	Parish	Regular Certificates in Another Field
1	Acadia	1
2	Allen	4
3	Ascension	
4	Assumption	2
5	Avoyelles	
6	Beauregard	3
7	Bienville	4
8	Bossier	3
9	Caddo	1
10	Calcasieu	11
11	Caldwell	
12	Cameron	
13	Catahoula	
14	Claiborne	12
15	Concordia	
16	DeSoto	1
17	East Baton Rouge	
18	East Carroll	
19	East Feliciana	
20	Evangeline	
21	Franklin	2
22	Grant	
23	Iberia	1
24	Iberville	4
25	Jackson	1
26	Jefferson	
27	Jefferson Davis	2
28	Lafayette	
29	Lafourche	4
30	LaSalle	
31	Lincoln	
32	Livingston	
33	Madison	
34	Morehouse	
35	Natchitoches	1
36	Orleans	15
37	Ouachita	8
38	Plaquemines	2
39	Pointe Coupee	2
40	Rapides	7
41	Red River	
42	Richland	
43	Sabine	
44	St. Bernard	
45	St. Charles	
46	St. Helena	
47	St. James	
48	St. John	5
49	St. Landry	3
50	St. Martin	4
51	St. Mary	1
52	St. Tammany	3
53	Tangipahoa	
54	Tensas	
55	Terrebonne	
56	Union	
57	Vermilion	
58	Vernon	1
59	Washington	
60	Webster	1
61	West Baton Rouge	2
62	West Carroll	
63	West Feliciana	
64	Winn	
65	City Lake Charles	
66	City Monroe	
67	City Bogalusa	1
68	Special Schools	3
	Total	115

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PUBLIC WHITE TEMPORARY CERTIFICATES ISSUED 1962-1963 BY PARISHES

	Parish	Elementary	High School	Total
1	Acadia	5	9	14
2	Allen	3	2	5
3	Ascension	22	2	24
4	Assumption	10	1	11
5	Avoyelles	2	3	5
6	Beauregard	7	3	10
7	Bienville	3	5	8
8	Bossier	20	13	33
9	Caddo	6	2	8
10	Calcasieu	17	26	43
11	Caldwell	1		1
12	Cameron	4	2	6
13	Catahoula			
14	Claiborne	3	6	9
15	Concordia	10		10
16	DeSoto	1	6	7
17	East Baton Rouge		5	5
18	East Carroll	3	2	5
19	East Feliciana	6	5	11
20	Evangeline	1		1
21	Franklin	3	2	5
22	Grant	3	1	4
23	Iberia	25	5	30
24	Iberville	3		3
25	Jackson		3	3
26	Jefferson	137	21	158
27	Jefferson Davis	9	3	12
28	Lafayette		3	3
29	Lafourche	71	3	74
30	LaSalle	1	1	2
31	Lincoln		1	1
32	Livingston	1	4	5
33	Madison	1		1
34	Morehouse	1	3	4
35	Natchitoches		3	3
36	Orleans	49	137	186
37	Ouachita	5	3	8
38	Plaquemines	23	10	33
39	Pointe Coupee	5	1	6
40	Rapides	10	10	20
41	Red River	1		1
42	Richland	2	3	5
43	Sabine	5	4	9
44	St. Bernard	48		48
45	St. Charles	16	2	18
46	St. Helena	2	2	4
47	St. James	6	2	8
48	St. John	2	1	3
49	St. Landry	5	3	8
50	St. Martin	4	7	11
51	St. Mary	26	4	30
52	St. Tammany	28	20	48
53	Tangipahoa	3	7	10
54	Tensas			
55	Terrebonne	75	5	80
56	Union	1	1	2
57	Vermilion	3	4	7
58	Vernon	20	8	28
59	Washington	9	2	11
60	Webster	8	12	20
61	West Baton Rouge	3	1	4
62	West Carroll			
63	West Feliciana	1		1
64	Winn			
65	City Bogalusa	5	2	7
66	City Lake Charles	2		2
67	City Monroe	3	3	6
68	Special Schools	5		5
	Total	754	399	1,153

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PUBLIC NEGRO TEMPORARY CERTIFICATES ISSUED 1962-1963 BY PARISHES

	Parish	Elementary	High School	Total
1	Acadia	1		1
2	Allen	3	3	6
3	Ascension			
4	Assumption	3		3
5	Avoyelles			
6	Beauregard	3		3
7	Bienville	3	5	8
8	Bossier	7	5	12
9	Caddo		4	4
10	Calcasieu	10	6	16
11	Caldwell			
12	Cameron		1	1
13	Catahoula			
14	Claiborne	4	10	14
15	Concordia	3		3
16	DeSoto	1	1	2
17	East Baton Rouge			
18	East Carroll	7		7
19	East Feliciana			
20	Evangeline			
21	Franklin	3		3
22	Grant			
23	Iberia	2		2
24	Iberville	4		4
25	Jackson	1		1
26	Jefferson	1		1
27	Jefferson Davis	2	1	3
28	Lafayette			
29	Lafourche	4	2	6
30	LaSalle			
31	Lincoln		1	1
32	Livingston			
33	Madison		1	1
34	Morehouse			
35	Natchitoches	1	3	4
36	Orleans	10	18	28
37	Ouachita	6	2	11
38	Plaquemines	7	1	8
39	Pointe Coupee	1	1	2
40	Rapides	4	4	8
41	Red River		1	1
42	Richland			
43	Sabine		1	1
44	St. Bernard	1	2	3
45	St. Charles	1		1
46	St. Helena			
47	St. James	11	3	14
48	St. John	37	2	39
49	St. Landry	1	4	5
50	St. Martin		4	4
51	St. Mary	2	2	4
52	St. Tammany	1	3	4
53	Tangipahoa			
54	Tensas			
55	Terrebonne	1		1
56	Union		1	1
57	Vermilion			
58	Vernon	4	2	6
59	Washington	1		1
60	Webster	1	1	2
61	West Baton Rouge	1	1	2
62	West Carroll			
63	West Feliciana			
64	Winn			
65	City Bogalusa		1	1
66	City Lake Charles			
67	City Monroe		1	1
68	Special Schools	1	2	3
	Totals	157	100	257

TABLE XVII (Continued)

PUBLIC WHITE AND NEGRO TEMPORARY CERTIFICATES ISSUED 1962-1963 BY PARISHES

	Parish	Elementary	High School	Total
1	Acadia	6	9	15
2	Allen	6	5	11
3	Ascension	22	2	24
4	Assumption	13	1	14
5	Avoyelles	2	3	5
6	Beauregard	10	3	13
7	Bienville	6	10	16
8	Bossier	27	18	45
9	Caddo	6	6	12
10	Calcasieu	27	32	59
11	Caldwell	1		1
12	Cameron	4	3	7
13	Catahoula			
14	Claiborne	7	16	23
15	Concordia	13		13
16	DeSoto	2	7	9
17	East Baton Rouge		5	5
18	East Carroll	10	2	12
19	East Feliciana	6	5	11
20	Evangeline	1		1
21	Franklin	6	2	8
22	Grant	3	1	4
23	Iberia	27	5	32
24	Iberville	7		7
25	Jackson	1	3	4
26	Jefferson	138	21	159
27	Jefferson Davis	11	4	15
28	Lafayette		3	3
29	Lafourche	75	5	80
30	LaSalle	1	1	2
31	Lincoln		2	2
32	Livingston	1	4	5
33	Madison	1	1	2
34	Morehouse	1	3	4
35	Natchitoches	1	6	7
36	Orleans	59	155	214
37	Ouachita	14	5	19
38	Plaquemines	30	11	41
39	Pointe Coupee	6	2	8
40	Rapides	14	14	28
41	Red River	1	1	2
42	Richland	2	3	5
43	Sabine	5	5	10
44	St. Bernard	49	2	51
45	St. Charles	17	2	10
46	St. Helena	2	2	4
47	St. James	17	5	22
48	St. John	39	3	42
49	St. Landry	6	7	13
50	St. Martin	4	11	15
51	St. Mary	28	6	34
52	St. Tammany	29	23	52
53	Tangipahoa	3	7	10
54	Tensas			
55	Terrebonne	76	5	81
56	Union	1	2	3
57	Vermilion	3	4	7
58	Vernon	24	10	34
59	Washington	10	2	12
60	Webster	9	13	22
61	West Baton Rouge	4	2	6
62	West Carroll			
63	West Feliciana	1		1
64	Winn			
65	City Bogalusa	5	3	8
66	City Lake Charles	2		2
67	City Monroe	3	4	7
68	Special Schools	6	2	8
	Totals	911	499	1,410

TABLE XVIII
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Size of School (Registration)	Type of School: Elementary (K, 1-8)		Elementary with Junior High		Junior High Only		Elementary and High School (K, 1-12)		Junior-Senior High		Senior High Only		Grand Total		
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2,250 or More	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	4
2,000-2,249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
1,750-1,999	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	5	1	6	10	16
1,500-1,749	.....	6	1	.....	1	1	4	6	1	1	5	2	12	16	28
1,250-1,499	4	6	1	1	2	.....	4	8	1	2	8	1	20	18	38
1,000-1,249	10	15	5	1	7	1	13	13	3	1	2	3	40	34	74
750- 999	46	31	7	1	10	3	18	28	4	2	10	1	95	66	161
500- 749	115	57	5	2	9	3	56	43	4	4	12	6	201	115	316
400- 499	59	18	4	1	3	.....	31	16	2	3	5	3	104	41	145
300- 399	77	41	5	1	3	.....	50	5	6	2	7	1	148	50	198
200- 299	71	32	10	4	3	.....	51	6	3	.....	1	.....	139	42	181
100- 199	55	60	5	2	.....	.....	42	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	65	167
50- 99	33	30	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	30	71
Less Than 50	16	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	18	35
Sub-Totals	486	320	45	13	38	11	277	131	24	15	56	19	926	509	1,435
Grand Totals	806		58		49		408		39		75		1,435		

TABLE XVIII (Continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENTS

Registration	Number: White	Negro	Total
	17	18	19
2,500 or More	.....	1	1
2,000-2,249	1	.....	1
1,750-1,999	5	1	6
1,500-1,749	6	2	8
1,250-1,499	7	2	9
1,000-1,249	4	5	9
900- 999	5	2	7
800- 899	4	.....	4
700- 799	10	5	15
600- 699	8	10	18
500- 599	11	8	19
400- 499	13	14	27
300- 399	20	19	39
200- 299	31	34	65
150- 199	38	19	57
100- 149	61	23	84
50- 99	91	17	108
Less Than 50	32	3	35
Totals	357	165	522

Note: Registration limited to Grades 9, 10, 11, and 12.

TABLE XVIII (Continued)
NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Session	Number of Public Schools	One-Teacher Schools			
		Number	Per Cent of All Schools	Annual Decrease in Number of Schools	Cumulative Decrease in Number of Schools
	20	21	22	23	24
1945-46	2,504	922	36.8	.....	.....
1946-47	2,437	852	35.0	70	70
1947-48	2,360	778	33.0	74	144
1948-49	2,241	669	29.9	109	253
1949-50	2,103	536	25.5	133	386
1950-51	1,958	427	21.8	109	495
1951-52	1,863	351	18.8	76	571
1952-53	1,746	256	14.7	95	666
1953-54	1,636	188	11.5	68	734
1954-55	1,585	139	8.8	49	783
1955-56	1,542	107	6.9	32	815
1956-57	1,470	58	4.0	49	864
1957-58	1,419	38	2.7	20	884
1958-59	1,384	25	1.8	13	897
1959-60	1,375	13	.9	12	909
1960-61	1,402	13	.9	.....	909
1961-62	1,421	14	.9	.....	908
1962-63	1,435	11	.8	3	911

TABLE XVIII (Continued)
PUBLIC SUMMER ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS

Item	White	Negro	Total
	25	26	27
1. Pupils enrolled			
a. Elementary	2,019	291	2,310
b. Secondary	10,616	1,750	12,666
c. Total	12,935	2,041	14,976
2. Number of teachers			
a. Elementary	95	11	106
b. Secondary	387	65	452
c. Total	482	76	558

TABLE XVIII (Continued)
NONPUBLIC SCHOOL DATA

Item	White	Negro	Total
	28	29	30
1. Number of schools			
a. Elementary	201	76	277
b. Secondary	94	19	113
c. Total	295	95	390
2. Number of Instructional Personnel			
a. Kindergarten	183.5	25	208.5
b. Elementary	2,869.5	506	3,375.5
c. Secondary	1,250	181.5	1,431.5
d. Total	4,303	712.5	5,015.5
3. Number of Non Instructional Personnel	1,386	296	1,682

TABLE XIX

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
BUILDING, SITES, AND EQUIPMENT

	Parish	White					
		Buildings		Sites		Cost of Equipment	Total
		Number	Cost	Number	Cost		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Acadia	82	$ 4,024,900.27	27	$ 197,760.60	$ 534,878.47	$ 4,757,539.34
2	Allen	49	2,711,914.00	7	132,720.00	282,037.48	3,126,671.48
3	Ascension	36	2,596,997.00	8	138,025.00	147,850.00	2,882,872.00
4	Assumption	22	2,186,336.35	5	71,009.45	202,672.87	2,460,018.67
5	Avoyelles	76	5,375,000.00	15	140,000.00	733,393.00	6,248,393.00
6	Beauregard	26	2,976,356.00	12	181,000.00	263,885.55	3,421,241.55
7	Bienville	53	2,269,236.00	6	5,000.00	230,341.60	2,504,577.60
8	Bossier	75	7,170,327.00	20	703,712.00	1,387,402.76	9,261,441.76
9	Caddo	120	23,717,321.00	64	1,145,469.00	3,926,980.00	28,789,770.00
10	Calcasieu	155	18,180,907.00	56	894,395.00	3,677,687.00	22,752,989.00
11	Caldwell	22	706,672.50	7	62,711.90	227,630.62	997,015.02
12	Cameron	15	2,802,195.09	7	32,500.00	391,347.59	3,226,042.68
13	Catahoula	32	1,037,093.37	7	30,223.08	270,182.03	1,337,498.48
14	Claiborne	40	1,728,400.00	13	44,423.50	482,673.19	2,255,496.69
15	Concordia	25	2,460,216.79	9	162,200.00	592,760.81	3,215,177.60
16	DeSoto	59	1,761,000.00	22	83,621.00	314,525.00	2,159,146.00
17	East Baton Rouge	214	38,223,704.21	64	2,788,533.93	2,972,590.30	43,984,828.44
18	East Carroll	20	826,145.00	4	41,200.00	150,188.26	1,017,533.26
19	East Feliciana	29	1,168,100.00	5	27,600.00	111,000.00	1,306,700.00
20	Evangeline	52	3,470,000.00	7	130,000.00	655,202.10	4,255,202.10
21	Franklin	80	2,729,522.83	21	48,250.00	330,279.67	3,108,052.50
22	Grant	53	2,274,288.50	7	60,800.00	489,381.05	2,824,469.55
23	Iberia	47	6,225,464.18	21	827,971.00	418,624.73	7,472,059.91
24	Iberville	42	2,648,971.00	8	97,628.00	196,980.59	2,943,579.59
25	Jackson	47	2,077,060.66	13	58,250.00	331,929.13	2,467,239.79
26	Jefferson	210	24,206,525.49	54	1,849,289.00	2,093,554.87	28,149,369.36
27	Jefferson Davis	70	4,888,760.14	14	294,196.93	630,331.82	5,813,288.89
28	Lafayette	88	11,327,500.00	22	1,487,985.00	1,446,183.56	14,261,668.56
29	Lafourche	133	8,251,961.35	29	639,959.49	1,317,587.96	10,209,507.00
30	LaSalle	50	2,616,385.00	10	96,150.00	448,221.82	3,160,756.82
31	Lincoln	46	4,693,450.00	13	149,250.00	522,616.00	5,365,316.00
32	Livingston	73	2,878,294.00	18	126,500.00	380,452.00	3,385,246.00
33	Madison	18	1,319,673.00	6	19,770.00	235,750.00	1,575,193.00
34	Morehouse	28	3,217,963.71	16	77,744.00	565,875.49	3,861,583.20
35	Natchitoches	104	3,512 818.44	34	152,235.70	815,520.97	4,480,575.11
36	Orleans	192	44,137,924.00	106	5,552,061.46	6,228,808.05	55,918,793.51
37	Ouachita	83	9,054,167.21	33	550,440.80	1,844,787.45	11,449,395.46
38	Plaquemines	32	7,553,100.00	7	138,000.00	481,200.00	8,172,300.00
39	Pointe Coupee	43	905,532.00	6	11,700.00	193,765.25	1,110,997.25
40	Rapides	158	15,993,187.09	30	1,124,486.43	2,713,987.88	19,831,661.40
41	Red River	25	810,529.00	4	50,615.45	170,864.60	1,032,409.05
42	Richland	35	2,503,839.36	7	108,841.18	214,444.29	2,827,124.83
43	Sabine	79	2,151,291.79	14	80,826.60	266,901.75	2,499,020.14
44	St. Bernard	26	6,590,000.00	15	415,950.00	757,826.84	7,763,776.84
45	St. Charles	22	2,546,000.00	10	247,600.00	242,517.00	3,036,117.00
46	St. Helena	18	1,032,468.00	6	11,250.00	100,983.56	1,144,701.56
47	St. James	24	630,000.00	6	26,000.00	171,200.00	827,200.00
48	St. John	23	1,029,682.32	6	51,850.00	252,813.77	1,334,346.09
49	St. Landry	141	5,850,021.00	29	182,449.77	844,843.28	6,877,314.05
50	St. Martin	40	2,565,727.44	7	173,283.93	756,197.25	3,495,208.62
51	St. Mary	53	4,715,354.00	23	501,560.86	823,375.84	6,040,299.70
52	St. Tammany	53	6,102,267.45	25	238,272.00	402,884.05	6,743,424.40
53	Tangipahoa	74	2,773,036.00	21	115,000.00	672,115.00	3,560,151.00
54	Tensas	16	1,280,000.00	4	9,000.00	135,500.00	1,424,500.00
55	Terrebonne	48	9,585,287.18	34	625,173.13	1,490,225.74	11,700,686.05
56	Union	58	2,028,835.54	33	15,000.00	360,534.54	2,404,370.08
57	Vermilion	58	5,137,424.49	21	221,000.00	860,145.75	6,218,570.24
58	Vernon	72	4,654,217.28	15	175,000.00	531,152.31	5,360,369.59
59	Washington	60	1,965,663.00	9	61,239.64	376,406.42	2,403,309.06
60	Webster	63	6,174,550.00	15	55,500.00	709,201.40	6,939,251.40
61	West Baton Rouge	24	1,502,000.00	4	55,000.00	200,920.00	1,757,920.00
62	West Carroll	39	2,186,364.00	7	7,500.00	315,404.00	2,509,268.00
63	West Feliciana	14	875,480.00	3	16,794.00	82,343.15	974,617.15
64	Winn	37	1,967,866.00	47	95,294.35	319,964.88	2,383,125.23
65	City Lake Charles	23	3,778,149.00	9	342,430.00	378,090.00	4,498,678.00
66	City Monroe	31	4,131,868.83	15	231,000.00	418,500.00	4,781,368.83
67	City Bogalusa	25	3,789,648.69	17	206,280.00	503,026.84	4,498,955.53
	Totals	3,980	$ 374,263,340.55	1,239	$ 24,694,502.08	$ 51,599,448.28	$ 450,557,290.91

TABLE XIX (Continued)

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY
BUILDING, SITES, AND EQUIPMENT

	Parish	Negro					
		Buildings		Sites		Cost of Equipment	Total
		Number	Cost	Number	Cost		
		8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	13	$ 747,617.02	5	$ 36,586.85	$ 116,592.58	$ 900,796.45
2	Allen	18	677,913.00	4	13,000.00	58,205.28	749,118.28
3	Ascension	31	1,481,195.00	12	23,740.00	65,569.00	1,570,504.00
4	Assumption	16	1,114,007.20	4	38,450.00	73,631.58	1,226,088.78
5	Avoyelles	16	1,088,500.00	3	55,225.00	128,231.00	1,271,956.00
6	Beauregard	10	665,900.00	4	25,000.00	57,545.18	748,445.18
7	Bienville	51	1,226,634.00	5	5,800.00	180,669.00	1,413,103.00
8	Bossier	48	1,715,677.00	6	68,939.00	476,673.79	2,261,289.79
9	Caddo	60	14,760,200.00	47	506,682.00	2,134,810.00	17,401,692.00
10	Calcasieu	59	2,215,777.00	27	109,899.00	512,572.00	2,838,248.00
11	Caldwell	12	180,908.80	3	14,300.00	42,061.26	237,270.06
12	Cameron	2	410,594.44	1	3,600.00	26,734.72	446,929.16
13	Catahoula	12	405,750.21	2	1,050.00	114,665.41	521,465.62
14	Claiborne	46	1,155,000.00	18	39,100.00	155,197.39	1,349,297.39
15	Concordia	32	1,241,286.89	4	70,598.00	203,262.24	1,515,147.13
16	DeSoto	43	1,024,475.60	12	24,961.00	267,195.00	1,316,631.00
17	East Baton Rouge	116	20,076,815.88	43	965,477.48	1,368,391.75	22,410,685.11
18	East Carroll	13	782,000.00	5	23,250.00	187,858.17	993,108.17
19	East Feliciana	38	850,000.00	7	35,000.00	98,000.00	983,000.00
20	Evangeline	18	1,070,000.00	6	45,000.00	190,480.00	1,305,480.00
21	Franklin	39	985,135.00	16	17,500.00	158,267.95	1,160,902.95
22	Grant	15	360,620.00	2	10,280.00	81,185.97	452,085.97
23	Iberia	17	1,755,040.98	8	175,200.00	202,025.92	2,132,266.90
24	Iberville	33	2,102,607.00	14	56,000.00	213,001.51	2,371,608.51
25	Jackson	16	903,046.96	15	21,585.20	130,148.63	1,054,780.79
26	Jefferson	74	3,877,486.00	13	312,900.00	435,944.41	4,626,330.41
27	Jefferson Davis	15	1,235,600.00	5	35,393.15	177,644.04	1,448,637.19
28	Lafayette	38	2,658,800.00	10	233,046.00	342,245.80	3,234,091.80
29	Lafourche	19	1,056,060.87	4	45,167.40	178,449.95	1,279,678.22
30	LaSalle	8	221,000.00	1	12,120.00	39,312.36	272,432.36
31	Lincoln	13	1,002,354.00	9	21,758.00	178,901.00	1,203,013.00
32	Livingston	12	281,752.00	4	12,500.00	50,282.00	344,534.00
33	Madison	7	1,334,325.00	3	12,471.00	189,400.00	1,536,196.00
34	Morehouse	24	1,000,118.09	11	13,672.50	277,540.79	1,291,331.38
35	Natchitoches	48	2,077,292.26	42	33,520.50	354 967.66	2,465,780.42
36	Orleans	228	33,340,943.00	56	5,229,119.05	4,904,511.72	43,474,573.77
37	Ouachita	29	2,384,806.34	14	111,236.95	373,166.00	2,869,209.29
38	Plaquemines	10	2,926,000.00	4	16,500.00	165,757.00	3,108,257.00
39	Pointe Coupee	12	1,197,957.00	6	26,960.00	175,033.00	1,399,950.00
40	Rapides	65	5,615,952.01	17	279,349.46	984,957.08	6,879,358.55
41	Red River	17	456,500.00	4	16,040.00	122,039.20	594,579.20
42	Richland	43	1,259,953.92	10	50,750.00	134,481.56	1,445,185.48
43	Sabine	16	553,915.76	4	17,000.00	69,795.05	640,710.81
44	St. Bernard	2	438,400.00	2	45,000.00	49,611.50	533,011.50
45	St. Charles	5	1,099,500.00	5	36,000.00	90,910.00	1,226,410.00
46	St. Helena	14	412,576.00	13	2,500.00	87,771.41	502,847.41
47	St. James	10	850,000.00	10	35,000.00	132,400.00	1,017,400.00
48	St. John	35	925,171.11	10	49,150.00	299,525.21	1,273,846.32
49	St. Landry	60	4,302,613.60	35	187,490.35	512,841.80	5,002,945.15
50	St. Martin	31	1,398,162.81	6	269,123.07	345,925.35	2,013,211.23
51	St. Mary	21	1,853 321.00	15	92,676.03	271,207.95	2,217,204.98
52	St. Tammany	24	1,059,858.83	22	108,535.25	130,701.56	1,299,095.64
53	Tangipahoa	45	1,349,746.00	12	64,830.00	268,201.00	1,682,777.00
54	Tensas	14	762,500.00	3	8,500.00	108,800.00	879,800.00
55	Terrebonne	13	1,598,760.09	7	88,915.84	317,652.22	2,005,328.16
56	Union	10	801,049.01	43	17,000.00	198,254.22	1,016,303.23
57	Vermilion	8	744,081.06	6	36,000.00	139,389.35	920,370.41
58	Vernon	2	703,711.27	2	18,000.00	89,772.00	811,483.27
59	Washington	16	547,484.00	6	14,114.15	115,374.46	676,972.61
60	Webster	31	1,810,800.00	12	37,500.00	397,258.00	2,245,558.00
61	West Baton Rouge	20	1,246,000.00	4	75,000.00	150,591.00	1,471,591.00
62	West Carroll	7	218,550.00	2	2,806.00	67,441.00	288,797.00
63	West Feliciana	23	494,250.00	9	42,492.00	56,895.48	593,637.48
64	Winn	18	546,394.00	10	600.00	85,373.89	632,277.89
65	City Lake Charles	4	1,381,402.00	3	126,325.00	184,468.00	1,692,195.00
66	City Monroe	16	2,062,990.14	5	106,015.00	210,000.00	2,379,005.14
67	City Bogalusa	10	1,185,110.10	5	49,050.00	236,903.74	1,471,063.84
	Totals	1,871	$ 150,175,918.05	737	$ 10,378,950.23	$ 20,944,073.10	$ 181,498,941.38

TABLE XIX (Continued)

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—WHITE AND NEGRO PUBLIC

	Parish	Buildings		Sites		Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites, and Equipment	Sixteenth Section	
		Number	Cost	Number	Cost			No. of Acres	Value
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Acadia	95	$ 4,772,517.29	32	$ 234,347.45	$ 651,471.05	$ 5,658,335.79	4,615.00	$ 230,750.00
2	Allen	67	3,389,827.00	11	145,720.00	340,242.76	3,875,789.76	240.00	3,840.00
3	Ascension	67	4,078 192.00	20	161,765.00	213,419.00	4,453,376.00	.....	.....
4	Assumption	38	3,309,343.55	9	109,459.45	276,304.45	3,686,107.45	1,122.68	11,230.00
5	Avoyelles	92	6,463,500.00	18	195,225.00	861,624.00	7,520,349.00	5,755.64	134,743.00
6	Beauregard	36	3,642,256.00	16	206 000.00	321,430.73	4,169,686.73	.....	.....
7	Bienville	104	3,495,870.00	11	10,800.00	411,010.60	3,917,680.60	253.00	50,600.00
8	Bossier	123	8,886,004.00	26	772,651.00	1,864,076.55	11,522,731.55	.....	.....
9	Caddo	180	38,477,521.00	111	1,652,151.00	6,061,790.00	46,191,462.00	1,530.14	61,210.00
10	Calcasieu	214	20,396,684.00	83	1,004,294.00	4,190,259.00	25,591,237.00	2,264.00	22,640.00
11	Caldwell	34	887,581.30	10	77,011.90	269,691.88	1,234,285.08	800.00	12,000.00
12	Cameron	17	3,218,789.53	8	36,100.00	418,082.31	3,672,971.84	16,640.00	1,664,000.00
13	Catahoula	44	1 442,843.58	9	31,873.08	384,247.44	1,858,964.10	2,880.00	28,800.00
14	Claiborne	86	2,883,400.00	31	83,523.50	637,870.58	3,604,794.08	.....	.....
15	Concordia	37	3,701,503.68	13	232,798.00	796,023.05	4,730,324.73	3,519.00	52,796.00
16	DeSoto	102	2,785,475.00	34	108,582.00	581,720.00	3,475,777.00	1,280.00	39,000.00
17	East Baton Rouge	330	58,300,520.09	107	3,754,011.41	4,340,982.05	66,395,513.55	1,897.24	189,724.00
18	East Carroll	33	1,608,145.00	9	64,450.00	338,046.43	2,010,641.43	3,110.00	100,000.00
19	East Feliciana	67	2,018,100.00	12	62,600.00	209,000.00	2,289,700.00	429.00	10,000.00
20	Evangeline	70	4,540,000.00	13	175,000.00	845,682.10	5,560,682.10	1,920.00	30,000.00
21	Franklin	119	3,714,657.83	37	65,750.00	488,547.62	4,268,955.45	1,000.00	100,000.00
22	Grant	68	2,634,908.50	9	71,080.00	570,567.02	3,276,555.52	500.00	5,000.00
23	Iberia	64	7,980,505.16	29	1,003,171.00	620,650.65	9,604,326.81	.....	.....
24	Iberville	75	4,751,638.00	22	153,628.00	409,982.10	5,315,248.10	1,800.00	50,000.00
25	Jackson	63	2,980,107.62	28	79,835.20	462,077.76	3,522,020.58	220.25	60,265.20
26	Jefferson	284	28,084,011.49	67	2,162,189.00	2,529,499.28	32,775,699.77	1,676.84	100,000.00
27	Jefferson Davis	85	6,124 360.14	19	329,590.08	807,975.86	7,261,926.08	640.00	64,000.00
28	Lafayette	126	13,986,300.00	32	1,721,031.00	1,788,429.36	17,495,760.36	2,128.10	822,000.00
29	Lafourche	152	9,308,022.22	33	685,126.89	1,496,037.01	11,489,186.12	13,750.80	687,530.00
30	LaSalle	58	2,837,385.00	11	108,270.00	487,534.18	3,433,189.18	2,190.00	48,900.00
31	Lincoln	59	5,695,804.00	22	171,008.00	701,517.90	6,568,329.00	.....	.....
32	Livingston	85	3,100,046.00	22	139,000.00	930,734.00	3,729,780.00	.....	.....
33	Madison	25	2,653,998.00	9	32,241.00	425,150.00	3,111,389.00	965.00	90,000.00
34	Morehouse	52	4,218,081.80	27	91,416.50	843,416.28	5,152,914.58	5,760.00	57,600.00
35	Natchitoches	152	5,590,110.70	76	185,756.20	1,170,488.63	6,946,355.53	4,284.84	35,190.00
36	Orleans	420	77,478,867.00	162	10,781,180.51	11,133,319.77	99,393,367.28	.....	.....
37	Ouachita	112	11,438,973.55	47	661,077.75	2,217,953.45	14,318,604.75	2,021.32	75,000.00
38	Plaquemines	42	10,479,100.00	11	154,500.00	646,957.00	11,280,557.00	3,600.00	36,000.00
39	Pointe Coupee	55	2,103,489.00	12	38,660.00	368,798.25	2,510,947.25	343.56	6,000.00
40	Rapides	223	21,608,239.10	47	1,403,835.89	3,698,944.96	26,711,019.95	360.00	3,600.00
41	Red River	42	1,267,429.00	8	66,655.45	292,903.80	1,626,988.25	200.00	20,000.00
42	Richland	78	3,763,793.28	17	159,591.18	348,925.85	4,272,310.31	2,320.00	232,000.00
43	Sabine	65	2,705,207.55	18	97,826.60	336,696.80	3,139,730.95	.....	.....
44	St. Bernard	28	7,028,400.00	17	460,950.00	807,438.34	8,296,788.34	6,050.00	12,100.00
45	St. Charles	27	3,645,500.00	15	283,600.00	333,427.00	4,262,527.00	960.00	4,800.00
46	St. Helena	32	1,445,044.00	19	13,750.00	188,754.97	1,647,548.97	260.37	20,000.00
47	St. James	34	1,480,000.00	16	61,000.00	303,600.00	1,844,600.00	.....	.....
48	St. John	58	1,954,853.43	16	101,000.00	552,338.98	2,608,192.41	1,754.00	3,508.00
49	St. Landry	201	10,152,634.00	64	369,940.12	1,357,685.08	11,880,259.20	1,044.00	104,400.00
50	St. Martin	71	3,903,890.25	13	442,407.00	1,102,122.60	5,508,419.85	6,783.00	33,915.00
51	St. Mary	74	6,568,675.00	38	594,245.89	1,094,583.79	8,257,504.68	5,433.00	100,000.00
52	St. Tammany	77	8,062,120.28	47	346,808.15	533,565.61	8,942,520.04	301.92	4,700.00
53	Tangipahoa	119	4,122,782.00	33	179,830.00	940,316.00	5,242,928.00	.....	.....
54	Tensas	30	2,042,500.00	7	17,500.00	244,300.00	2,304,300.00	170.00	54,000.00
55	Terrebonne	61	11,184,047.27	41	714,088.97	1,807,877.97	13,706,014.21	22,768.00	1,138,400.00
56	Union	68	2,829,884.55	76	32,000.00	558,788.76	3,420,673.31	3,130.00	93,900.00
57	Vermilion	66	5,882,405.55	27	257,000.00	999,535.10	7,138 940.65	18,748.58	7,523,834.00
58	Vernon	74	5,357,928.55	17	193,000.00	620,924.31	6,171,852.86	240.00	7,200.00
59	Washington	76	2,513,147.00	15	75,353.79	491,780.88	3,080,281.67	.....	.....
60	Webster	94	7,985,350.00	27	93,000.00	1,106,459.40	9,184,809.40	.....	.....
61	West Baton Rouge	44	2,748,000.00	8	130,000.00	351 511.00	3,220,511.00	1,525.00	69,000.00
62	West Carroll	46	2,404,914.00	9	10,306.00	382,845.00	2,798,065.00	79.56	4,000.00
63	West Feliciana	37	1,369,730.00	12	59,286.00	139,238.63	1,568,254.63	97.34	1,160.00
64	Winn	55	2,514,170.00	57	95,894.35	405,338.77	3,015,403.12	.....	.....
65	City Lake Charles	27	5,159,551.00	12	468,764.00	562,558.00	6,190,873.00	.....	.....
66	City Monroe	47	6,194,858.97	20	337,015.00	628,500.00	7,160,373.97	.....	.....
67	City Bogalusa	35	4,974,758.79	22	255,330.00	739,930.58	5,970,019.37	.....	.....
	Totals	5,851	$ 524,439,258.60	1,976	$ 35,073,452.31	$ 72,543,521.28	$ 632,056,232.20	161,430.68	$ 14,309,935.20

TABLE XX

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOL
NUMBER OF VEHICLES OPERATED

	Parish	White			Negro			Total		
		Buses	All Other	Total	Buses	All Other	Total	Buses	All Other	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Acadia	82	.....	82	13	3	16	95	3	98
2	Allen	36	1	37	10	1	11	46	2	48
3	Ascension	33	1	34	17	.....	17	50	1	51
4	Assumption	28	2	30	13	.....	13	41	2	43
5	Avoyelles	53	.....	53	19	.....	19	72	.....	72
6	Beauregard	61	3	64	6	3	9	67	6	73
7	Bienville	33	.....	33	26	.....	26	59	.....	59
8	Bossier	96	4	100	40	2	42	136	6	142
9	Caddo	125	.....	125	96	.....	96	221	.....	221
10	Calcasieu	109	.....	109	19	1	20	128	1	129
11	Caldwell	25	1	26	8	1	9	33	2	35
12	Cameron	30	2	32	2	1	3	32	3	35
13	Catahoula	39	9	48	11	1	12	50	10	60
14	Claiborne	30	.....	30	31	.....	31	61	.....	61
15	Concordia	25	14	39	14	1	15	39	15	54
16	DeSoto	32	.....	32	38	.....	38	70	.....	70
17	East Baton Rouge	175	.....	175	49	.....	49	224	.....	224
18	East Carroll	18	.....	18	17	.....	17	35	.....	35
19	East Feliciana	15	7	22	32	7	39	47	14	61
20	Evangeline	67	.....	67	28	.....	28	95	.....	95
21	Franklin	55	9	64	26	3	29	81	12	93
22	Grant	44	1	45	8	3	11	52	4	56
23	Iberia	42	1	43	29	.....	29	71	1	72
24	Iberville	33	8	41	28	1	29	61	9	70
25	Jackson	32	2	34	16	.....	16	48	2	50
26	Jefferson	166	4	170	28	1	29	194	5	199
27	Jefferson Davis	44	.....	44	11	.....	11	55	.....	55
28	Lafayette	78	.....	78	21	.....	21	99	.....	99
29	Lafourche	75	7	82	15	.....	15	90	7	97
30	LaSalle	35	5	40	4	.....	4	39	5	44
31	Lincoln	39	1	40	23	.....	23	62	1	63
32	Livingston	64	1	65	9	.....	9	73	1	74
33	Madison	15	1	16	16	.....	16	31	1	32
34	Morehouse	37	2	39	30	1	31	67	3	70
35	Natchitoches	75	22	97	49	7	56	124	29	153
36	Orleans	56	5	61	28	1	29	84	6	90
37	Ouachita	110	2	112	26	.....	26	136	2	138
38	Plaquemines	28	1	29	13	.....	13	41	1	42
39	Pointe Coupee	28	.....	28	30	.....	30	58	.....	58
40	Rapides	113	1	114	29	.....	29	142	1	143
41	Red River	26	1	27	21	.....	21	47	1	48
42	Richland	44	.....	44	24	.....	24	68	.....	68
43	Sabine	65	4	69	13	2	15	78	6	84
44	St. Bernard	27	1	28	4	.....	4	31	1	32
45	St. Charles	37	2	39	12	.....	12	49	2	51
46	St. Helena	19	7	26	33	3	36	52	10	62
47	St. James	19	1	20	15	1	16	34	2	36
48	St. John	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	28	.....	28
49	St. Landry	76	.....	76	57	.....	57	133	.....	133
50	St. Martin	32	1	33	18	.....	18	50	1	51
51	St. Mary	30	1	31	22	.....	22	52	1	53
52	St. Tammany	53	.....	53	18	.....	18	71	.....	71
53	Tangipahoa	91	1	92	36	.....	36	127	1	128
54	Tensas	16	4	20	23	.....	23	39	4	43
55	Terrebonne	89	2	91	20	.....	20	109	2	111
56	Union	54	.....	54	28	.....	28	82	.....	82
57	Vermilion	85	2	87	7	.....	7	92	2	94
58	Vernon	83	11	94	4	2	6	87	13	100
59	Washington	57	2	59	28	.....	28	85	2	87
60	Webster	52	.....	52	27	.....	27	79	.....	79
61	West Baton Rouge	17	2	19	14	.....	14	31	2	33
62	West Carroll	39	.....	39	11	.....	11	50	.....	50
63	West Feliciana	10	1	11	10	1	11	20	2	22
64	Winn	40	2	42	8	2	10	48	4	52
65	City Lake Charles	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
66	City Monroe	23	.....	23	11	.....	11	34	.....	34
67	City Bogalusa	17	.....	17	3	.....	3	20	.....	20
	Totals	3,399	162	3,561	1,411	49	1,460	4,810	211	5,021

TABLE XX (Continued)

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOL
OWNERSHIP OF VEHICLES OPERATED

	Parish	White				Negro				White and Negro			
		Contract (Private)	Board (Public)	Joint	Total	Contract (Private)	Board (Public)	Joint	Total	Contract (Private)	Board (Public)	Joint	Total
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Acadia	82			82	16			16	98			98
2	Allen	37			37	11			11	48			48
3	Ascension	33	1		34	16	1		17	49	2		51
4	Assumption	19	11		30	13			13	32	11		43
5	Avoyelles	53			53	19			19	72			72
6	Beauregard	64			64	9			9	73			73
7	Bienville	33			33	26			26	59			59
8	Bossier	25	75		100	29	13		42	54	88		142
9	Caddo		125		125		96		96		221		221
10	Calcasieu	62	47		109	8	12		20	70	59		129
11	Caldwell	5	21		26	9			9	14	21		35
12	Cameron	32			32	3			3	35			35
13	Catahoula	48			48	12			12	60			60
14	Claiborne	30			30	31			31	61			61
15	Concordia	39			39	15			15	54			54
16	DeSoto	32			32	38			38	70			70
17	East Baton Rouge	2	173		175	49			49	51	173		224
18	East Carroll		1	17	18			17	17		1	34	35
19	East Feliciana	22			22	39			39	61			61
20	Evangeline	67			67	28			28	95			95
21	Franklin	64			64	29			29	93			93
22	Grant	43	2		45	11			11	54	2		56
23	Iberia	43			43	29			29	72			72
24	Iberville	41			41	29			29	70			70
25	Jackson	26	8		34	12	4		16	38	12		50
26	Jefferson	170			170	29			29	199			199
27	Jefferson Davis	44			44	11			11	55			55
28	Lafayette	78			78	21			21	99			99
29	Lafourche	80	2		82	15			15	95	2		97
30	LaSalle	5	1	34	40	1		3	4	6	1	37	44
31	Lincoln	40			40	23			23	63			63
32	Livingston	65			65	9			9	74			74
33	Madison	1	15		16	16			16	17	15		32
34	Morehouse	2	37		39	1	30		31	3	67		70
35	Natchitoches	97			97	56			56	153			153
36	Orleans		61		61		29		29	90			90
37	Ouachita	16	96		112	20	6		26	36	102		138
38	Plaquemines	1	28		29		13		13	1	41		42
39	Pointe Coupee	28			28	30			30	58			58
40	Rapides	113	1		114	29			29	142	1		143
41	Red River	1	26		27		21		21	1	47		48
42	Richland	44			44	24			24	68			68
43	Sabine	69			69	15			15	84			84
44	St. Bernard		28		28		4		4		32		32
45	St. Charles	35	4		39	12			12	47	4		51
46	St. Helena	25	1		26	36			36	61	1		62
47	St. James	3	17		20	3	13		16	6	30		36
48	St. John		14		14		14		14		28		28
49	St. Landry	76			76	57			57	133			133
50	St. Martin	8	25		33		18		18	8	43		51
51	St. Mary	31			31	22			22	53			53
52	St. Tammany	53			53	18			18	71			71
53	Tangipahoa	92			92	36			36	128			128
54	Tensas	20			20	23			23	43			43
55	Terrebonne	6	85		91		20		20	6	105		111
56	Union	53	1		54	25	3		28	78	4		82
57	Vermilion	83	4		87	7			7	90	4		94
58	Vernon	94			94	6			6	100			100
59	Washington	59			59	28			28	87			87
60	Webster	5	47		52		27		27	5	74		79
61	West Baton Rouge	19			19	14			14	33			33
62	West Carroll	39			39	11			11	50			50
63	West Feliciana	10	1		11	11			11	21	1		22
64	Winn	42			42	10			10	52			52
65	City Lake Charles	3			3	2			2	5			5
66	City Monroe		23		23		11		11		34		34
67	City Bogalusa	17			17	3			3	20			20
	Totals	2,529	981	51	3,561	1,105	335	20	1,460	3,724	1,226	71	5,021

TABLE XX (Continued)

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOL
MILES TRAVELED ONE-WAY DAILY AND PUPILS TRANSPORTED

	Parish	Miles Traveled One-Way Daily			Pupils Transported							
					White				Negro			
		White	Negro	Total	Public	Nonpublic	University, College and Trade School	Total	Public	Nonpublic	University, College and Trade School	Total
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Acadia	1,926.9	512.4	2,439.3	5,085	667	.....	5,752	502	242	.....	744
2	Allen	638.8	204.7	843.5	2,313	23	.....	2,336	665	.....	.....	665
3	Ascension	712.1	518.7	1,230.8	3,489	609	61	4,159	2,027	92	87	2,206
4	Assumption	617.3	380.0	997.3	2,146	347	55	2,548	1,939	79	29	2,047
5	Avoyelles	935.8	557.6	1,493.4	4,237	421	.....	4,658	1,730	388	.....	2,118
6	Beauregard	1,405.1	192.3	1,597.4	3,576	.....	60	3,636	320	.....	.....	320
7	Bienville	612.0	787.8	1,399.8	1,188	.....	.....	1,188	2,186	.....	.....	2,186
8	Bossier	1,452.8	823.1	2,275.9	8,251	.....	.....	8,251	3,202	.....	.....	3,202
9	Caddo	1,946.1	1,650.9	3,597.0	8,795	.....	.....	8,795	7,020	.....	.....	7,020
10	Calcasieu	1,700.8	396.8	2,097.6	11,085	220	.....	11,305	1,872	.....	.....	1,872
11	Caldwell	551.0	220.6	771.6	1,254	.....	40	1,294	785	.....	.....	785
12	Cameron	512.8	44.7	557.5	1,459	17	.....	1,476	124	.....	.....	124
13	Catahoula	676.0	241.6	917.6	1,537	.....	.....	1,537	893	.....	.....	893
14	Claiborne	668.1	898.7	1,566.8	1,281	.....	.....	1,281	1,985	.....	.....	1,985
15	Concordia	648.7	433.2	1,081.9	2 271	.....	.....	2,271	1,672	.....	.....	1,672
16	DeSoto	667.6	863.6	1,531.2	1,486	.....	.....	1,486	3,592	.....	.....	3,592
17	East Baton Rouge	2,636.6	1,258.5	3,895.1	12,745	4,282	.....	17,027	4,754	60	.....	4,814
18	East Carroll	432.6	398.0	830.6	1,098	.....	.....	1,098	1,670	.....	.....	1,670
19	East Feliciana	405.7	702.9	1,108.6	764	.....	.....	764	2,610	.....	.....	2,610
20	Evangeline	1,083.0	623.0	1,706.0	3,642	303	.....	3,945	1,700	.....	.....	1,700
21	Franklin	996.8	657.6	1,654.4	3,054	.....	.....	3,054	2,475	.....	.....	2,475
22	Grant	746.7	135.8	882.5	2,118	.....	.....	2,118	623	.....	.....	623
23	Iberia	1,068.3	683.0	1,751.3	2,978	438	.....	3,416	2,127	296	.....	2,423
24	Iberville	877.9	659.1	1,537.0	2 548	368	.....	2,916	3,478	114	.....	3,592
25	Jackson	654.8	326.3	981.1	2,117	.....	41	2,158	852	.....	.....	852
26	Jefferson	2,278.7	326.1	2,604.8	18,263	6,606	.....	24,869	3,962	.....	.....	3,962
27	Jefferson Davis	845.3	269.4	1,114.7	2,490	267	.....	2,757	643	.....	.....	643
28	Lafayette	1,496.5	698.6	2,195.1	7,608	1,843	.....	9,451	2,660	168	.....	2,828
29	Lafourche	2,412.5	532.1	2,944.6	10,444	977	175	11,596	1,839	143	.....	1,982
30	LaSalle	747.7	85.5	833.2	2,224	.....	.....	2,224	342	.....	.....	342
31	Lincoln	938.3	685.7	1,624.0	2,429	25	53	2,507	2,151	.....	48	2,199
32	Livingston	1,129.0	230.8	1,359.8	5,238	.....	85	5,323	841	.....	25	866
33	Madison	382.7	373.0	755.7	861	.....	.....	861	1,298	.....	.....	1,298
34	Morehouse	680.2	610.7	1,290.9	2,546	.....	.....	2,546	3,273	.....	.....	3,273
35	Natchitoches	1,331.1	956.7	2,287.8	3,190	218	.....	3,408	3,047	371	.....	3,418
36	Orleans	1,207.0	402.0	1,609.0	6,879	1,034	.....	7,913	3,334	222	.....	3,556
37	Ouachita	1,894.9	544.4	2,438.4	8,625	202	42	8,869	1,866	136	.....	2,002
38	Plaquemines	436.7	320.2	756.9	3,376	.....	.....	3,376	1,533	.....	.....	1,533
39	Pointe Coupee	465.4	843.4	1,308.8	1,608	107	.....	1,715	2,565	172	.....	2,737
40	Rapides	2,824.2	778.6	3,602.8	10,729	1,103	.....	11,832	3,449	270	.....	3,719
41	Red River	454.8	388.2	843.0	1,170	.....	.....	1,170	1,371	.....	.....	1,371
42	Richland	1,133.3	704.3	1,837.6	2,621	.....	.....	2,621	2,925	.....	.....	2,925
43	Sabine	1,125.5	285.2	1,410.7	2,622	296	.....	2,918	905	.....	.....	905
44	St. Bernard	403.9	40.9	444.8	4,494	834	39	5,367	731	.....	.....	731
45	St. Charles	487.0	200.9	687.9	3,179	644	.....	3,823	1,436	.....	.....	1,436
46	St. Helena	500.9	687.0	1,187.9	954	.....	.....	954	1,824	.....	.....	1,824
47	St. James	377.3	422.9	800.2	1,451	471	68	1,990	1,944	165	102	2,211
48	St. John	336.2	349.8	686.0	1,341	597	.....	1,938	2,130	213	.....	2,343
49	St. Landry	1,505.2	1,297.5	2,802.7	6,049	1,064	.....	7,113	6,417	1,004	.....	7,421
50	St. Martin	560.7	409.9	970.6	2,996	236	.....	3,232	2,195	219	.....	2,414
51	St. Mary	734.0	564.8	1,298.8	2,647	232	113	2,992	2,554	.....	.....	2,554
52	St. Tammany	1,290.4	323.8	1,614.2	4,807	537	.....	5,344	1,892	249	.....	2,141
53	Tangipahoa	1,564.7	712.0	2,276.7	6,746	722	.....	7,468	4,828	.....	.....	4,828
54	Tensas	415.2	704.6	1,119.8	755	.....	.....	755	1,679	.....	.....	1,679
55	Terrebonne	2 143.2	525.0	2,668.2	10,685	1,455	178	12,318	2,652	191	.....	2,843
56	Union	1,066.7	810.3	1,877.0	2,149	.....	.....	2,149	2,014	.....	.....	2,014
57	Vermilion	1,336.0	206.0	1,542.0	5,421	572	.....	5,993	612	63	.....	675
58	Vernon	1,566.3	127.4	1,693.7	6,356	102	44	6,502	234	.....	.....	234
59	Washington	1,213.4	499.6	1,713.0	2,976	.....	.....	2,976	2,003	.....	.....	2,003
60	Webster	858.1	704.2	1,562.3	3,651	.....	.....	3,651	1,904	.....	.....	1,904
61	West Baton Rouge	287.4	295.2	582.6	1,269	236	.....	1,505	1,599	.....	.....	1,599
62	West Carroll	722.8	235.0	957.8	2,495	.....	.....	2,495	882	.....	.....	882
63	West Feliciana	239.3	357.0	596.3	720	.....	.....	720	1,589	.....	.....	1,589
64	Winn	757.1	211.7	968.8	1,875	.....	.....	1,875	634	.....	.....	634
65	City Lake Charles	21.6	14.2	35.8	159	.....	.....	159	251	.....	.....	251
66	City Monroe	195.4	91.4	286.8	1,693	.....	.....	1,693	1,831	.....	.....	1,831
67	City Bogalusa	285.4	65.5	350.9	2,170	.....	84	2,254	520	.....	.....	520
	Totals	65,219.4	33,068.4	98,287.8	260,478	28,075	1,138	289,691	133,162	4,857	291	138,310

TABLE XXI

SCHOOL LIBRARIES—WHITE PUBLIC

	Parish	Books					Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies etc.
		Previous Session	Added	Total	Withdrawn or Lost	Net		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Acadia	52,023	3,201	55,224	1,340	53,884	$ 152,730.00	$ 32,114.69
2	Allen	24,525	2,030	26,555	813	25,742	74,333.00	40,903.50
3	Ascension	30,456	1,666	32,122	480	31,642	76,192.92	29,872.76
4	Assumption	17,782	1,535	19,317	515	18,802	44,893.00	7,581.46
5	Avoyelles	42,941	4,151	47,092	1,073	46,019	103,888.06	50,418.20
6	Beauregard	31,664	4,531	36,195	6,105	30,090	130,350.00	40,321.89
7	Bienville	32,848	1,095	33,943	415	33,528	83,724.00	26,931.63
8	Bossier	52,200	5,874	58,074	2,557	55,517	178,931.75	51,809.17
9	Caddo	227,093	19,767	246,860	6,195	240,665	469,194.00	119,588.00
10	Calcasieu	181,235	22,337	203,572	8,500	195,072	544,920.00	165,588.54
11	Caldwell	11,838	581	12,419	1,135	11,284	22,722.00	5,621.37
12	Cameron	19,072	1,777	20,849	491	20,358	43,060.75	21,714.04
13	Catahoula	16,886	1,143	18,029	499	17,530	38,440.92	21,541.69
14	Claiborne	24,294	429	24,723	428	24,295	62,840.80	24,286.48
15	Concordia	13,002	2,586	15,588	198	15,390	38,861.75	22,795.62
16	DeSoto	27,812	1,637	29,449	1,502	27,947	38,500.00	30,717.44
17	East Baton Rouge	278,788	12,480	291,268	6,765	284,503	559,714.10	145,476.52
18	East Carroll	16,037	880	16,917	499	16,418	29,937.16	11,888.97
19	East Feliciana	6,907	588	7,495	417	7,078	11,434.25	11,155.86
20	Evangeline	68,892	7,012	75,904	112	75,792	225,555.00	45,612.42
21	Franklin	44,360	4,189	48,549	1,352	47,197	80,214.66	46 663.04
22	Grant	22,946	1,551	24,497	839	23,658	51,407.00	20,656.68
23	Iberia	39,189	3,344	42,533	494	42,039	95,773.19	16,644.41
24	Iberville	28,640	1,561	30,201	672	29,529	57,411.00	20,167.13
25	Jackson	20,795	1,213	22,008	484	21,524	54,553.86	17,562.56
26	Jefferson	117,236	33,630	150,866	5,163	145,703	344,520.13	110,387.50
27	Jefferson Davis	38,520	3,264	41,784	1,388	40,396	109,873.43	38,713.71
28	Lafayette	72,114	24,665	96,779	2,681	94,098	224,818.04	103,873.75
29	Lafourche	72,582	7,599	80,181	958	79,223	148,684.18	46,405.22
30	LaSalle	24,845	2,134	26,979	1,245	25,734	61,578.00	22,145.00

31	Lincoln	39,068	2,328	41,396	1,256	40 140	111,801.00	24,897.00
32	Livingston	36,944	3,385	40,329	2,173	38,156	89,870.00	29,794.00
33	Madison	13,512	1,065	14,577	210	14,367	33,750.00	9,046.49
34	Morehouse	48,836	4,112	52,948	1,152	51,796	123,243.00	25,547.77
35	Natchitoches	66,299	3,665	69,964	1,536	68,428	84,900.92	23,402.46
36	Orleans	293,795	19,767	313,562	14,154	299,408	791,976.24	147,418.72
37	Ouachita	82,985	8,484	91,469	931	90,538	298,114.00	103,930.50
38	Plaquemines	20,864	2,006	22,870	543	22,327	68,682.25	8,181.80
39	Pointe Coupee	21,054	978	22,032	69	21,963	45,935.25	849.85
40	Rapides	128,947	12,095	141,042	11,706	129,336	377,766.90	158,704.81
41	Red River	15,303	660	15,963	122	15,841	31,845.60	11,476.12
42	Richland	32,319	.....	32,319	150	32,169	52,544.27	27,097.48
43	Sabine	35,919	1,594	37,513	549	36,964	81,857.86	45,920.25
44	St. Bernard	40,717	7,226	47,943	1,487	46,456	119,341.52	68,438.32
45	St. Charles	21,153	3,595	24,748	187	24,561	66,990.00	12,476.59
46	St. Helena	9,124	496	9,620	384	9,236	12,350.00	11,810.00
47	St. James	14,943	1,097	16,040	377	15,663	23,600.00	19,319.41
48	St. John	12,324	681	13,005	31	12,974	33,087.10	9,824.08
49	St. Landry	70,766	4,372	75,138	1,479	73,659	161,497.64	57,267.81
50	St. Martin	27,824	2,747	30,571	1,287	29,284	68,512.55	22,783.41
51	St. Mary	52,705	5,488	58,253	1,119	57,134	162,528.29	89,063.91
52	St. Tammany	44,482	7,693	52,175	1,757	50,418	149,875.57	38,740.25
53	Tangipahoa	96,109	8,251	104,360	2,167	102,193	199,289.00	104,100.00
54	Tensas	13,398	1,137	14,535	477	14,058	28,400.00	5,462.30
55	Terrebonne	56 324	9,534	65 858	1,328	64,530	138,436.03	48,199.72
56	Union	34,554	1,887	36,441	944	35,497	83,161.20	26,080.31
57	Vermilion	63,919	3,821	67,740	1,281	66,459	97,218.75	55,971.04
58	Vernon	31,496	3,207	34,703	591	34,112	85,408.00	58,584.57
59	Washington	21,500	1,877	23,377	667	22,710	53,508.28	35,440.02
60	Webster	62,030	4,484	66,514	2,678	63,836	150,408.72	90,570.77
61	West Baton Rouge	14,668	1,343	16,011	293	15,718	43,834.58	11,879.77
62	West Carroll	29,326	1,571	30,897	1,576	29,321	76,367.00	28,865.80
63	West Feliciana	4,954	430	5,384	16	5,368	11,234.87	9,026.56
64	Winn	23,952	1,296	25,248	300	24,948	79,379.20	34,500.92
65	City Lake Charles	16,543	2,497	19,040	68	18,972	60,327.00	19,364.00
66	City Monroe	49,495	4,965	54,460	4,106	50,354	115,000.00	29,550.00
67	City Bogalusa	25,148	2,067	27,215	592	26,623	74,311.32	21,834.93
	Totals	3,330,881	320,351	3,651,232	115,058	3,536,174	$ 8,446,328.86	$ 2,875,481.08

TABLE XXI (Continued)

SCHOOL LIBRARIES—NEGRO PUBLIC

	Parish	Books: Previous Session	Books: Added	Books: Total	Books: Withdrawn or Lost	Books: Net	Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies etc.
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Acadia	7,860	928	8,788	174	8,614	$ 25,624.50	$ 6,958.03
2	Allen	6,895	547	7,442	25	7,417	13,720.82	9,401.45
3	Ascension	12,936	1,161	14,097	118	13,979	32,761.79	9,483.44
4	Assumption	4,802	1,508	6,310	78	6,232	13,221.52	3 773.07
5	Avoyelles	12,165	1,329	13,494	199	13,295	38,597.00	19,884.00
6	Beauregard	5,811	411	6,222	29	6,193	20,391.20	7,699.69
7	Bienville	15,400	1,749	17,149	251	16,898	44,807.73	18,034.62
8	Bossier	13,075	2,810	15,885	1,363	14,522	49,692.15	18,596.36
9	Caddo	130,132	11,855	141,987	5,683	136,304	242,943.00	73,502.00
10	Calcasieu	22,436	3,871	26,307	5,266	21,041	56,622.00	23,210.29
11	Caldwell	5,090	197	5,287	30	5,257	11,079.75	5,257.49
12	Cameron	339	98	437	.....	437	744.25	250.78
13	Catahoula	3,791	.....	3,791	105	3,686	7,300.18	3,058.85
14	Claiborne	14,926	86	15,012	127	14,885	40,000.00	14,171.43
15	Concordia	8,497	1,228	9,725	41	9,684	18,873.99	6,648.18
16	DeSoto	30,731	3 098	33,829	415	33,414	39,000.00	19,662.52
17	East Baton Rouge	114,463	13,487	127,950	2,474	125,476	249,174.25	80,122.86
18	East Carroll	13,094	1,328	14,422	25	14,397	22,870.50	10,339.09
19	East Feliciana	3,889	1,364	5,253	333	4,920	9,473.00	7,150.00
20	Evangeline	19,326	3,033	22,359	109	22,250	68,625.00	18,673.39
21	Franklin	18,828	2,919	21,747	475	21,272	36,058.03	15,440.54
22	Grant	4,696	562	5,258	69	5,189	13,035.34	8,066.47
23	Iberia	17,351	1,660	19,011	223	18,788	29,472.54	9,486.13
24	Iberville	19,224	2,246	21,470	332	21,138	46,493.60	15,496.18
25	Jackson	6,939	582	7,521	670	6,851	18,000.65	368.19
26	Jefferson	14,786	6,192	20,978	450	20,528	48,653.00	35,200.00
27	Jefferson Davis	11,140	1,027	12,167	762	11,405	31,011.71	9,061.67
28	Lafayette	14,381	6,112	20,493	113	20,380	47,725.08	16,486.54
29	Lafourche	8,193	935	9,128	114	9,014	18,067.54	6,368.74
30	LaSalle	2,322	143	2,465	54	2,411	6,150.00	3,930.79
31	Lincoln	26,253	3,258	29,511	283	29,228	56,637.00	21,667.00
32	Livingston	3,337	586	3,923	46	3,877	8,598.00	2,811.00
33	Madison	18,198	635	18,833	24	18,809	44,300.00	11,956.69
34	Morehouse	15,032	1,807	16,839	399	16,440	20,270.00	10,828.35
35	Natchitoches	30,019	1,762	31,781	209	31,572	34,420.48	11,841.48
36	Orleans	282,492	37,885	320,377	5,966	314,411	757,310.44	123,287.65
37	Ouachita	19,840	1,936	21,776	153	21,623	76,869.00	40,746.57
38	Plaquemines	13,201	499	13,700	34	13,666	17,694.00	950.00
39	Pointe Coupee	10,354	1,148	11,502	323	11,179	27,758.00	11,249.86
40	Rapides	62,749	3,998	66.747	401	66.346	144,716.04	38,493.29
41	Red River	11,431	891	12,322	110	12,212	23,864.20	5,584.14
42	Richland	16,147	.....	16,147	149	15,998	30,475.51	17,297.81
43	Sabine	6,625	345	6,970	43	6,927	16,938.65	8,602.22
44	St. Bernard	3,265	285	3,550	31	3,519	7,031.50	4,055.10
45	St. Charles	9,342	735	10,077	22	10,055	20,924.00	8,560.45
46	St. Helena	7,424	729	8,153	40	8,113	9,184.00	6,290.09
47	St. James	10,220	864	11,084	12	11,072	16,600.00	11,455.00
48	St. John	14 192	1,040	15,232	35	15,197	33,035.11	5,865.99
49	St. Landry	37,055	7,124	44,179	489	43,690	75,890.99	41,511.43
50	St. Martin	12,059	3,394	15,453	377	15,076	52,814.55	14,352.09
51	St. Mary	17,804	2,465	20,309	173	20,136	52,859.19	28,453.63
52	St. Tammany	14,508	1,301	15,809	266	15.543	28,889.56	12,600.15
53	Tangipahoa	24,186	3,747	27,933	1,247	26,686	44,129.00	29,700.00
54	Tensas	6,664	1,194	7,858	38	7,820	13,625.00	2,895.00
55	Terrebonne	12,488	4,526	17,014	368	16,646	34,724.20	8,616.14
56	Union	12.363	1,508	13,871	644	13,227	30,168.25	14,551.59
57	Vermilion	13,097	789	13,886	118	13,768	19,521.85	7,504.30
58	Vernon	3,247	214	3,461	17	3,444	7,558.00	7,109.18
59	Washington	8,540	954	9,494	125	9,369	24,075.10	13,461.67
60	Webster	35,567	2,925	38,492	1,502	36,990	84,817.97	62,233.28
61	West Baton Rouge	9,011	882	9,893	130	9,763	25 571.03	5,673.89
62	West Carroll	8,313	130	8,443	4,179	4,264	10,428.00	4,023.31
63	West Feliciana	3,735	386	4,121	231	3,890	5,505.00	5,952.62
64	Winn	8,435	1,213	9,648	41	9,607	19,922.95	8,476.00
65	City Lake Charles	14,672	669	15,341	175	15,166	26,590.00	9,177.00
66	City Monroe	27,128	3,031	30,159	913	29,246	67,000.00	19,150.00
67	City Bogalusa	11,475	1,106	12,581	60	12,521	32,239.59	7,179.26
	Totals	1,404,026	168,427	1,572,453	39,480	1,532,973	$ 3,315,806.68	$ 1.110,348.11

TABLE XXI (Continued)

MATERIALS OF INSTRUCTION

QUANTITY AND COST OF SCHOOL SUPPLIES

	Parish	Pencil Paper Std. Size 3/8" No. Pkg.	Pencil Paper Std. Size 5/8" No. Pkg.	Writing No. Pkg.	Newspaper 9"x12" No. Pkg.	Newspaper Rolls No. Rolls	Duplicator No. Pkg.	Mimeograph No. Pkg.	Mimeograph Stencils No. Quires	Duplicating Sheets No. Boxes	Cost Paper	Pencils Std. Tipped No. Gross	Pencils Large Untipped No. Gross	Pencils Cost of Pencils	Total Cost Paper and Pencils
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Acadia	3,630		2,100							$ 5,195.25	950		$ 1,296.75	$ 6,492.00
2	Allen	760		1,440			440				2,919.24	260		354.90	3,274.14
3	Ascension	2,610		1,010						15	3,144.28	633		864.04	4,008.32
4	Assumption	1,300	200	880							2,161.94	199	28	332.40	2,494.34
5	Avoyelles	2,350	130	1,190			1,350	150	40		5,259.07	344	27	528.15	5,787.22
6	Beauregard	800		700			600			90	2,365.90	300		409.50	2,775.40
7	Bienville			1,560				10			1,947.55	220		300.30	2,247.85
8	Bossier	4,000		2,860			10				6,456.28	890		1,214.85	7,671.13
9	Caddo	6,440	1,820	7,000		269	5,690				22,297.91	3,732	600	6,396.18	28,694.09
10	Calcasieu			5,000			4,960				12,479.28	2,000		2,730.00	15,209.28
11	Caldwell	440		470			70			15	1,012.97	153		208.85	1,221.82
12	Cameron	150		480		3				60	818.19				818.19
13	Catahoula	850		680							1,449.59	160		218.40	1,667.99
14	Claiborne	1,160	20	970			500	20		120	2,933.10	360		491.40	3,424.50
15	Concordia	400		600		30	1,020			92	2,549.36	400		546.00	3,095.36
16	DeSoto	2,200		1,500			370	120			4,094.40	273	6	385.67	4,480.07
17	East Baton Rouge	1,650	300	6,500	530	350	9,190	1,400	179	1,350	27,265.65	2,020	146	3,074.12	30,339.77
18	East Carroll	1,100		800							1,776.90	347		473.66	2,250.56
19	East Feliciana	260	20	770		8	220	50	9	18	1,575.05	344	9	489.09	2,064.14
20	Evangeline	2,250		1,400						95	3,517.70	650		887.50	4,405.20
21	Franklin	1,020	500	1,910		12					3,474.18	250	50	449.75	3,923.93
22	Grant	1,500		1,000			400			50	2,910.20	350		477.75	3,387.95
23	Iberia	1,000	250	2,000			2,050				5,969.15	700	125	1,349.75	7,318.90
24	Iberville			2,570			160				3,384.54	655		894.08	4,278.62
25	Jackson			1,390						100	1,905.82	270		368.55	2,274.37
26	Jefferson	4,400		15,640							22,508.32	4 364		5,956.86	28,465.18
27	Jefferson Davis	1,100		1,500			820				3,683.26	398		543.27	4,226.53
28	Lafayette	1,380		2,610		49	2,500	100		100	7,828.68	2,500		3,412.50	11,241.18
29	Lafourche	4,780		2,440							6,438.42	868		1,184.82	7,623.24
30	LaSalle	460		540		5	530	20	19	94	1,912.38	100		136.50	2,048.88
31	Lincoln	1,750		1,180							2,712.09	354		483.21	3,195.30
32	Livingston	1,000		1,000			1,200				3,474.60	350		477.75	3,952.35
33	Madison	1,200		300			500			50	1,955.90	300		409.50	2,365.40
34	Morehouse	2,200		1,600					30		3,596.40	1,000	23	1,414.91	5,011.31
35	Natchitoches	2,360		1,900							4,039.60	590		805.35	4,844.95
36	Orleans	13,000	5,000	38,000	9,650	250					68,920.00	4,180	720	7,268.10	76,188.10
37	Ouachita	3,550	570	3,860	180	133					8,139.18	273	112	615.69	8,754.87
38	Plaquemines	430	430	1,360		18					2,332.78	575	75	947.63	3,280.41
39	Pointe Coupee	1,000		800	10	3	720				2,633.06	550		750.75	3,383.81
40	Rapides	7,200	730	4,630							11,401.89	1,723	100	2,568.90	13,970.79
41	Red River	1,120		480			160				1,610.30	87		118.76	1,729.06
42	Richland	2,500	120	1,060							3,111.30	425		580.13	3,691.43
43	Sabine	1,300		820							1,944.56	425		580.13	2,524.79
44	St. Bernard		150	1,500	100	100	700	100	100	200	3,806.85	800	35	1,167.95	4,974.50
45	St. Charles		200	400			1,520	110		200	3,114.53				3,114.53
46	St. Helena	1,000		360							1,160.68	200		273.00	1,433.68
47	St. James	550	60	770	60	31	710	10	2	81	2,571.56	178	18	282.03	2,853.59
48	St. John	1,410	10	950		2	200	40	4	30	2,575.06	100		136.50	2,711.56
49	St. Landry	7,000	1,000	5,000		100	5,000	500		100	20,205.00	1,500	500	3,135.00	23,400.00
50	St. Martin	2,000		1,270							3,002.26	680	40	1,015.00	4,017.26
51	St. Mary	770	190	1,550	70	26	2,210	80	32	274	6,202.48	500	14	712.88	6,915.36
52	St. Tammany	1,500	100	3,000	90	50					5,034.00	800	25	1,146.25	6,180.25
53	Tangipahoa	2,830		2,260	160		1,800			121	7,471.58	500	10	704.20	8,175.78
54	Tensas	200		1,200			60				1,704.68	113		154.25	1,858.93
55	Terrebonne	2,600		2,500			2,000		60	224	7,989.60	664		906.36	8,895.96
56	Union	910				125	650			88	1,875.15	413	1	565.92	2,441.07
57	Vermilion	2,240		2,030							4,114.74	537		733.00	4,847.74
58	Vernon			800			1,100				2,385.20	323		440.80	2,826.00
59	Washington	720		1,000			750				2,703.80	247		337.16	3,040.96
60	Webster	940	230	550	10	31	2,820	10	10	587	6,277.53	225	53	422.14	6,699.67
61	West Baton Rouge	500	80	500			700	40		50	2,078.88	50	20	111.65	2,190.53
62	West Carroll	1,080		770							1,725.46	299		408.14	2,133.60
63	West Feliciana	420		500			250			2	1,240.00	125		170.63	1,410.63
64	Winn	750	370	820		13					1,840.66	113	9	173.78	2,014.44
65	City Lake Charles		100	1,300		10	1,200	150			3,465.55				3,465.55
66	City Monroe	940		2,190		31	720				4,355.18	474		647.01	5,002.19
67	City Bogalusa	1,390	150	810			240			180	2,741.20	350	43	571.06	3,312.26
	Totals	116,410	12,730	158,470	10,860	1,649	56,090	2,910	485	4,386	$386,807.65	44,803	2,789	$ 67,211.20	$454,018.85

TABLE XXI (Continued)

MATERIALS OF INSTRUCTION
STATE TEXTBOOK PROGRAM
NUMBER OF TEXTBOOKS DISTRIBUTED
1962-1963

	Parish	Number Books Distributed			Registration			Number Books Per Pupil Registered		
		Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Acadia	16,607	18,033	34,640	10.264	2,956	13,220	1.62	6.10	2.62
2	Allen	7,792	2,546	10,338	4.118	1,356	5,474	1.89	1.88	1.89
3	Ascension	11,581	6,343	17,924	6,643	2,154	8,797	1.74	2.94	2.04
4	Assumption	9,605	583	10,188	3,987	1,040	5,027	2.41	.56	2.03
5	Avoyelles	11,572	11,225	22,707	7,952	2,564	10,516	1.46	4.38	2.17
6	Beauregard	23,303	9,888	33,191	4,576	1,519	6,095	5.09	6.51	5.45
7	Bienville	6,341	2,008	8,349	3,210	1,288	4,498	1.98	1.56	1.86
8	Bossier	23,839	11,879	35,718	12,149	3,689	15,838	1.96	3.22	2.26
9	Caddo	71,857	21,703	93,560	43,924	14,892	58,816	1.64	1.46	1.59
10	Calcasieu	57,363	20,570	77,933	25,117	6,637	31,754	2.28	3.10	2.45
11	Caldwell	3,052	660	3,712	1,802	651	2,453	1.69	1.01	1.51
12	Cameron	822	3,238	4,060	1,285	396	1,681	.64	8.18	2.42
13	Catahoula	6,923	1,313	8,236	2,605	762	3,367	2.66	1.72	2.45
14	Claiborne	4,900	4,992	9,892	3,385	1,526	4,911	1.45	3.27	2.01
15	Concordia	17,043	4,132	21,175	5,221	1,311	6,532	3.26	3.15	3.24
16	DeSoto	7,226	8,971	16,197	5,202	2,026	7,228	1.39	4.43	2.24
17	East Baton Rouge	70,043	40,623	110,666	47,767	16,591	64,358	1.47	2.45	1.72
18	East Carroll	6,775	1,484	8,259	3,401	1,067	4,468	1.99	1.39	1.85
19	East Feliciana	2,054	4,606	6,660	3,082	1,038	4,120	.67	4.44	1.62
20	Evangeline	8,545	5,429	13,974	6,979	1,923	8,902	1.22	2.82	1.57
21	Franklin	14,999	1,554	16,553	5,991	1,885	7,876	2.50	.82	2.10
22	Grant	5,480	3,079	8,559	2,619	1,113	3,732	2.09	2.77	2.29
23	Iberia	23,981	6,063	30,044	11,814	3,398	15,212	2.03	1.78	1.98
24	Iberville	12,774	3,888	16,662	6,524	2,165	8,689	1.96	1.80	1.92
25	Jackson	5,824	3,050	8,874	2,956	1,301	4,257	1.97	2.34	2.08
26	Jefferson	87,062	44,296	131,358	52,564	10,126	62,690	8.00	4.37	2.10
27	Jefferson Davis	13,318	4,446	17,764	6.487	2,169	8,656	2.05	2.05	2.05
28	Lafayette	37,489	10,251	47,740	18,630	5,326	23,956	2.01	1.92	1.99
29	Lafourche	29,995	6,049	36,044	12,667	3,102	15,769	2.37	2.14	2.32
30	LaSalle	6,137	2,235	8,372	2,499	983	3,482	2.46	2.27	2.40
31	Lincoln	13,994	2,743	16,737	4,633	1,873	6.506	3.02	1.46	2.57
32	Livingston	4,387	7,524	11,911	5,976	2,036	8,012	2.15	3.70	1.49
33	Madison	5,534	1,944	7,478	3,944	1,030	4,974	1.40	1.89	1.50
34	Morehouse	13,742	4,407	18,149	7,642	2,594	10,236	1.80	1.70	1.77
35	Natchitoches	9,004	8,352	17,356	7,105	2.705	9,810	1.27	3.09	1.77
36	Orleans	257,291	71,796	329,087	121,090	36,387	157,477	2.12	1.97	2.09
37	Ouachita	15,997	12,995	28,992	13,246	4,701	17.947	1.21	2.76	1.62
38	Plaquemines	9,594	3,555	13,149	5,086	1,285	6.371	1.89	2.77	2.06
39	Pointe Coupee	5,772	5,248	11.020	5,186	1,614	6,800	1.11	3.25	1.62
40	Rapides	47,660	14,756	62.416	21,460	7,221	28,681	6.60	2.04	2.18
41	Red River	1,875	2,421	4,296	2,158	737	2,895	.87	3.28	1.48
42	Richland	14,382	3,449	17,831	5,604	1,810	7,414	2.57	1.91	2.41
43	Sabine	8,000	3,079	11,079	3,712	1,426	5,138	2.16	2.16	2.16
44	St. Bernard	20,747	7,370	28,117	8.743	1,922	10,665	2.37	3.83	2.64
45	St. Charles	12,620	5,018	17,638	5,276	1,286	6.562	2.39	3.90	2.69
46	St. Helena	6,381	1,525	7.906	2.131	749	2,880	2.99	2.04	2.75
47	St. James	5.589	3.476	9,065	4.295	1,484	5.779	1.30	2.34	1.57
48	St. John	13,283	215	13,498	4,446	1,190	5,636	2.99	.18	2.39
49	St. Landry	43,130	21,380	64,510	19,261	5,902	25,163	2.24	3.62	2.56
50	St. Martin	13,055	5,571	18,626	6,415	1,886	8,301	2.04	2.95	2.24
51	St. Mary	17,020	6,046	23,066	11,343	3,079	14,422	1.50	1.96	1.60
52	St. Tammany	19,373	5.886	25,259	10,286	3,468	13,754	1.88	1.70	1.84
53	Tangipahoa	31,300	6,379	37,679	12,629	4,174	16,803	2.48	1.53	2.24
54	Tensas	7.806	3,892	11,698	2,842	867	3,709	2.75	4.49	3.15
55	Terrebonne	36,160	13,482	49,642	14,556	3,939	18,495	2.48	3.42	2.68
56	Union	6,732	1,517	8,249	3,516	1,390	4,906	1.91	1.38	1.76
57	Vermilion	6,781	9,679	16,460	7,430	2,383	9,813	.91	4.06	1.68
58	Vernon	11,845	3,306	15,151	5,028	1,635	6,663	2.36	2.02	2.27
59	Washington	4,644	5,046	9,690	4,644	1,580	6,224	1.00	3.19	1.56
60	Webster	15,102	5,265	20,367	7,750	2,959	10,709	1.95	1.78	1.90
61	West Baton Rouge	9,786	2,626	12,412	3,602	1,022	4,624	2.72	2.57	2.68
62	West Carroll	10,136	3,195	13,331	3,173	1,050	4,223	3.19	3.04	3.16
63	West Feliciana	4,983	620	5,603	2,186	667	2 852	2.28	.93	1.96
64	Winn	4,783	1,714	6,497	2,982	1,071	4,053	1.60	1.60	1.60
65	City Lake Charles	10.871	2,660	13,531	5,078	1,909	6,987	2.14	1.39	1.94
66	City Monroe	14,692	4,293	18,985	8,339	2,202	1,541	1.76	1.95	1.80
67	City Bogalusa	13,394	3,729	17,123	5,092	1,736	6,828	2.63	2.15	2.51
	Totals	1,351,747	532,296	1,884,043	653,304	211,923	905,227	1.95	2.51	2.08
	Previous Year	1,562,362	596,133	2,158,495	677,222	196,743	873,965	2.31	3.03	2.47

TABLE XXI (Continued)

MATERIALS OF INSTRUCTION

COST OF TEXTBOOKS DISTRIBUTED

1962-1963

	Parish	Cost of Books Distributed			Average Net Cost Per Book			Cost of Books Per Pupil		
		Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total
		39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	Acadia	$ 23,934.50	$ 45,638.69	$ 69,573.19	$1.44	$2.53	$2.01	$2.33	$15.44	$5.26
2	Allen	12,720.85	6,940.81	19,661.66	1.63	2.73	1.90	3.09	5.12	3.59
3	Ascension	19,462.82	11,111.92	30,574.74	1.68	1.75	1.71	2.93	5.16	3.48
4	Assumption	17,462.01	831.30	18,293.31	1.82	1.43	1.80	4.38	.80	3.64
5	Avoyelles	19,032.83	19,678.10	38,710.93	1.64	1.75	1.70	2.39	7.64	3.68
6	Beauregard	33,751.36	13,986.32	47,737.68	1.45	1.41	1.44	7.38	9.21	7.83
7	Bienville	11,788.49	4,758.21	16,546.70	1.86	2.37	1.98	3.67	3.69	3.68
8	Bossier	35,502.73	23,292.86	58,795.59	1.49	1.96	1.65	2.92	6.31	3.71
9	Caddo	148,208.51	66,866.21	215,074.72	2.06	3.08	2.30	3.37	4.49	3.66
10	Calcasieu	84,149.54	49,306.81	133,456.35	1.47	2.40	1.71	3.35	7.43	4.20
11	Caldwell	6,678.00	2,289.02	8,967.02	2.19	3.47	2.42	3.71	3.52	3.66
12	Cameron	1,737.04	5,273.95	7,010.99	2.11	1.63	1.73	1.35	13.31	4.17
13	Catahoula	9,954.93	3,380.44	13,335.37	1.44	2.57	1.62	3.82	4.44	3.96
14	Claiborne	7,383.96	12,099.40	19,483.36	1.51	2.42	1.97	2.18	7.93	3.97
15	Concordia	23,898.15	11,255.01	35,153.16	1.40	2.72	1.66	4.58	8.59	5.38
16	DeSoto	12,282.71	24,722.59	37,005.30	1.70	2.76	2.28	2.36	12.20	5.12
17	East Baton Rouge	129,763.78	94,388.15	224,151.93	1.85	2.32	2.03	2.72	5.69	3.48
18	East Carroll	12,377.61	4,128.13	16,505.94	1.83	2.78	2.00	3.64	3.87	3.69
19	East Feliciana	4,058.52	11,090.30	15,148.82	1.98	2.41	2.27	1.32	10.68	3.68
20	Evangeline	17,975.15	14,373.19	32,348.34	2.10	2.65	2.31	2.58	7.47	3.03
21	Franklin	25,216.17	3,474.71	28,690.88	1.68	2.24	1.73	4.21	1.84	3.04
22	Grant	6,422.07	5,835.71	12,257.78	1.17	1.90	1.43	2.45	5.24	3.28
23	Iberia	50,852.57	18,086.49	68,939.06	2.12	2.98	2.29	4.30	5.32	4.53
24	Iberville	20,237.67	12,297.72	32,535.39	1.58	3.16	1.95	3.10	5.68	3.74
25	Jackson	8,785.32	9,012.23	17,797.55	1.51	2.95	2.01	2.97	6.93	4.18
26	Jefferson	134,589.82	123,426.80	258,016.62	1.55	2.79	1.96	2.56	12.10	4.12
27	Jefferson Davis	19,276.68	11,821.10	31,097.78	1.45	2.66	1.75	2.97	5.45	3.59
28	Lafayette	64,717.83	22,949.43	87,667.26	1.73	2.24	1.84	3.47	4.31	3.66
29	Lafourche	45,281.10	11,406.43	56,687.53	1.51	1.72	1.55	3.57	3.68	3.50
30	LaSalle	10,423.50	3,268.74	13,692.24	1.70	1.46	1.64	4.17	3.33	3.93
31	Lincoln	21,555.13	8,235.35	29,790.48	1.54	3.00	1.78	4.65	4.40	4.58
32	Livingston	4,000.92	17,512.52	21,513.44	.91	2.33	1.81	.67	8.60	2.60
33	Madison	11,520.94	5,974.49	17,495.43	2.08	3.07	2.34	2.92	5.80	3.52
34	Morehouse	22,970.15	13,785.81	36,755.96	1.67	3.13	2.03	3.01	5.31	3.59
35	Natchitoches	17,349.94	18,047.08	35,397.02	1.93	2.16	2.04	2.44	6.67	3.61
36	Orleans	391,446.81	214,755.22	606,202.03	1.52	2.99	1.84	3.23	5.90	3.85
37	Ouachita	37,189.73	27,095.85	64,285.58	2.32	2.09	2.22	2.81	5.76	3.58
38	Plaquemines	13,837.36	10,232.78	24,070.14	1.44	2.88	1.83	2.72	7.96	3.78
39	Pointe Coupee	6,663.97	18,140.23	24,804.20	1.15	3.46	2.25	1.28	1.24	11.24
40	Rapides	63,533.77	40,415.47	103,949.24	1.33	2.74	1.67	2.96	5.60	3.62
41	Red River	3,223.00	6,887.72	10,110.72	1.72	2.84	2.35	1.49	9.35	3.49
42	Richland	18,552.93	8,548.26	27,101.19	1.29	2.48	1.52	3.31	4.72	3.66
43	Sabine	10,287.02	8,152.71	18,439.73	1.29	2.65	1.66	2.77	5.71	3.59
44	St. Bernard	31,705.25	20,019.39	51,724.64	1.53	2.72	1.84	3.63	10.42	4.85
45	St. Charles	17,357.04	14,332.30	31,689.34	1.38	2.86	1.80	3.29	11.14	4.83
46	St. Helena	10,103.23	3,820.70	13,923.93	1.58	2.51	1.76	4.74	5.10	4.83
47	St. James	9,802.18	11,099.26	20,901.44	1.75	3.19	2.31	2.28	7.48	3.62
48	St. John	19,267.69	610.62	19,878.31	1.45	2.84	1.47	4.33	.51	3.53
49	St. Landry	61,450.73	37,505.48	98,956.21	1.42	1.75	1.53	3.19	6.35	3.93
50	St. Martin	17,520.48	11,948.60	29,469.08	1.34	2.14	1.58	2.73	6.34	3.55
51	St. Mary	34,520.76	13,895.79	48,416.55	2.03	2.30	2.10	3.04	4.51	3.36
52	St. Tammany	29,123.74	16,190.33	45,314.07	1.50	2.75	1.79	2.83	4.67	3.29
53	Tangipahoa	43,336.37	16,629.75	59,966.12	1.38	2.61	1.59	3.43	3.98	3.57
54	Tensas	13,320.28	11,794.16	25,114.44	1.71	3.03	2.15	4.69	13.60	6.77
55	Terrebonne	39,683.60	43,033.19	82,716.79	2.04	3.19	1.67	2.73	10.92	4.47
56	Union	12,986.38	4,917.56	17,903.94	1.93	2.57	2.07	3.69	3.54	3.65
57	Vermilion	12,054.52	23,346.71	35,401.23	1.78	2.41	2.15	1.62	9.80	3.61
58	Vernon	15,759.40	8,891.27	24,650.67	1.33	2.69	1.63	3.13	5.44	3.70
59	Washington	9,894.96	12,996.14	22,891.10	2.13	2.58	2.36	2.13	8.23	3.68
60	Webster	26,902.35	14,062.74	40,965.09	1.78	2.67	2.01	3.47	4.75	3.83
61	West Baton Rouge	15,056.65	6,318.32	21,374.97	1.54	2.41	1.72	4.18	6.18	4.62
62	West Carroll	17,326.86	5,912.89	23,239.75	1.71	1.85	1.74	5.46	5.63	5.50
63	West Feliciana	8,292.35	2,054.91	10,347.26	1.66	3.31	1.85	3.80	3.08	3.63
64	Winn	9,352.04	5,052.84	14,404.88	1.96	2.95	2.22	3.14	4.72	3.55
65	City Lake Charles	17,397.63	7,809.66	25,207.29	1.60	2.94	1.86	3.43	4.09	3.61
66	City Monroe	25,607.90	10,876.47	36,484.37	1.74	2.53	1.92	3.07	4.04	3.46
67	City Bogalusa	20,238.61	8,171.10	28,409.71	1.51	2.19	1.66	3.97	4.71	4.16
	Totals	$2,158,119.09	$1,356,064.44	$3,514,183.53	$1.60	$2.55	$1.87	$3.11	$6.40	$3.88
	Previous Year	$2,664,918.07	$1,548,922.95	$4,213,841.02	$1.71	$2.60	$1.95	$3.04	$7.87	$4.82

TABLE XXII

FEDERAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE WITH AMOUNT EXPENDED AND BALANCE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Purpose	Unobligated Balance From Previous Year	Federal Funds Received During Year	Total Available for Expenditure During Year	Amount Expended	Balance Fiscal Year Ending
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Total All Acts (Sum of items 2 and 3)	186.64* $ 32,986.22	$ 1,218,681.81	$ 1,251,668.03	$ 1,152,466.53	186.64* $ 99,201.51
2. Smith-Hughes Act (Sub-total)	.....	134,293.00	134,293.00	130,229.00	4,063.80
a. Agriculture	.....	66,401.00	66,401.00	66,401.00	.....
b. Trade, Home Economics, Industry	.....	49,651.00	49,651.00	45,587.20	4,063.80
c. Teacher Training	.....	18,241.00	18,241.00	18,241.00	.....
3. George-Barden Act (Sum of lines a, b & c) Sub-total	32,986.22	1,084,388.81	1,117,375.03	1,022,237.32	95,137.71
a. Title I (Sum of lines 1 thru 5) Sub-total	7,162.26	564,682.89	571,845.15	556,875.21	14,969.94
(1) Agriculture	186.64*	167,148.15	167,148.15	167,148.15	186.64*
(2) Distribution	.....	45,422.00	45,422.00	45,422.00	.....
(3) Home Economics	.....	172,878.00	172,878.00	172,878.00	.....
(4) Trades and Industry	.....	144,463.00	144,463.00	139,001.62	5,461.38
(5) Fisheries	7,162.26	34,771.74	41,934.00	32,425.44	9,508.56
b. Title II—Practical Nurse and Other Health Occupations	.....	100,188.82	100,188.82	99,982.89	205.93
c. Title III—Technical	25,823.96	419,517.10	445,341.06	365,379.22	79,961.84

*Prior year check cancellation

TABLE XXII (Continued)

EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION BY PURPOSE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Purpose	Fiscal Year Expenditures by Source of Funds				
	Grand Total	Total Federal	State and Local		
			Total	State	Local
	7	8	9	10	11
1. Total All Acts (Sum of items 2 and 3)	$ 7,875,972.37	$ 1,152,466.52	$ 6,723,505.85	$ 954,781.55	$ 5,768,724.30
2. Smith-Hughes Act (Sum of lines a thru f) Sub-Total	759,017.74	130,229.20	629,388.54	65,745.88	563,642.66
a. Agriculture	460,364.46	66,401.00	393,063.46	65,745.88	328,217.58
b. Home Economics, part-time	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
c. Home Economics other than part-time	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
d. Trades and Industry, part-time	30,692.30	14,500.00	16,192.30	.....	16,192.30
e. Trades and Industry, other than part-time	229,236.62	31,087.20	198,149.42	.....	198,149.42
f. Maintenance of Teacher Training	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(1) Agriculture	12,160.68	6,080.34	6,080.34	.....	6,080.34
(2) Home Economics	14,612.18	6,080.33	8,531.85	.....	8,531.85
(3) Trades and Industry	12,551.50	6,080.33	6,471.17	.....	6,471.17
3. George-Barden Act (Sum of lines a thru c) Sub-total	7,116,354.63	1,022,237.32	6,094,117.31	889,035.67	5,205,081.64
a. Title I (Sum of lines (1) thru (6))	6,095,139.21	556,875.21	5,538,264.00	863,960.52	4,674,303.48
(1) Agriculture	1,917,150.78	167,148.15	1,750,002.63	612,081.56	1,137,921.07
(2) Distribution	229,333.73	45,422.00	183,911.73	27,810.72	156,101.01
(3) Home Economics	2,658,743.90	172,878.00	2,485,865.90	187,294.84	2,298,571.06
(4) Trades and Industry, part-time	1,638.00	.....	1,638.00	.....	1,638.00
(5) Trades and Industry, other than part-time	1,223,421.92	139,001.62	1,084,420.30	35,516.13	1,048,904.17
(6) Fisheries	64,850.88	32,425.44	32,425.44	1,257.27	31,168.17
b. Title II—Practical Nurse Training	288,662.47	99,982.89	188,679.58	25,075.15	163,604.43
c. Title III—Technical	732,552.95	365,379.22	367,173.73	.....	367,173.73

TABLE XXIII

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1963

Cash on hand, June 30, 1963		
Total of all funds excepting Expense Fund		$ 1,432,525.66
Investments:		
Bonds (par value)	$272,478,300.00	
United States Treasury Bills	3,850,000.00	
Common Stock (purchase price)	142,309.86	
Preferred Stock (purchase price)	5,066,400.76	
Savings and Loan Stock	180,000.00	281,717,010.62
Total Cash and Investments		$ 283,149,536.28
Contributions Receivable:		
Members	$ 150,307.29	
Employers	213,665.46	
Interest receivable from employers	1,689.74	365,662.49
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 283,515,198.77

LIABILITIES

Resulting from members' contributions:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 92,497,357.24	
Annuity Reserve Fund	8,466,987.29	$ 100,964,344.53
Resulting from employers' contributions:		
Pension Accumulation Fund	$ 179,407,546.44	
Pension Reserve Fund	2,907,797.40	182,315,343.84
Members' contributions for delayed credit:		
Act No. 120 of 1959	$ 1,118.14	
Act No. 367 of 1962	500.00	1,618.14
Due beneficiaries of the following funds:		
Act No. 228 of 1944 Fund	$ 15,551.12	
Act No. 568 of 1952 Fund	12,787.96	
Act No. 27 of 1957 Fund	30,717.26	
Act No. 440 of 1960 Fund	32,625.16	91,681.50
Due State Treasurer for the following funds:		
Act No. 568 of 1952 Fund	$ 1,768.65	
Act No. 27 of 1957 Fund	2,248.50	
Act No. 440 of 1960 Fund	1,040.66	5,057.81
Act No. 358 of 1954 Fund		137,152.95
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 283,515,198.77

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1962, TO JUNE 30, 1963

Cash on hand, July 1, 1962		$ 3,121,363.46

RECEIPTS

Contributions under the provisions of the Retirement Act (RS 17:571-704)		
As amended through July, 1956:		
Members	$ 9,713,683.02	
Employers:		
Normal	10,253,553.99	
Accrued liability	5,434,358.20	
Transfers from other retirement systems	21,855.33	
As amended by Act 97 of 1959	859.35	
As amended by Act 120 of 1959:		
Credited to members' accounts	530.92	
For delayed credit	428.14	
As amended by Act 186 of 1962:		
Employer's contributions	681,116.81	
Paid by members:		
Members	93,577.35	
Employers	661.51	
Interest	15.14	
As amended by Act 242 of 1962:		
Members	3,467.30	
Employers	5,477.64	
As amended by Act 367 of 1962 (for delayed credit)	500.00	
As amended by Act 388 of 1962	479.92	
Interest on delinquent contributions	1,342.18	
Interest on bonds	8,604,501.80	
Dividends on Stocks	212,103.54	
Bonds matured, called and exchanged	3,001,899.60	
Bonds matured—Act 358 of 1954 Fund	100,000.00	
United States Treasury Bills matured	21,000,000.00	
Appropriation drawn for:		
Act 228 of 1944 Fund	387,000.00	
Act 102 of 1950 Fund	15,167.74	
Act 568 of 1952 Fund	184,100.00	
Act 27 of 1957 Fund	435,100.00	
Act 440 of 1960 Fund	440,800.00	
House Bill 320 Fund	18,000.00	
Interest on bonds—Act 358 of 1954 Fund	3,250.00	
From Expense Fund (unexpended balance June 30, 1962)	9,951.22	
Refund of retirement checks:		
Annuity Reserve Fund	184.24	
Pension Accumulation Fund	1,357.72	
Pension Reserve Fund	46.29	
Act 228 of 1944 Fund	14.50	
Act 102 of 1950 Fund	176.14	
Act 568 of 1952 Fund	43.33	
Act 27 of 1957 Fund	304.72	
Act 440 of 1960 Fund	233.04	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 60,626,239.78
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS		$ 63,747,603.24

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to retired members or their beneficiaries:		
Annuity Reserve Fund	$ 660,324.34	
Pension Accumulation Fund	4,528,012.08	
Pension Reserve Fund	209,525.56	$ 5,397,861.98
Act 228 of 1944 Fund		245,796.96*
Act 102 of 1950 Fund		15,343.88
Act 568 of 1952 Fund		182,955.15*
Act 27 of 1957 Fund		433,694.29*
House Bill 320 Fund		13,959.48
Act 440 of 1960 Fund		439,068.45*
Act 358 of 1954 Fund		2,295.32
Refund of contributions:		
To withdrawn members		1,333,997.89
To beneficiaries of deceased members:		260,959.31
Other		3,214.47
Refund of contributions to employers:		
Members		1,164.66
Employers:		
Normal		1 263.58
Accrued liability		669.63
Transfer of contributions to other retirement systems:		
Members		11,163.68
Employers:		
Normal		11,135.12
Accrued liability		1,963.50
Interest on employer's contributions		590.39
Bonds acquired		38,271,000.00
Premium on bonds purchased (net)		132,076.75
Accrued interest on bonds purchased		135,452.21
U. S. Treasury Bills purchased		15,250,000.00
Discount on Treasury Bills		— 50,682.64
Act 358 of 1954 Fund:		
United States Treasury Bills purchased		100,000.00
Discount on Treasury Bills purchased		— 2,612.60
Investment expense		8.12
Stock purchased		20,000.00
Expense Fund		102,738.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 62,315,077.58
Cash on hand, June 30, 1963		$ 1,432,525.66†

*These amounts include payments to the Teachers' Retirement Fund of Orleans Parish as follows: Act 228 of 1944 Fund—$39,704.72; Act 102 of 1950 Fund—$7,311.24; Act 568 of 1952 Fund—$22,453.67; Act 27 of 1957 Fund—$51,792.97; Act 440 of 1960 Fund—$53,854.36; total $175,116.96.

†Bonds of the par value $140,000.00 have been purchased, but not delivered as of June 30, 1963, and are outstanding against the cash balance.

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

INVESTMENT SUMMARY, 1962-1963

	Owned June 30, 1962	Additions During 1962-63 By Purchase or Exchange	Subtractions During 1962-63 Matured, Called, or Exchanged	Owned June 30, 1963
Bonds:				
Par Value	$ 237,120,800.00	$ 38,308,500.00	$ 2 951,000.00	$ 272 478,300.00
Premium or Discount	—2,872,040.10	132,076.75	36,965.38	—2,776,928.83
U. S. Treasury Bills:				
Par Value	9,500,000.00	15,250,000.00	21,000,000.00	3,750,000.00
Discount	—35,589.72	—50,682.64	—77,846.39	—8,425.97
Cost Excluding Accrued Interest	$ 243,713,170.09	$ 53,639,894.11	$ 23,910,118.99	$ 273,442,945.21
Common Stock	142 309.86	.00	.00	142,309.86
Preferred Stock	5,103,900.76	11,101.45	48,601.45	5,066,400.76
Savings and Loan Stock	160,000.00	20,000.00	.00	180,000.00
TOTALS	$ 249,119,380.71	$ 53,670,995.56	$ 23,958,720.44	$ 278,831,655.83

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

INTEREST ACCOUNT

JULY 1, 1962, TO JUNE 30, 1963

CREDITS TO INTEREST ACCOUNT:		
Interest collected:		
On investments	$ 8,604,501.80	
On employers' contributions	1,342.18	
On transfers from other systems	24.37	
On contributions under Act 186 of 1962	15.14	
Dividends on stock	212,103.54	
Discount on Treasury Bills purchased	50,682.04	
Premium received on bonds redeemed	50,899.60	
Unexpended balance for 1962-63 from Expense Fund	9,951.22	
Total Credits to Account		$ 8,929,520.49
CHARGES AGAINST INTEREST ACCOUNT:		
Interest paid on bonds purchased	$ 135,452.21	
Interest credited to members' accounts	56.29	
Interest paid on transfers to other systems	590.39	
Premium on bonds purchased	132,076.75	
Operating expenses of retirement system (including investment expense)	102,738.00*	
Total Charges against Account		$ 370,907.64
INTEREST INCOME		$ 8,558,612.85

*Unexpended balance of approximately $6,242.54 will be returned from the Expense Fund.

DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST INCOME

Annuity Savings Fund	$ 2,796,225.71
Annuity Reserve Fund	240,915.67
Pension Reserve Fund	82,382.26
Pension Accumulation Fund (balance left in fund)	5,439,089.21
TOTAL	$ 8,558,612.85

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1962-1963

Cash balance, July 1, 1962			$ 13,055.86
RECEIPTS			
Transferred from Interest Income			102,738.00
TOTAL BALANCE AND RECEIPTS			$ 115 793.86
DISBURSEMENTS			
Personal Services:			
Salaries	$ 48,994.94		
Actuary	5,923.00		
Medical fees	584.50	$ 55,502.44	
Traveling Expenses:			
Board of Trustees	$ 848.07		
Secretary-Treasurer	422.97	1,271.04	
Contractual Services:			
Dues	$ 64.00		
Express	37.83		
Insurance	112.50		
Postage	2,779.00		
Printing	1,511.42		
Rentals	4,981.87		
Maintenance of equipment	584.33		
Telephone and telegraph	398.27	10,469.22	
Investment Expense (custodian fees)		21,369.29	
Office Supplies		1,113.22	
Election Expense		500.00	
Special Current Charges:			
Employer's contributions to			
Retirement systems	$ 3,041.96		
Insurance and hospitalization plans	540.86		
Social Security	91.31	3,674.13	
Office Equipment		18.23	
Prior Year Encumbrances Paid	$ 3,104.64		
Refund to Interest Income of Unexpended balance 6-30-62	9,951.22	13,055.86	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 106,973.43
Balance, June 30, 1963			$ 8,820.43

NOTE: At June 30, 1963, obligations in the approximate amount of $2,577.89 were outstanding against the cash balance of $8,820.43.

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

STATEMENT OF MEMBERSHIP
JUNE 30, 1963

Item	TOTAL			WHITE			COLORED		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
I. ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS:									
Active memberships, June 30, 1962	31,519	9,661	21,858	21,530	6,955	14,575	9,989	2,706	7,283
Net corrections during year	0	—4	4	2	—2	4	—2	—2	0
Corrected totals	31,519	9,657	21,862	21,532	6,953	14,579	9,987	2,704	7,283
Added from July 1, 1962, to June 30, 1963	3,177	952	2,225	2,413	707	1,706	764	245	519
Total memberships	34,696	10,609	24,087	23,945	7,660	16,285	10,751	2,949	7,802
Memberships terminated	2,157	630	1,527	1,758	513	1,245	399	117	282
Memberships, June 30, 1963	32,539	9,979	22,560	22,187	7,147	15,040	10,352	2,832	7,520
II. MEMBERSHIPS TERMINATED:									
Withdrawals from service	1,657	540	1,117	1,362	440	922	295	100	195
Deaths	74	29	45	39	16	23	35	13	22
Retirements	416	57	359	351	54	297	65	3	62
Transfers to other systems	10	4	6	6	3	3	4	1	3
Totals	2,157	630	1,527	1,758	513	1,245	399	117	282
III. STATUS OF MEMBERS:									
Members with prior service credit	4,952	839	4,113	3,949	698	3,251	1,003	141	862
New entrants	27,587	9,140	18,447	18,238	6,449	11,789	9,349	2,691	6,658
Totals	32,539	9,979	22,560	22,187	7,147	15,040	10,352	2,832	7,520

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

SCHEDULE SHOWING NUMBER OF ANNUITANTS, DEATHS, BENEFICIARIES UNDER OPTIONAL PAYMENT PLANS, RESUMPTIONS OF SERVICE, AND AMOUNTS PAID TO BENEFICIARIES
AUGUST 1, 1936 TO JUNE 30, 1963

Year	Number Retired			Beneficiaries and Surviving Spouses of Deceased Members Under Options			Deaths, Resumed Service, or Were Paid Under Option I			Beneficiaries on Payroll at End of Year			Amount of Payroll						
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Act 83 of 1936 as Amended	Act 228 of 1944 as Amended	Act 102 of 1950 as Amended	Act 568 of 1952 as Amended	Act 27 of 1957 as Amended	Act 440 of 1960	Total Payroll
SERVICE AND DISABILITY																			
1937-59	2,787	683	2,104	88	19	69	621	247	374	2,254	455	1,799	$19,263,058	$ 2,787,516	$ 80,497	$ 1,174,044	$ 663,653	$.....	$23,968,768
1959-60	183	33	150	13	3	10	78	28	50	2,372	463	1,909	3,804,160	222,076	9,495	170,194	345,471	.....	4,551,396
1960-61	219	37	182	20	6	14	81	28	53	2,530	478	2,052	4,132,456	210,132	9,789	165,641	344,951	297,586	5,160,555
1961-62	273	38	235	10	1	9	86	30	56	2,727	487	2,240	4,710,158	203,982	9,263	162,650	376,791	367,750	5,830,594
1962-63	416	57	359	11	1	10	98	30	68	3,056	515	2,541	5,396,274	191,876	7,857	156,946	368,901	380,554	6,502,408
Totals	3,878	848	3,030	142*	30	112	964	363	601	xxxxx	xxx	xxxxx	$37,306,106	$ 3,615,582	$ 116,901	$ 1,829,475	$ 2,099,767	$ 1,045,890	$46,013,721
SERVICE																			
1937-59	2,400	616	1,784	70	11	59	495	213	282	1,975	414	1,561	$17,628,718	$ 2,385,212	$ 75,123	$ 906,407	$ 568,161	$.....	$21,563,621
1959-60	162	27	135	9	2	7	60	21	39	2,086	422	1,664	3,523,738	184,070	8,632	126,497	294,954	.....	4,137,891
1960-61	197	33	164	15	3	12	70	27	43	2,228	431	1,797	3,833,014	172,581	8,749	121,415	293,113	202,719	4,631,591
1961-62	250	35	215	9	1	8	76	26	50	2,411	441	1,970	4,389,930	165,834	8,223	117,665	307,265	323,432	5,312,353
1962-63	386	51	335	8	1	7	85	27	58	2,720	466	2,254	5,048,975	154,168	6,817	111,804	299,371	332,957	5,954,092
Totals	3,395	762	2,633	111	18	93	786	314	472	xxxxx	xxx	xxxxx	$34,424,375	$ 3,061,865	$ 107,544	$ 1,383,792	$ 1,762,864	$ 919,108	$41,659,548
DISABILITY																			
1937-59	387	67	320	18	8	10	126	34	92	279	41	238	$ 1,634,340	$ 402,305	$ 5,374	$ 267,637	$ 95,492	$.....	$ 2,405,148
1959-60	21	6	15	4	1	3	18	7	11	286	41	245	280,422	38,006	863	43,697	50,517	.....	413,505
1960-61	22	4	18	5	3	2	11	1	10	302	47	255	299,442	37,551	1,040	44,225	51,838	34,867	468,963
1961-62	23	3	20	1	0	1	10	4	6	316	46	270	320,228	38,147	1,040	44,982	69,526	44,318	518,241
1962-63	30	6	24	3	0	3	13	3	10	336	49	287	347,299	37,708	1,040	45,142	69,530	47,597	548,316
Totals	483	86	397	31	12	19	178	49	129	xxxxx	xxx	xxxxx	$ 2,881,731	$ 553,717	$ 9,357	$ 445,683	$ 336,903	$ 126,782	$ 4,354,173

*Includes 14 deceased beneficiaries and survivors.

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

BENEFITS PAID TO RETIRANTS ON PAYROLL AT END OF 1962-63

From

Act No. 83 of 1936 as Amended
Act No. 228 of 1944 as Amended
Act No. 102 of 1950 as Amended
Act No. 568 of 1952
Act No. 27 of 1957 as Amended
And Act No. 440 of 1960

Classification of Retirants Receiving Allowances at June 30, 1963	Number of Cases	Size of Annual Allowance		
		Smallest Amount	Average Amount	Largest Amount
1. Total on payroll at end of year	3,056	$ 102	$2,365	$6,498
2. Total who retired for superannuation or service	2,618	144	2,483	6,498
3. Total who retired for disability	310	359	1,778	2,863
4. Total beneficiaries of deceased retirants drawing benefits under options (allowances to beneficiaries; not lump sum payments)	77	102	981	2,797
5. Total surviving spouses drawing benefits under Option 2	51	706	1,987	4,424
6. Total who elected straight life annuity rather than a lesser amount with survivor benefits	2,524	144	2,390	5,723
7. Total who elected a lesser allowance for self so that the unused balance of accumulated contributions at retirants' death may be paid to beneficiary or estate in a lump sum (Option 1)	217	491	2,515	5,664
8. Total who elected a lesser allowance for self with same allowance continued after death for beneficiary (Option 2)	40	778	1,880	5 508
9. Total who elected a lesser allowance for self with half the allowance continued after death for beneficiary (Option 3)	81	628	2,320	5,637
10. Total who elected some other option permitted by retirement board (Option 4)	66	1,367	3,182	6,498

TABLE XXIII (Continued)

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF LOUISIANA

THE ACTUARY'S VALUATION BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1962

ASSETS

Present assets of system creditable to:		
Annuity Savings Fund including $2,190 in the Special Account		$ 83,722,573
Annuity Reserve Fund		6,535,050
Pension Reserve Fund		2,184,007
Pension Accumulation Fund		161,398,076
Prospective contributions to the Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Normal contributions	$ 143,869,891	
Accrued Liability contributions	86,907,227	
Contributions necessary to finance the benefits under Act 186 of 1962	20,752,343	251,529,461
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 505,369,177

LIABILITIES

Present value of benefits on account of which contributions have been accumulated to date in the Annuity Savings Fund			$ 83,722,573
Present value of benefits payable on account of beneficiaries or their dependents now drawing retirement allowances from:			
Annuity Reserve Fund		$ 6,591,024	
Pension Reserve Fund		2,211,432	
Pension Accumulation Fund		45,509,052	
Total in Reserve Funds to pay members on retirement, June 30, 1962			$ 54,311,508
Present value of future benefits payable to present active members to be paid into the Pension Accumulation Fund:			
To be met by contributions of employing agencies:			
Service pensions	$318,195,255		
Disability pensions	23,480,113		
Death benefits while eligible for service retirement	4,907,385	346,582,753	
To be met by 1/2% of the collectible taxes of each parish except Orleans as provided under Act 186 of 1962:			
Service pensions	$ 19,169,073		
Disability pensions	663,486		
Death benefits while eligible for service retirement	918,884	20,752,343	
Total prospective benefits on account of members in active service			367,335,096
TOTAL LIABILITIES			$505,369,177

NOTE: At the time of the printing of this report, (Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana, Twenty-Seventh Annual Report of the Board of Trustees 1936-1963), the actuary's valuation as of June 30, 1963, is not completed. The valuation as of June 30, 1962, hereinafter set out, shows assets in the amount of the liabilities.

TABLE XXIV

STATEMENT OF MEANS OF FINANCING FOR STATE-OPERATED AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

School	State Appropriation	Federal Funds	Other	Total
Avoyelles Vo-Technical Institute	$ 152,110.00	$ 12,320.20	$ 20.27	$ 164,450.47
Baton Rouge Vocational-Technical School	227,335.00	34,059.69	22,373.97	283,768.66
Bienville Trades School	49,555.00	900.00	7.00	50,462.00
Capitol Area Vocational School	124,170.00	11,138.49	6,180.39	141,488.88
Central Area Trade School	114,487.95	14,195.69	87.00	128,770.64
Concordia Parish Trade School	65,854.00	6,700.00	600.00	73,154.00
Delgado Trades and Technical Institute*	649,154.00	172,985.00	65,420.00	887,559.00
Delta Area Vocational School	59,927.00	14,146.19	222.00	74,295.19
Florida Parishes Vocational School	64,143.00	5,040.00	1,397.40	70,580.40
Gulf Area Vocational-Technical School	99,779.00	19,464.55	2,153.00	121,396.55
T. H. Harris Vocational-Technical School	230,862.00	38,121.69	12,961.95	281,945.64
Huey P. Long Memorial Trade School	65,872.00	3,100.00	25.00	68,997.00
Iberia Trades School	76,980.00	9,500.00	50.17	86,530.17
Jefferson Parish Trade School	120,497.00	12,450.00	66.00	133,013.00
Jefferson Davis Vocational-Technical School	93,273.00	6,296.00	774.30	100,343.30
Memorial Area Vocational School	81,493.00	6,040.00	10,917.87	98,450.87
Natchitoches Trade School	207,729.00	13,347.00	.....	221,076.00
Northeast Louisiana Vocational School	93,760.00	6,545.00	.....	100,305.00
Northwest Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	83,179.00	9,068.00	2,283.84	94,530.84
North Central Area Vocational-Technical School	60,888.00	5,163.68	2,000.00	68,051.68
Orleans Area Vocational-Technical School	91,838.00	8,203.00	2,540.08	102,581.08
Ouachita Valley Vocational-Technical School	197,805.00	42,000.00	679.90	240,484.90
Sabine Parish Trade School	89,920.00	10,848.00	2,223.15	102,991.15
Shreveport Trade School	245,835.00	33,102.00	.....	278,937.00
South Louisiana Trade School	133,372.00	24,948.67	.....	158,320.67
Southwest Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	160,269.00	22,157.00	1,559.49	183,985.49
Sowela Technical Institute	246,802.00	45,055.02	15.41	291,872.43
Sullivan Memorial Trade School	116,839.00	15,750.00	7,595.03	140,184.03
Totals	$4,003,727.95	$ 602,644.87	$ 142,153.22	$4,748,526.04

*Not under control of State Board of Education.

TABLE XXIV (Continued)

VALUE OF PROPERTY OF STATE-OPERATED AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

School	Land and Buildings	Equipment	Total
Avoyelles Vo-Technical Institute	$ 115,000.00	$ 112,377.80	$ 227,377.80
Baton Rouge Vocational-Technical School	460,255.00	339,170.00	799,425.00
Bienville Trades School	135,000.00	35,667.23	170,667.23
Capitol Area Vocational School	142,000.00	223,709.68	365,709.68
Central Area Trade School	207,799.00	101,692.89	309,491.89
Concordia Parish Trade School	150,000.00	95,800.00	245,800.00
Delgado Trades and Technical Institute*	8,845,000.00	550,000.00	9,395,000.00
Delta Area Vocational School	232,787.33	85,280.21	318,067.54
Florida Parishes Vocational School	125,992.42	49,761.16	175,753.58
Gulf Area Vocational-Technical School	138,118.46	93,224.70	231,343.16
T. H. Harris Vocational-Technical School	407,710.00	293,492.00	701,202.00
Huey P. Long Memorial Trade School	280,000.00	72,500.00	352,500.00
Iberia Trades School	125,321.73	64,731.49	190,053.22
Jefferson Parish Trade School	135,800.00	61,661.39	197,461.39
Jefferson Davis Vocational-Technical School	168,488.46	84,997.50	253,485.96
Memorial Area Vocational School	82,990.00	65,545.39	148,535.39
Natchitoches Trade School	120,000.00	170,008.00	290,008.00
Northeast Louisiana Vocational School	154,562.02	89,746.83	244,308.85
Northwest Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	201,672.92	102,072.65	303,745.57
North Central Area Vocational-Technical School	150,851.00	62,783.86	213,634.86
Orleans Area Vocational-Technical School	822,360.27	77,441.62	899,801.89
Ouachita Valley Vocational-Technical School	168,000.00	300,000.00	468,000.00
Sabine Parish Trade School	159,280.00	65,868.15	225,148.15
Shreveport Trade School	325,000.00	168,235.00	493,235.00
South Louisiana Trade School	401,359.00	166,576.00	567,935.00
Southwest Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	286,227.00	145,231.78	431,458.78
Sowela Technical Institute	440,496.78	171,373.35	611,870.13
Sullivan Memorial Trade School	100,000.00	79,335.43	179,335.43
Totals	$15,082,071.39	$3,928,284.11	$19,010,355.50

*Not under control of State Board of Education.

TABLE XXIV (Continued)

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION
ANNUAL ENROLLMENT REPORT

	Male	Female	Total
I. Pre-employment—White:			
Trade and Industries	7,216	682	7,898
Business Training	534	3,521	4,055
Distributive Education	20	32	52
Other	516	389	905
II. Evening—White:			
Apprentice	1,247	.....	1,247
Trade Extension	8,223	681	8,904
Business Training	391	1,551	1,942
Distributive Education	228	526	754
Other	808	511	1,319
III. Pre-employment—Negro:			
Trade and Industries	902	230	1 132
Other	4	48	52
IV. Evening—Negro:			
Apprentice	85	.....	85
Trade Extension	227	206	433
Business Training	22	131	153
Distributive Education	.....	.....	.....
Other	.....	1	1
Grand Total Enrollment	20,423	8,509	28,932

TABLE XXV

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS
MEANS OF FINANCING (INCOME) AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 1

	1960-61		1961-62		1962-63	
	Amount	Per Cent of Total	Amount	Per Cent of Total	Amount	Per Cent of Total
MEANS OF FINANCING—						
General:						
State Appropriations for Operations	$ 24,298,749.00	70.6	$ 24 895,168.00	69.1	$ 24,044,149.63	66.5
Income from Federal Government	30,135.88	.1	18,612.45	.1	30,681.16	.1
Income from School Boards	851,964.81	22.5	485,736.84	1.3	405,652.84	1.1
Income from Fees, Sales and Services	1,766,499.88	5.1	2,206,313.33	6.1	2,526,786.05	7.0
Other	.....	.....	103,701.90	.3	.....	.....
Total General Means of Financing	$ 26,947,349.57	78.3	$ 27,709,532.52	76.9	$ 27,009,269.68	74.7
Restricted:						
Federal Funds for Specific Projects	$ 73,142.15	.2	$ 113,216.87	.3	$ 128,446.39	.4
Income from Auxiliary Enterprises	7,340,724.99	21.3	8,084,797.56	22.4	8,735,881.23	24.2
Other	66,815.00	.2	136,999.70	.4	257,512.80	.7
Total Restricted Means of Financing	$ 7,480,682.14	21.7	$ 8,335,014.13	23.1	$ 9,121,840.42	25.3
Total Means of Financing	$ 34,428,031.71	100.0	$ 36,044,546.65	100.0	$ 36,131,110.10	100.0
EXPENDITURES—						
Personal Services	$ 21,687,711.95	64.6	$ 22,695,753.63	65.0	$ 23,232,748.81	66.3
Contractual Services	2,022,766.68	6.0	2,151,654.78	6.2	2,098,657.54	6.0
Travel	310,295.31	1.0	309,043.61	.9	242,703.16	.7
Supplies and Materials	4,950,826.30	14.7	5,308,655.45	15.4	5,130,079.62	14.6
Special Current Charges	2,550,763.65	7.6	2,762,566.07	7.9	2,886,912.46	8.2
Equipment	1,272,073.35	3.8	1,038,230.00	3.0	539,107.13	1.6
Major Repairs	520,674.30	1.5	142,116.50	.4	86,257.46	.2
Debt Service	275,713.43	.8	449,856.03	1.2	846,176.44	2.4
Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenditures	$ 33,590,824.97	100.0	$ 34,917,886.87	100.0	$ 35,062,642.62	100.0
Excess of Means of Financing over Expenditures*	$ 837,206.74		$ 1,126,659.78		$ 1,068,467.48	
*Represents the following:						
General Fund Unexpended Appropriations	$ 50,716.33		$ 119,345.35		$ (99,186.99)	
Restricted Funds Retained by the Institutions	786,490.41		1,007,314.43		1,167,654.47	
	$ 837,206.74		$ 1,126,659.78		$ 1,068,467.48	

TABLE XXV (Continued)

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTIONS
FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 2

Function	1960-61 Amount	1960-61 Per Cent of Total	1961-62 Amount	1961-62 Per Cent of Total	1962-63 Amount	1962-63 Per Cent of Total
General Administration and General Expense	$ 5,187,219.86	15.4	$ 5,607,478.21	16.1	$ 5,719,233.12	16.3
Instruction	15,054,087.12	44.8	15,541,727.82	44.5	15,176,232.16	43.3
Organized Activities Related to Instruction	300,795.16	.9	308,454.31	.9	345,596.52	1.0
Extension	49,609.69	.1	49,606.42	.1	39,735.50	.1
Library	1,113,272.91	3.3	1,245,884.23	3.6	1,121,140.68	3.2
Operation and Maintenance	3,849,070.14	11.6	3,504,819.91	10.0	3,259,566.14	9.3
Total Educational and General	$ 25,554,034.68	76.1	$ 26,256,270.90	75.2	$ 25,671,504.32	73.2
Auxiliary Enterprises	$ 7,757,844.85	23.1	$ 8,385,008.35	24.0	$ 8,826,955.92	25.2
Other Non-Educational Expenses	278,945.24	.8	274,607.62	.8	564,182.38	1.6
Grand Total Expenditures	$ 33,590,824.97	100.0	$ 34,917,886.87	100.0	$ 35,062,642.62	100.0

STATEMENT OF CURRENT INCOME
FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 3

	1960-61 Amount	1960-61 Per Cent of Total	1961-62 Amount	1961-62 Per Cent of Total	1962-63 Amount	1962-63 Per Cent of Total
Student Fees	$ 910,042.30	9.5	$ 1,293,813.36	12.1	$ 1,444,784.67	12.3
Sales and Services of Organized Activities Related to Instruction	279,605.03	2.9	347,123.39	3.2	558,310.39	4.8
Miscellaneous Sales, Rentals, Fees, and Services	617,436.48	6.4	500,382.76	4.7	261,375.72	2.2
Other	51,962.44	.5	68,848.50	.6	.....	.....
Total Educational and General	$ 1,859,106.25	19.3	$ 2,210,168.01	20.6	$ 2,264,470.75	19.3
Auxiliary Enterprises	$ 7,700,637.22	80.0	$ 8,488,373.64	79.1	$ 9,158,587.12	77.9
Other Non-Educational	66,815.00	.7	35,041.18	.3	326,394.24	2.8
Grand Total Current Income	$ 9,626,558.47	100.0	$ 10,733,582.83	100.0	$ 11,749,452.11	100.0

TABLE XXV (Continued)

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS
STATEMENT OF NET COST TO STATE
FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 4

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Gross Appropriations Received from State Legislature	$ 24,353,471.00	$ 24,895,168.00	$ 24,044,149.63
Less: Unexpended Appropriations	53,689.43	117,875.58	(82,029.03)
Net Appropriations and Net Cost to State	$ 24,299,781.57	$ 24,777,292.42	$ 24,126,178.66

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT IN PLANT
FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 5

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Land	$ 1,534,229.58	$ 1,534,229.58	$ 1,025,429.36
Buildings	75,225,117.47	83,802,403.06	91,135,559.24
Improvements Other Than Buildings	5,439,576.53	5,440,215.28	5,509,739.19
Equipment	16,041,892.64	17,110,381.40	17,374,067.64
Total Investment in Plant	$ 98,240,816.22	$107,887,229.32	$115,935,795.43

TABLE XXV (Continued)

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS

SUMMARY 6

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENTS AND DEGREES CONFERRED

	Enrollment			Degrees Conferred		
	Summer 1962	Fall 1962	Spring 1963	Bachelors	Masters	Total
Northwestern State College	2,071	3,459	3,175	537	112	649
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	1,806	3,877	3,638	581	91	672
University of Southwestern Louisiana	3,472	5,969	5,270	701	60	761
Southeastern Louisiana College	1,152	3,005	2,733	281	6	287
McNeese State College	1,600	3,131	2,607	302	14	316
Northeast Louisiana State College	1,517	3,315	3,027	359	38	397
F. T. Nicholls State College	618	1,236	1,119	103	.....	103
Southern University	2,950	4,745	4,541	602	74	676
Southern University in New Orleans	725	1,059	953	15	.....	15
Grambling College	1,783	3,050	2,858	369	.....	369
TOTALS	17,694	32,846	29,921	3,850	395	4,245

TABLE XXV (Continued)

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS

SUMMARY 7

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENTS (HEAD COUNT) AS REPORTED BY THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION UNDER THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION FROM 1947-1948 THROUGH 1956-1957

Institution	1947-1948		1948-1949		1949-1950		1950-1951		1951-1952		1952-1953		1953-1954		1954-1955		1955-1956		1956-1957	
	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring
L. P. I.	2,603	2,458	2,667	2,418	2,348	2,165	2,154	1,740	1,888	1,635	1,975	1,924	2,258	2,136	2,535	2,362	2,751	2,548	3,009	2,683
McNeese	*	*	*	*	*	*	501	601	905	933	993	928	1,192	998	1,307	1,380	1,661	1,648	1,915	1,639
Nicholls	†	†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	316	392
Northeast	*	*	*	*	*	*	579	533	697	663	866	840	1,102	1,053	1,316	1,287	1,542	1,546	1,800	1,678
Northwestern	1,658	1,548	1,685	1,550	1,555	1,453	1,572	1,402	1,367	1,311	1,412	1,345	1,487	1,390	1,688	1,741	2,002	1,987	2,328	2,084
Southeastern	1,175	1,140	1,241	1,200	1,105	1,054	1,110	955	914	834	950	893	1,029	970	1,232	1,229	1,542	1,385	1,598	1,414
U. S. L.	3,401	3,223	3,370	3,080	2,811	2,557	2,556	2,186	2,386	2,202	2,724	2,444	2,924	2,656	3,240	3,138	3,843	3,498	4,043	3,453
Grambling	695	665	757	706	748	845	1,129	1,131	1,248	1,411	1,501	1,601	1,735	1,815	1,741	1,898	1,902	2,030	2,452	2,006
Southern	1,942	1,956	1,679	1,596	1,785	1,693	1,853	1,763	2,092	2,144	2,615	2,493	2,926	2,814	3,406	3,298	3,208	3,564	4,142	3,880
Southern, N. O.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
TOTALS	11,474	10,990	11,399	10,550	10,352	9,767	11,484	10,311	11,497	11,133	13,036	12,528	14,653	13,832	16,525	16,333	18,451	18,212	21,603	19,229

*These institutions were Junior Colleges of Louisiana State University until the years indicated, when they began four-year programs under the jurisdiction of the State Board of Education.
†Not yet established.

TABLE XXV (Continued)

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENTS (HEAD COUNT) AS REPORTED BY THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION UNDER THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION FROM 1957-1958 THROUGH FALL, 1963

SUMMARY 7

Institution	1957-1958		1958-1959		1959-1960		1960-1961		1961-1962		1962-1963		1963-1964
	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall	Spring	Fall
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	3,112	2,791	3,316	3,095	3,472	3,170	3,698	3,395	3,932	3,419	3,877	3,638	4,379
McNeese State College	2,024	1,943	2,444	2,163	2,502	2,369	2,697	2,506	2,946	2,704	3,131	2,607	2,827
Francis T. Nicholls State College	554	601	841	750	915	848	1,019	935	1,210	999	1,236	1,119	1,585
Northeast Louisiana State College	2,032	1,964	2,299	2,122	2,470	2,182	2,627	2,374	2,992	2,726	3,315	3,027	3,639
Northwestern State College	2,256	2,131	2,644	2,413	2,874	2,624	3,012	2,724	3,224	2,986	3,459	3,175	3,709
Southeastern Louisiana College	1,707	1,531	1,712	1,462	1,734	1,553	2,139	1,934	2,577	2,359	3,005	2,733	3,529
University of Southwestern Louisiana	4,371	3,946	4,537	4,164	4,689	4,192	4,910	4,478	5,459	4,940	5,969	5,270	6,020
Grambling College	2,221	2,106	2,581	2,467	2,720	2,561	2,650	2,564	2,758	2,560	3,050	2,858	3,225
Southern University	4,842	4,214	4,729	5,143	4,848	4,444	4,791	4,493	4,821	4,065	4,745	4,541	5,224
Southern University, New Orleans	*	*	*	*	158	201	625	635	1,013	964	1,059	953	1,079
TOTALS	23,119	21,227	25,103	23,689	26,382	24,144	28,168	26,038	30,932	27,722	32,846	29,921	35,216

*Not yet established.

TABLE XXV (Continued)

SUMMARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS

NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION UNDER STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION 1947-1948 THROUGH 1962-1963

(As reported by the Institutions)

SUMMARY 8

Institution	1947-1948	1948-1949	1949-1950	1950-1951	1951-1952	1952-1953	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958	1958-1959	1959-1960	1960-1961	1961-1962	1962-1963
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	353	498	565	586	443	288	322	391	391	436	481	497	522	617	659	672
McNeese State College	*	*	*	*	57	98	68	100	145	167	200	217	220	271	278	318
Francis T. Nicholls State College	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	27	75	85	77	101	103
Northeast Louisiana State College	*	*	*	*	57	135	159	196	227	222	228	261	300	325	336	397
Northwestern State College	206	349	346	366	275	228	276	279	367	484	426	521	525	611	616	649
Southeastern Louisiana College	105	152	235	243	197	158	168	170	175	237	260	267	220	244	248	287
University of Southwestern Louisiana	371	628	733	646	546	428	415	502	550	589	568	645	680	680	700	761
Grambling College	215	192	221	212	288	244	427	276	440	329	295	306	301	336	389	369
Southern University	144	178	170	328	310	265	319	506	562	595	600	563	642	771	656	676
Southern University, New Orleans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
TOTALS	1,394	1,997	2,270	2,381	2,167	1,844	2,154	2,420	2,857	3,059	3,085	3,352	3,495	3,932	3,983	4,245

*These institutions were Junior Colleges of Louisiana State University and therefore had no four-year graduates until the years indicated.

TABLE XXVI

SPECIAL SCHOOLS SUMMARIES
MEANS OF FINANCING (INCOME) AND EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 1

	1960-61		1961-62		1962-63	
	Amount	Per Cent of Total	Amount	Per Cent of Total	Amount	Per Cent of Total
MEANS OF FINANCING—						
State Appropriations	$ 1,821,493.00	99.0	$ 1,794,899.00	98.6	$ 1,782,118.42	98.7
Other Income	17,604.88	1.0	24,381.25	1.4	24,090.92	1.3
Total Means of Financing	$ 1,839,097.88	100.0	$ 1,819,280.25	100.0	$ 1,806,209.34	100.0
EXPENDITURES—						
Personal Services	$ 1,232,225.43	67.6	$ 1,287,864.37	70.9	$ 1,286,206.30	71.6
Contractual Services	96,012.30	5.3	94,301.97	5.2	99,803.34	5.6
Travel	3,766.15	.2	4,330.87	.2	3,791.98	.2
Supplies and Materials	315,033.17	17.3	287,087.92	15.8	271,909.36	15.1
Retirement and Group Insurance	109,242.99	6.0	113,772.49	6.3	115,720.71	6.4
Equipment	40,571.42	2.2	17,762.34	1.0	13,488.75	.8
Major Repair	24,889.40	1.4	10,419.81	.6	5,191.29	.3
Other	.....	.....	17.90	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenditures	$ 1,821,740.86	100.0	$ 1,815,557.67	100.0	$ 1,796,111.73	100.0
Excess of Means of Financing over Expenditures (Returned to State Treasury as Unexpended Appropriations)	$ 17,357.02		$ 3,722.58		$ 10,097.61	

TABLE XXVI (Continued)

SPECIAL SCHOOLS SUMMARIES
STATEMENT OF NET COST TO STATE
FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 2

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Gross Appropriations Received from State	$ 1,821,493.00	$ 1,794,899.00	$ 1,782,118.42
Less: Unexpended Appropriations	17,357.02	3,722.58	10,097.61
Net Appropriations and Net Cost to State	$ 1,804,135.98	$ 1,791,176.42	$ 1,772,020.81

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT IN PLANT
FISCAL YEARS 1960-61, 1961-62, AND 1962-63

SUMMARY 3

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Land	$ 114,230.00	$ 114,230.00	$ 114,230.00
Buildings	6,939,315.70	6,939,315.70	7,128,619.68
Improvements Other Than Buildings	403,087.50	581,070.42	229,394.62
Equipment	742,827.36	642,691.61	815,657.09
Total Investment in Plant	$ 8,199,460.56	$ 8,277,313.73	$ 8,287,901.39

STATE LIBRARY OF LA
1601 9100 469 685 5

DATE DUE

NOV 19 2006		
SEP 1 [illegible]		
JUL 21 2006		
FEB 26 2007		
JUN 07 2007		

GAYLORD #3522PI Printed in USA